WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819439 F

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

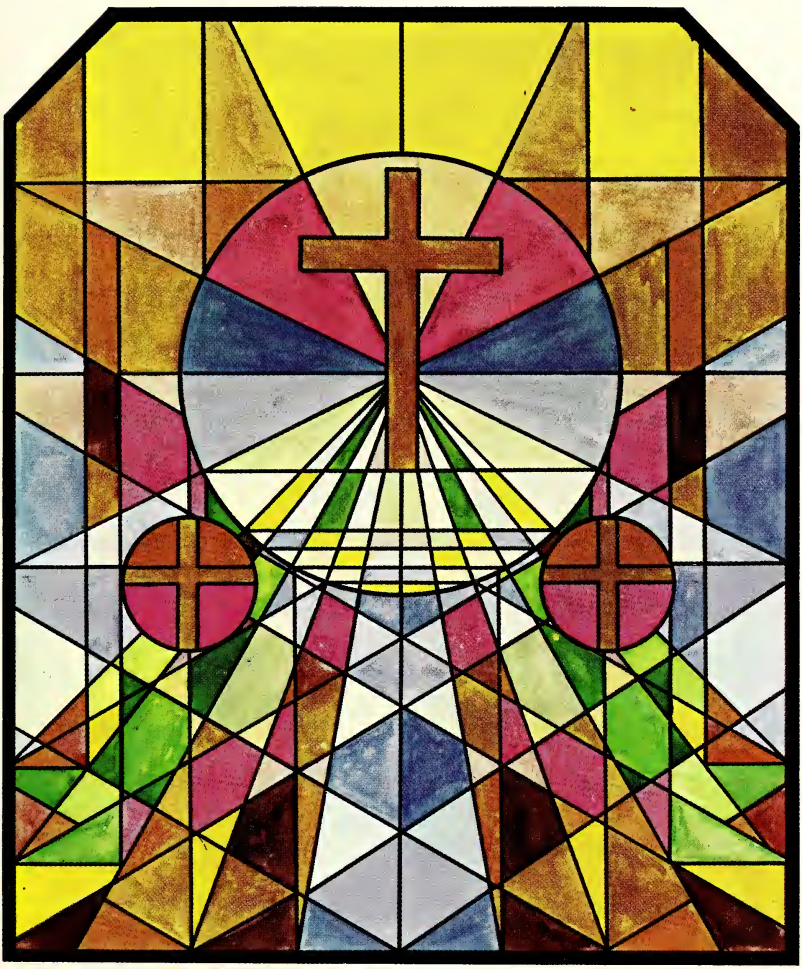
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680west

Bx
6349
A4
N6
W36
1976-1980

WEST CHOWAN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976

94th ANNUAL SESSION



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

ANNUAL

of the

Ninety-Fourth Annual Session

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

Held with the
MENOLA BAPTIST CHURCH (BERTIE UNION)
April 23, 1976

Murfreesboro Baptist Church
October 19, 1976

and the

POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1976

The 1977 meeting of the Bertie Union will be held on Friday, April 29, 1977 with the Mount Carmel Church; the Ninety-Fifth Annual Session with the Galatia Church on Tuesday, October 18, 1977 and the Brantleys Grove Church on Wednesday, October 19, 1977.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Committees (Standing) 5
Messengers to the Annual Session 7
Constitution 9
Proceedings of the Annual Session 13
General Board Report 14
Treasurer's Report 14
Budget for 1976-1977 16
Sunday School Report 16
Church Training Department Report 17
Woman's Missionary Union Report 17
Brotherhood Report 19
Music Department Report 19
Associational's Directors Report 22
Christian Higher Education Report 23
History of the Potecasi Baptist Church 24
Ordination Committee Report 25
History Committee Report 26
Resolutions Committee Report 26
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report 27
Map of Churches in the Association 28-29
Bertie Union (Spring Association) Meeting 27
Chowan College Report 30
Schedule of Associational Meetings 1977-1980 31
Our Beloved Dead 31
Church Directory 33
Historical Events 36
Historical Tables 37
Statistical Tables 40

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator..... Russell H. Johnson, Jr., Box 7, Conway, N. C. 27820
Vice Moderator..... A. Ray Lassiter, Route 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Clark..... Ronald Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957
Treasurer..... Mrs. Janet S. Cooke, 408 McKinley Dr., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Parliamentarian..... Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain, N. C. 27924

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director..... Paul B. Mauney, Jr., Box 26, Seaboard, N. C. 27876
Adult Director..... Robert Baker, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander, N. C. 27805
Youth Director..... Mrs. Billie Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton, N. C. 27862
Directors of Children's Work:
Grades 1-2..... Tim Sellars, Rt. 1, Box 99, Conway, N. C. 27820
Grades 3-4..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820
Grades 5-6..... Frank Stansbury, Box 38, Gumberry, N. C. 27838
Preschool Directors:
Birth-3..... Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Ages 4-5..... Mrs. John Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 14, Woodland, N. C. 27897
Out Reach Leader..... Ronald Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957
"Action" Leader..... Lemar Wheeler, Box 444, Woodland, N. C. 27897

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director..... Walter F. Hill, Route 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983
Associational Church Training Council:
Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard, N. C. 27876
Mrs. Malcohm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Robbie Parker, P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Harold Scott, Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director..... Robert C. White, Box 160, Aulander, N. C. 27805
Baptist Men's Director..... James E. Herrell, Windsor, N. C. 27893
RA Leader..... Michael Hoggard, Route 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983
RA Committee..... Wallace Hoggard, Route 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983
Bobby Perry, Rt. 1, Box 73-K, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director..... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Director..... Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Route 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Assistant Director..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 32, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942
Secretary-Treasurer..... Mrs. Elsie Lee, Rt. 1, Box 256, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957

Baptist Women's Director. . . . . Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard, N. C. 27876
Assistant Baptist Women's Director. . . . . Mrs. Billie Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton, N. C. 27862
Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . . Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Acteen's Director. . . . . Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Girls-in-Action Director. . . . . Mrs. Thad Harris, Rt. 1, Garysburg, N. C. 27831
Mission Friends Director. . . . . Mrs. Thomas Barrett, Seaboard, N. C. 27876
Mission Study Chairman. . . . . Mrs. Walter Jones, Box 158, Conway, N. C. 27820
Mission Action Chairman. . . . . Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 179, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957
Mission Support Chairman. . . . . Mrs. Percy Bunch, Holly Hill Road, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Henry Powell. . . . . Box 215, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

TRUSTEES OF STATE & SBC INSTITUTIONS OR AGENCIES

GENERAL BOARD, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Conway. . . . . Walter S. Jones, Box 158, Conway, N. C. (1978)
Cashie. . . . . Robert Spivey, Sutton St., Windsor, N. C.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Mars Hill. . . . . W. L. (Roy) Simons, 321 West St., Ahoskie, N. C. (1977)
Union. . . . . J. L. Darden, Sr., Ahoskie, N. C. (1977)
Murfreesboro. . . . . J. Guy Revelle, Jr., 201 E. Main St., Murfreesboro, N. C. (1978)
Rich Square. . . . . Robert E. Outland, Sr., Rich Square, N. C. (1978)
Cashie. . . . . Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor, N. C. (1979)
Colerain. . . . . Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain, N. C. (1979)
Creeksville. . . . . Mrs. Maggie Bridgers, Jackson, N. C. (1979)

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, SBC

Ahoskie, First. . . . . Billy T. Mobley, Box 649, Ahoskie, N. C. (1977)

LAY MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION'S GENERAL BOARD

Ahoskie, First. . . . . Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove. . . . . Lowell Vinson, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville. . . . . Bobby Mizelle, Route 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander. . . . . T. P. Hale, Box 312, Aulander, 27805
Bethany. . . . . Charles Cullipher, Rt. 2, Box 110, Colerain, 27924
Bethel. . . . . Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem. . . . . Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 40, Cofield, 27922
Buckhorn. . . . . Cyrus D. Howell, Rt. 1, Box 55C, Como, 27818
Capeharts. . . . . Myles Baker, Route 3, Windsor, 27983
Cashie. . . . . Tom Dawson, eroute 2, Windsor, 27983
Center Grove. . . . . Dave Holloman, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor. . . . . J. D. Blythe, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain. . . . . John E. Thompson, Rt. 1, Box , Colerain, 27924
Connaritsa. . . . . C. D. Francis, Rt. 2, Aulander, 27805

Conway..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2, Box 1, Conway, 27820
Creeksville..... Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway, 27820
Edgewood..... Ted Miller, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Elam..... Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry, 27838
Elm Grove..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box , Colerain, 27924
Galatia..... Elliot Davis, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Green's Cross..... Al Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 121, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville..... Walter Hunnicut, Harrellsville, 27942
Holly Grove..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie, 27910
Hortons..... J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander, 27805
Kelford..... F. P. Lewis, Kelford, 27847
Lasker..... Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square, 27869
Margarettsville..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville, 27853
Meherrin..... Mrs. Laura Ruth Parker, 110 Spring Ave., Murfreesboro, 27855
Merry Hill..... Tony Hughes, Box 4, Merry Hill, 27957
Mount Carmel.....
Mount Tabor..... Ray Dixon, Box 825, Ahoskie, 27910
Murfreesboro..... Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855
Powellsville..... Shelton M. Freeman, Box 192, Powellsville, 27967
Rich Square..... William F. Parker, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside..... L. G. Finch, Rt. 1, Box 159, Merry Hill, 27957
Ross..... Sheldon White, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
St. John's..... Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run..... Mike Pruden, Box 218, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard..... Calvin Maddrey, Seaboard, 27876
Severn..... John Britt, Severn, 27877
Union..... Ray Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 62B, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Box , Colerain, 27924
Winton..... Woodrow W. Felton, Winton, 27986
Woodland..... Sidney Joyner, Woodland, 27897

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

A. Ray Lassiter, Chairman..... Rt. 2, Box 62B, Ahoskie, 27910
Lonnie Armstrong..... Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard, 27876
Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr.,..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Robbie Parker..... Box 649, Ahoskie, 27910
Mrs. Ann Holloman..... Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Lemar Wheeler, Chairman..... Box 444, Woodland, 27897
Melvin Futrell..... Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Thomas E. Ruffin..... Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie, 27910
Bervin Ferguson..... Rt. 1, Box 276, Merry Hill, 27957
Kenneth Pittman..... Severn, 27877
Robert Spivey..... Sutton St., Windsor, 27983
Oscar Long..... Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie, 27910
Harold Scott..... Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie, 27910
Mavin Baker..... Harrellsville, 27942

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Thomas P. Mathias, Chairman ..... Rt. 1, Box 84-A, Ahoskie, 27910
Elliot Davis ..... Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Carter Jones ..... Winton, 27986

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Joe McLean, Chairman ..... Box 445, Jackson, 27845
W. D. Morris ..... Rt. 1, Gates, 27937
Billy T. Mobley ..... Box 649, Ahoskie, 27910

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Billy T. Mobley, Chairman ..... 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, 27910
Mrs. Joseph E. Phelps ..... Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Mrs. Robert Baker ..... Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander, 27805

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

William T. Charles, Chairman ..... Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Jack Mace ..... Box 5, Powellsville, 27967
Bennie E. Pledger ..... Box 126, Colerain, 27924

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Director ..... Miss Lula Mae Chamblee, Rt. 3, Box 113, Aulander, 27805
Associate Director ..... Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Star Route, Rich Square, 27869
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. C. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 126, Merry Hill, 27957

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor, 27983 ..... (1977)
Robert E. Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie, 27910 ..... (1978)
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... (1979)
Dr. Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... (1980)
Roy F. Lowry, Jackson, 27845 ..... (1981)

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Jack Byrd, Chairman, 100 W. Gray St., Windsor, 27983 ..... (1977)
Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876 ..... (1978)
Ronald Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Merry Hill, 27957 ..... (1979)
Franklin Stansbury, Box 38, Gumberry, 27838 ..... (1980)
Harold Rumfelt, Box 589, Rich Equare, 27869 ..... (1981)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Robert C. White, Chairman, Box 160, Aulander, 27805 ..... (1977)
Frank Cordrey, Rt. 2, Box 45-A, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... (1978)
Woodrow Castelloe, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983 ..... (1979)

MESSENGERS

AHOSKIE
Mr. Robert F. Dills
Mr. Robbie Parker
Mr. & Mrs. Billy T. Mobley
Mr. Bobby Cross
Mr. & Mrs. Randy Britton
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Powell

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Clinton Askew
Mr. & Mrs. Luther Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Dorothy J. Jernigan
Erma Evans
Christine Cobb
Anna S. Jernigan
Obie White
Dean White

AULANDER
Mrs. Cleo Tinkham
Miss Leathea Bazemore
Mr. T. H. Griffith
Mr. R. V. Young

BETHANY
Mrs. Lula White
Mrs. Elsie White
Mrs. Eula Baker
Mrs. Bettie Cullipher
Mr. J. D. Cale
Mr. C. H. Cullipher

BETHEL
Mrs. P. L. Daniel
Mrs. Junie Barnes

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Jessie Thomas
Mrs. Hilda Tinkham
Mrs. Nora Craig

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Lois Ross
Garland Ross
Marian Dilday
Vivian Andrews

BUCKHORN
Mrs. A. E. Archer
Mrs. R. G. Whitley
Miss Hannah Picot
Mrs. William Lawrence

CAPEHARTS
Mr. Melvin Cobb
Mrs. Myles Baker
Mrs. R. S. Taylor
Mr. Chester White

CASHIE
Mr. Bob White
Mrs. Violet White
Mrs. Nora Harris
Mrs. Maywood Scarborough
Mrs. Katherine Russell
Mrs. C. W. Byrum
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Mr. P. M. Ferebee
Mrs. Rhetta Cooke

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Dave Holloman
Mr. & Mrs. David Brinkley, Jr.
Mrs. Melvin Overton

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Joyner
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle

COLERAIN
Mr. & Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Mr. John E. Thompson
Mr. Til Brown
Mrs. Lee Newsome
Mrs. A. G. Holloman
Mrs. Thelma Forehand
Mrs. Cecil Lowe
Mr. Bennie E. Pledger

CONNARITSA
Mr. Clyde D. Francis
Mrs. H. L. Hale
Mrs. Eunice Jenkins
Mrs. Bettie M. Minton
Mr. Robert C. White

CONWAY
Miss Olivia Bridgers
Mrs. Janie Shearin
Mrs. Bessie Owen
Mrs. Janie White
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Jones

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Horton
Mrs. Naomi Hughes

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Haywood Lassiter
Mrs. Myrtle Lassiter

EARLYS
Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Early
Mr. C. E. Perry

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lucy Mitchell
Mrs. P. H. Mitchell

ELAM
Mr. W. H. Price
Mrs. Eva Cooke
Mrs. Margaret Kee

ELM GROVE
Mr. Starkey Jernigan
Mattie Jernigan
Mr. Robert Brown
Mrs. Doris Mizelle
Mattie M. Mizelle
Helen Brown

GALATIA
Mrs. Harold Taylor
Mrs. Cooper Overton
Mrs. Jerry Parks
Mrs. Gurney Rose

GREENS CROSS
Mr. Grady Leicester
Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell
Mrs. Myrtle Castelloe
Mrs. Rhodie Lawrence
Mr. Webster White

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. W. M. White
Mrs. L. T. Holloman
Mr. Luther Whitley
Mr. Richard Liverman
Mr. Carroll Vaughan
Mrs. R. O. Liverman

HEBRON
Mr. and Mrs. Simon Johnson

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Copitola Todd
Mrs. Nancy J. Drew
Mr. Thomas E. Ruffin
Mrs. George Byrd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Evelyn Hoggard
Helen Miller
Valley Warren
Edna Terry

HORTON'S
Mr. J. E. Phelps
Mrs. Frances Bazemore
Mrs. Ollie Odom

JACKSON
Mr. Joe D. McLean
Mrs. Frances Midyette
Mrs. Selam Jameson
Mr. R. F. Lowry
Mrs. Ruth Buffaloe
Mrs. Mary Turner
Mrs. G. W. Davis

KELFORD
Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Browne
Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Copeland
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Carter
Mrs. Harless Campbell

LASKER
Mr. C. A. Askew
Mrs. Essie Warren
Mrs. Catherine Daughtry
Mrs. Olive Askew
Mrs. Junie Bridgers
Mrs. Fannie Bryant

LAWRENCE
Mr. W. J. Barnacascel
Mrs. Bertha Barnacascel
Mr. H. E. Edwards

LEWISTON
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Gibbs
Mr. & Mrs. D. H. McCollough

MARGARETSVILLE
Mr. R. H. Piland
Mabel Piland
Leasi Hasty
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Mrs. A. C. Piland, Sr.
Mrs. R. L. Wheeler

MARS HILL
Mrs. Violet Davidson
Mr. Charlie Davidson
Mr. Stanley Miller
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Nelda Bowen
Mr. & Mrs. Leon Miller

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Bennett
Mrs. Laura R. Parker
Mrs. Louise Moore
Mrs. Linda Parker

MENOLA
Mrs. Henry Brown
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mr. & Mrs. Grady Britton
Mrs. Harvey Vinson
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan

MERRY HILL
Mr. Rufus Baker
Bessie Baker
Josie Belle White
Evelyn Willis

MOUNT TABOR
Mr. Z. V. Furrell
Mrs. T. J. Benthall
Mrs. F. E. Holloman
Mrs. D. J. Tinkham
Mrs. Claude King
Mr. Billy Daniels

MURFREESBORO
Mr. Thomas H. Caulkins
Diane P. Dixon
Antoinette Holloman
Mr. & Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki
Mr. J. M. Long
Loraine Hill
Mr. Hargus Taylor

OAK GROVE
Mr. Douglas Miller
Mr. Darius Dunlow
Mrs. Alice Mae Lassiter
Mrs. Elma Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Baker
Vara Rawls
Margaret Dunning

POTECASI
Georgia Powell
Flossie Blowe
Mary Spivey
Mabel Lassiter
Joyce McKnight
Mr. Wilson Lassiter

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Clara Cannady
Mrs. Bessye Hudson
Mrs. Julia Raynor

REPUBLICAN
Mr. A. S. White
Lydia White
Mr. Wilson Hernigan
Mr. Edwin Parker

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Lloyd Finch
Mrs. Edith Aldridge
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt
Mr. & Mrs. Roger Cullipher

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Mae Outland
Mrs. Martha Stephenson
Mr. Roger Davis
Mrs. Montie Jenkins

ROSS
Mr. Elton Harrison
Mrs. Myrtle Harrison
Mrs. Edrie White
Mrs. Hazel Jernigan
Carol Todd
Mrs. Joseph R. Hoggard

ST. JOHN'S
Mrs. Luther Blowe
Mrs. M. S. Burkett
Mrs. M. E. Shares
Mrs. Harold Scott
Mrs. Lee Thomas
Mrs. Billy Joyner

SANDY RUN
Mr. & Mrs. H. Leroy Hutchmacher
Mrs. Solomon Bracy
Mrs. Leslie Walston

SEABOARD
Mrs. Helen Bullock
Mrs. J. W. Joyner
Mrs. J. D. Shearin
Mrs. W. R. Woodard
Mr. & Mrs. E. R. Matthews

SEVERN
Gail Ferguson
Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Barnes
Della Randolph
Mr. Dick Eure
Viola Edwards

SILOAM
Mr. Walter Adams
Mr. A. L. Leggett
Mr. Marvin Cobb
Mr. Leland Bingham

UNION
Mrs. S. A. Liverman
Mrs. M. E. Forbes
Mrs. Bruce Dukes

WAKELON
Mrs. Nora Craig
Mrs. Mary Matthews
Mr. Roy A. Matthews
Mr. John H. Perry

WOODLAND
Mrs. John Lassiter
Mrs. John Vaughan
Mrs. Mamie Meadows
Mrs. O. E. Daughtry
Mrs. Linda Drake
Miss Helen Griffin
Miss Dare Griffin

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training Program, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the Church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 16. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 21. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the Officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 22. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans fo the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 23. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a sixty day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 24. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all Messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee of Three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend

to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee of Three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A Committee of Five on the Order of Business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the Officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Committee of Three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee of Three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on Membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitution consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library Organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 25. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. Any reports of officers, committees or representative not given to the clerk in time for publication, are not included in the printed "Minutes."

2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.

3. A microfilm of the "Minutes," 1883-1958 are on loan to the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

4. The official "Minutes" of the Association and belonging to the Association, 1883-1958 are placed in the Library of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C. for safekeeping.

5. The "Minutes" of the Association are sent to the churches on the basis of every church receiving ten copies regardless of the size of the church and two additional copies are sent for every additional one hundred members or fraction thereof, and any church may receive extra copies beyond this assigned amount by paying the cost of the additional "minutes." This extra number should be indicated by a note accompanying the church letter to the Associational Clerk.

Proceedings

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
First Day's Session with the
MURFREESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1976
Second Day's Session with the
POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 20, 1976

Afternoon Session
4:00 O'Clock

1. After a musical prelude by Mrs. John Gosnell, organist of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church, the Ninety-Fourth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Russell H. Johnson, Jr.

2. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Associational Music Director, led in singing the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

3. Tom Caulkins, pastor of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers and others from the Association to the Murfreesboro Church. Mr. Caulkins led in a worship period reading Psalm 95 and offering prayer.

4. The Moderator recognized Ray Lassiter, Vice-Moderator and Chairman of the Program Committee. Mr. Lassiter moved that the Order of Business printed in the Book of Reports constitute the order of business. Motion Adopted.

5. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Walter Jones, Chmn., Jack Byd, Billy Mobley, Cecil Mizelle, Joe McLean, Thomas Caulkins. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Lonnie Armstrong, Hubert Mizelle, D. H. McCullough. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Lemar Wheeler, Walter Hill, and Robert C. White.

6. New ministers in the Association were asked to stand and introduce themselves. They were: Steve Wall, Lasker; David Griffin, Ross and Bethany; Danny Poyner, Republican; Bob Baker, Pleasant Grove.

7. Mr. Johnson gave a report to the Association. In his message, he urged the 60 churches of the Association to be in more of a spirit of cooperation and unity. Mr. Johnson stated that the goals of the Association should be the following: (1) Continue to cultivate the spirit of fellowship, (2) Keep individual churches aware of evangelistic opportunities. (3) Keep good leadership training programs, and (4) Keep people of the individual churches aware of mission needs. He was optimistic about the opportunity of the Association to be great in the future because of a long history of cooperation and unity.

8. The following report was given by the Moderator from the General Board.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the West Chowan Baptist Association met once in each quarter during the 1975-76 Associational Year.

In the first meeting, the following officers were elected: Russell H. Johnson, Jr., Chairman; A. Ray Lassiter, Vice-Chairman; Ron Richardson, Secretary.

Members to serve at large on the Executive Committee from the General Board were: Roland Pruett, Hertford County; Walter Jones, Northampton County; Jack Byrd, Bertie County. The General Board voted to secure money from the Baptist State Convention through the State Missions Emergency Funds in the amount of $500 to purchase furniture and furnishings for the Associational Office.

The second meeting was held on March 29, 1976. Reports were heard from the Committees of the Board: The Evangelism Committee reported that tentative plans were being made for a Youth Evangelism Rally and Associational Evangelism Conference to be held some time during the year. The Missions Committee reported that a youth group from the East Belmont Baptist Church would conduct a mission VBS at the Rich Square Migrant Mission during the week of June 21-25.

The General Board expressed gratitude to all persons and churches involved in the World Missions Conference held in March.

The third meeting was held on July 9, 1976. At this meeting a resolution was approved that the Bertie Union Meeting include a business session as well as an inspirational time.

Lemar Wheeler, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented a preliminary report which was approved.

The fourth meeting was held on September 27, 1976. The Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business reported that preparations had been completed for the Annual Meeting of the Association to be held on October 10-20.

The Executive Committee of the General Board met four times during the year. All who served on the Executive Committee cooperated fully in continuing the work of the Association for the glory of God's kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell H. Johnson, Jr.
Moderator, Chairman
Ronald Richardson,
Clerk, Secretary

9. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., led in singing "To God Be The Glory".

10. The Moderator recognized Henry Powell, Associational Director, for the Treasurer's Report due to the absence of the Treasurer, Janet S. Cooke. The following report of the Treasurer was adopted:

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD'S STEWARDSHIP—FINANCE COMMITTEE

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand October 1, 1975 $1,533.61

Received, October 1, 1975 to October 1, 1976:

From Churches for general budget:

Ahoskie	1,700.00	Aulander	414.55
Ashleys Grove	300.00	Bethany	40.62
Askewville	400.00	Bethel	92.51

Bethlehem	160.00	Lewiston	350.00
Brantleys Grove	100.00	Margarettsville	86.18
Buckhorn	190.00	Mars Hill	180.00
Capeharts	400.00	Meherrin	500.00
Cashie	777.49	Menola	85.00
Center Grove	350.00	Merry Hill	375.00
Christian Habor	200.00	Mt. Carmel	
Colerain	725.00	Mt. Tabor	169.92
Connaritsa	200.00	Murfreesboro	912.50
Conway	1,120.00	Oak Grove	85.00
Creech Memorial	184.00	Pleasant Grove	192.88
Creeksville	130.00	Potecasi	250.00
Earlys	125.00	Powellsville	425.00
Edgewood	240.00	Republican	50.00
Elam	180.00	Rich Square	308.98
Elm Grove	500.00	Riverside	250.00
Galatia	800.00	Roberts Chapel	210.00
Greens Cross	210.48	Ross	250.00
Harrellsville	500.00	Sandy Run	240.00
Hebron	50.00	Seaboard	170.04
Holly Grove	75.00	Severn	341.55
Holly Springs	210.00	Siloam	225.00
Hortons	55.00	St. Johns	100.00
Jackson	270.00	Union	280.00
Kelford	75.00	Wakelon	80.00
Lasker	250.00	Winton	100.00
Lawrence	66.00	Woodland	424.98
		Total	$17,733.47

Other Receipts:			
Baptist St. Conv.	2,256.00	Office Furniture	144.00
For Pulpit Supply	125.00	Migrant Chapel Pastor	653.36
For Minutes	80.00	Other	2,486.14
World Missions Confer.	4,710.46	Total	$10,454.96
Total Received from ALL Sources			$28,188.43
Total Recieved Plus October 1, 1975 Balance on hand			$29,722.04

Paid Out:			
Salary	$7,893.36	Printing Minutes	593.36
Travel	1,500.00	Sunday School	197.22
House Rent & Utilities	2,500.00	Church Training	275.00
Secretary	2,600.00	Brotherhood-RA	100.00
Office Rent	1,525.00	Migrant Chapel Pastor	2,250.00
Office Utilities	628.92	Missions Committee	250.00
Office Supplies	1,314.06	Convention Expense	350.00
SBC Annuity Board	1,306.56	Assoc. Meetings	35.00
Clerk, Honorarium	150.00	World Missions Confer.	4,710.16
Clerk, Expenses	25.00	Office Furnishings	981.58
Treasurer	150.00	Miscellaneous	13.00
		Total	$29,358.86

Balance on hand October 1, 1976 $373.18

11. Mr. Powell presented the following report for the Proposed Budget for 1976-1977. The report was adopted.

BUDGET FOR 1976-77

I. Associational Director:	
1. Salary	$8,000.00
2. Travel	1,500.00
3. House Rent	1,500.00
4. Home Utilities	1,200.00
II. Associational Office:	
5. Office Rent	1,680.00
6. Office Utilities	765.00
7. Office Supplies	1,200.00
8. Secretarial Help	2,850.00
III. Associational Organizations:	
9. Sunday School	200.00
10. Church Training	200.00
11.Brotherhood—RA	150.00
12. Music	150.00
IV. Promotional Expense:	
13. Evangelism Committee	100.00
14. Missions Committee	100.00
V. Minutes:	
15. Printing	750.00
16. Clerk	150.00
17. Clerk's Expenses	25.00
VI. General:	
18. SBC Annuity Board	2,000.00
19. Convention Expense	350.00
20. Associational Meetings	100.00
21. Rich Square Migrant Chapel Ministry	2,400.00
22. Rich Square Migrant Chapel Utilities	500.00
23. Associational Treasurer	150.00
24. Visual Aids Equipment (Projector & Screen)	400.00
25. Miscellaneous	100.00
Total Budget for 1976-77	$26,570.00

12. The Moderator recognized Vincent Young, Associational Sunday School Director, for a report. The following report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The 1975-76 Sunday School Year proved to be an exciting time for our Convention and our Association. Many churches across the Convention continue to grow because of Bus Evangelism. A new program of Outreach was also received with great enthusiasm. This program, called "ACTION", has been presented to our Association with some of our churches using it for their outreach efforts.

Emphases for the 1975-76 Sunday School Year were centered arount the Reach-Out program and greater involvement of the Pastors and Directors. The Association conducted a one-night workshop to promote the Sunday School Emphasis of 1975-76. The workshop included 3 clinics. One, the Pastor-Director Clinic, sought to promote a greater working relationship between the Pastor and the Sunday School Director as together they led the Sunday School

Council (SS Officers and Teachers) in planning, promoting, and executing an expanding Bible Study program in the church. The Outreach Clinic enabled those who attended to have a greater awareness of the need to reach out and bring in those not in Sunday School. The third clinic previewed the new "ACTION" program of Sunday School Outreach.

In November our Association was involved in a Sunday School High Attendance Day. Many of our churches reported record-breaking attendance on that day.

During February some of our churches promoted High Attendance using the "Five Fabulous Sundays" of February.

In March our Vacation Bible School Team went to Wingate College for the State VBS Clinic. We were delighted to have a complete Team to attend the various age-level conferences and two to attend special conferences. One of these special conferences was for the work related to the exceptional person. The other special conference was for new VBS work. This conference dealt with Mission VBS and Back-Yard Bible Clubs.

In April we held two Associational VBS Clinics. The first, on April 13, a daytime clinic, was held at the Mars Hill Baptist Church. The second, April 27, a night clinic, was held at the Woodland Bapist Church. These two clinics were well attended, and as a result all of our Vacation Bible Schools were improved.

June through August were filled with Vacation Bible Schools. Forty-eight Bible Schools were reported and one Mission VBS.

We ask that you as an Association pray for our Sunday School work and its leaders as we approach a new year.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Vincent Young, Director

13. The Moderator recognized Walter Hill, Church Training Director for his report. His report as follows was adopted.

CHURCH TRAINING AND MINISTRIES REPORT

This has been a year with very few activities in Church Training and Ministries in the West Chowan Association. Yet the activities that were planned were very effective and helpful to all that attended. The "M" Night program with the Bethel Church being our host was very good with a high attendance. The Deacons' Retreat that was held at Chowan College was a great success. There were men from many of the churches of our Association. The Youth Night program was very good which was given by a team of Gardner-Webb Students. The Aulander Church served our refreshments for us and was a very good host.

As I look back over the year, I can see where some progress was made, and also discovered some new inroads for plans for the coming Associational year with your cooperation.

We are looking toward an exciting year with another Deacons' Retreat in February for all deacons of our Association and Pastors. We urge you now to encourage your deacons to attend this retreat. Plans are in the making for a Senior Citizen Retreat in the coming months. There are plans being made for an Associational Youth Camp for the junior and senior high youths of our association.

Yes, I am getting excited about how we will advance together in a more effective Christian witness in our churches and Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Hill, Director

14. The Woman's Missionary Report was given by Mrs. Walter Jones, Director. She brought the following report which was adopted.

WMU REPORT

We celebrated the Bicentennial year of our country at our 81st Annual Meeting at the Cashie Baptist Church on April 1, 1976 with a full house. Cashie was an historical and appropriate set-

ting for this meeting, as they had already passed their 200th Birthday. The ladies attending were beautifully dressed in their period costumes. Dr. Cecil Ray, newly elected Executive Secretary-Treasurer of North Carolina Baptists, was the guest speaker at the evening session. The theme for the meeting was "Let Christ's Freedom Ring." The history of Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association was updated and brief highlights were given during the two sessions.

West Chowan led second in the state in giving to the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering in 1975. This year we wanted to give more; so in conjuntion with the Bicentennial we completed a Cookbook of favorite recipes from across the Association. We sold 2,500 books at $3.50 each. Proceeds of the profits went to the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering totaling $3,800.00. This was in addition to our regular offering in June. This project was all we expected it to be, and more!!

A "Pastor-Appreciation" Banquet was held in January at the Conway Church with the BYW's of the Galatia Church being hostess to the dinner. A tribute was given to each pastor by their church WMU Director. The Pastors and their wives, Church WMU Directors and their husbands, and the Association WMU Executive Council and their husbands, were in attendance.

The Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, and Acteens, each held organized Association meetings this year, and formed Councils.

We had to work much harder this year to maintain the Achievement of Distinguished; but all the work put forth was well worth the effort. Without the teamwork of the Executive Council, and the cooperation of the churches, this would have been impossible.

Thank you for your prayers and support during my 4 years tenure in office.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Walter S. Jones, Director

FINANCIAL STATEMENT WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION WMU

October 1975—October 1976

Balance in treasury October 1975			$ 343.23
Receipts from churches			4,924.81
Total			$5,268.04
Disbursements:			
Missionary's Salary for Mrs. R. E. Gordon		$2,050.00	
Christmas Love Gift for Mrs. R. E. Gordon		150.00	
		$2,200.00	
Scholarship:			
Miss Connie Adams	$125.00		
Miss Donna Jenkins	250.00		
		375.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses:			
Travel expense for Associational Officers, Directors, supplies, postage, printing, phone calls, honorariums for speakers, etc.		911.97	
Total expenditures for the year			3,486.97
Total			$1,781.07
Transferred to Savings Account			1,000.00
Balance in Treasury October 1976			$ 781.07

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Walter S. Jones, Director
Mrs. Ernest Lee, Secretary-Treasurer

15. The Brotherhood Report was given by Robert C. White, Director. The following report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood seeks to get the men in our churches more involved in missions and active in their work for the Lord. Many of our churches reported a good response to the observance of Baptist Men's Day in January when laymen were given the opportunity to conduct the entire Morning Worship Service. In the spring, a Training Session was held at Askewville Baptist Church. A Men and Boys Rally was held on March 16 at Creech Memorial Baptist Church in Ahoskie with Missionary Charles Wiggs of Korea as guest speaker. Our RA Track Meet was held at Chowan College in May and the winners participated in the State Track Meet at Campbell College on May 21. On August 27-28, Henry Powell, Robert White, and Bobby Goodman attended the Training Conference for Regional Brotherhood Workers at Camp CaRAway. I urge the churches to establish and upgrade the RA and Baptist Men's programs and get the men involved in active Missions in our communities.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. White, Director

16. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., gave the Music Report. The report was adopted as follows.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT

As Christians we continue our never-ending search for ways to express our Praise and Thanks to Almighty God. The department of Church Music of our Baptist State Convention sought to aid this endeavor this past year by sponsoring a School of Church Music here in our Association. Mr. Joe Stroud and Mr. Charles Gatwood of the State Music Department came to help in this project. Twenty-one churches and 122 people participated.

Our Association was represented during the Music Weeks at our State Baptist Assembly this year. Mr. Robert Dills and I served as Choir Directors at the Assembly for these weeks.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Director

17. Steven Wall, pastor of the Lasker Church, read 2 Kings 4:1-7 and led in prayer.
18. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., brought special music.
19. Lonnie Armstrong, pastor of the Galatia Church, brought the annual sermon entitled, "How To Get What You Want."
20. Billy Mobley, pastor of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, closed in prayer asking God's blessings upon the evening meal.

Evening Session
7:00 P. M.

21. After a musical prelude by Mrs. John Gosnell, the Moderator called the meeting to order.
22. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., led in singing the hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns".
23. H. Leroy Hutchmacher, pastor of the Sandy Run Church, read in a devotional reading of 1 John and led in prayer.
24. Vance Futrell read the history of the Mt. Tabor Baptist Church.

HISTORY OF MT. TABOR CHURCH
1839-1976

In the year of our Lord November 23, 1839, twenty-one members from Meherrin Baptist Church met and organized a church and selected for it the Bible name Mt. Tabor.

Brother Amos Raynor served as moderator and Brother A. W. Darden as clerk.

Mt. Tabor is located in the West Chowan Association, Hertford County, on Highway 158 between Murfreesboro and Winton, six miles from Murfreesboro and five miles from Winton, just west of Potecasi Creek.

The land on which the buildiing stands is a part of the William Jones tract of land and was at first loaned to the Church, but finally sold to it when the building was repaired in 1859 according to the following deed.

William Jones to William Dunning, Pleasant Jordan, R. B. Cobb, Henry Griffith, and John Gatling, officers of the Church while worshipping at Mt. Tabor, dated December 1, 1859 at a price of $25.00, consisting of six acres more or less.

The charter members were as follows:

Thomas Barnes
Robert Cobb
Temperance Cobb
A. W. Darden
Sarah M. Darden
William Darden
Martha J. Darden
David Gatling
Millie Gatling
William Jones
Elizabeth Jones
A. J. Jones
Mary Langston
R. Moore
Simon Murfree
Charlie Powell
Susan Powell
Amos Raynor
G. M. Thomson
Martha Jones

At an early conference after the organization of the Church, on motion of Brother Thomas Barnes, the Articles of Faith, Church Covenant, and Rules of the Decorum were presented and unanimously adopted.

R. B. Cobb and Thomas Barnes were the first deacons. The first Baptism was in July, 1840, James Powell and Julia Ann Valentine being the first candidates. The Chowan Association met at Mt. Tabor for the first time in 1847. The first Revival was held in September, 1850. A Sunday School was organized in August, 1860. The Bertie Union Meeting first met with the Church in December, 1872.

Missions were first introduced June 20, 1875 by Elias Dodson. The subject of his sermon was the Spirit of Christ.

G. M. Thompson and Simon Murfree acted as supply pastors until 1843 when a regular pastor was called.

The pastors and time of service up to the present time are as follows:

I. H. Trotman	1843-1854	C. W. Scarborough	1912-1917
John B. Webb	1855-1858	P. A. Underwood	1918-1920
I. H. Trotman	1859-1860	R. E. Ingram	1920-1921
John B. Webb	1860-1865	V. E. Duncan	1921-1923
R. R. Savage	1866-1886	R. B. Lineberry	1923-1926
W. C. Durham	1886-1889	E. C. Andrews	1927-1930
Braxton Craig	1890-1892	W. V. Tarlton	1931-1938
T. G. Wood	1893-1894	J. L. Carrick	1938-1941
Samuel Saunders	1894-1895	Richard Lloyd	1942-1944
Dancy Cale	1896-1897	J. L. Jones	1945-1948
J. F. Riddick	1897-1898	Lonnie Sasser	1948-1963
G. P. Harrell	1899-1902	Gwyn P. Sullivan	1963-1967
A. T. Howell	1903-1912	Daniel Spell	1968-1973
		Oscar Long	1973 to present

This list makes a total of twenty-seven pastors.

On Novermber 15, 1861, Brother C. W. Bogart was ordained for the ministry in this Church. Elders Hooper, McDowell, Hoggard, Delk, and Williams constituted the Presbytery. W. C. Durham, our fourth pastor, was ordained in Mt. Tabor Church the first Sunday in January, 1887. The Presbytery consisting of Elders Bogart, Hoggard, Scarborough, and Wood. J. T. Riddick's first pastorate was with this Church. In June, 1873, W. C. Parker, J. A. Vann, Indiana Darden, Julia Parker, and John D. Gatling were appointed to assist in canvassing the Church for funds on an endowment for Wake Forest College. They collected $34.50.

Many of our members have wrought worthily and well, but those most worthy of mention for their labors are Dr. R. T. Vann and Mrs. John P. Holloman.

Brother R. T. Vann was ordained for the ministry in this Church in November, 1874. The Presbytery consisting of Elders A. McDowell, John Mitchell, R. R. Savage, and J. N. Hoggard. Dr. Vann has held several important pastorates in this state and was for a number of years president of Meredith College. Since leaving Meredith he has held positions with the State Mission Board.

Mrs. J. P. Holloman and Miss Grace Brown were pioneers in mission work in this Church and other neighboring churches in The West Chowan Association. This part of our history brings us up to the year 1930.

During the next several years there were no historical events which are significant historically other than the fact that we were blessed by the Lord to make slow progress and to work toward the advancement of His Kingdom's work.

Now I would like to give some very interesting history relating to Mt. Tabor during the Civil War.

A detachment of Federal troops came up Chowan River and invaded Winton, N. C. and burned the town on February 20, 1862, which was the first town burned in North Carolina during the War. The Court House and all its County records which was a great loss to the county along with all the other things which were destroyed still affect us today.

After destroying Winton, our County Seat, the Federal troops proceeded on their drive along the route which is known today as Highway 158 toward Mt. Tabor.

The Confederate troops under the command of Col. Hinton set up headquarters on the Church grounds and prepared breastworks just west of Potecasi Creek and the trench can be seen today that was used by our troops.

The Confederate troops burned the bridge across the creek to aid in an attempt to stop the Federal troops at this point. The major battle was fought at Potecasi Creek on July 26, 1863, and a number of references are in our church minutes stating that there were no services at the church on account of a Yankee raid at the creek. The Church appointed a committee to see Col. Hinton to ask him to take care of the grove which is the Church grounds today where his headquarters were located. The Confederates were defeated in this battle at the creek so the Yankees proceeded on through Murfreesboro.

The Yankees objective was to drive on Weldon, N. C. to destroy the Atlantic Coastline Railroad leading to Richmond, Va. This railroad was transporting supplies to the Richmond area.

The Yankees were successful in their drive on Weldon until they met Gen. Mat W. Randsom who was prepared for a battle at Boon's Mill near Jackson who was successful in defeating the Yankee troops at this point.

I continue by referring back to our history and progress during the last twenty-five years.

In the last twenty-five years we at Mt. Tabor under the leadership of our dedicated pastors and by the grace of God have been blessed with the following improvements to our Church building. We installed a water system and restrooms. We had the floors finished and carpeted. Memorial windows were added in the sanctuary. The choir loft was remodeled. We had new pews and pulpit furniture installed. We purchased an organ. We added new light fixtures. We installed central air conditioning and heating. We painted the building and roof.

We feel humbly grateful to the Lord for his many blessings and leadership and making it possible to accomplish these improvements.

We joined the Union Baptist Church in 1963 as a field of two churches which has been a very great blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Z. Vance Futrell
Mt. Tabor Church

25. Walter Jones, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, read its report and these were duly elected.

26. Lemar Whellter, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave its report. The slate of officers were elected.

27. Enrollment Committee report: 152 elected messengers, 26 alternates, 46 members from churches, and 7 visitors for a total of 231. The motion that these constitute the Association was adopted.

28. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., led in the singing of the hymn "What A Friend We Have in Jesus."

29. Henry Powell introduced the speaker for the evening session, Dale Hooper, missionary to Kenya. He brought a message on missions.

30. Special music was provided by the Men's Choir from the Cashie Baptist Church.

31. The evening session concluded with Ray Lassiter, Vice-Moderator, pronouncing the Benediction.

POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 20, 1976

32. After a musical prelude by Susie Lassiter, pianist at Potecasi, the Moderator Russell H. Johnson, Jr., called the meeting to order at 10:00 a. m.

33. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., led in singing "Praise Him! Praise Him!".

34. Edward Coker, pastor of the Potescai Church, read Ephesians 2: 18-22 and led in prayer. Mr. Coker also welcomed the Association to the Potecasi Church.

35. Mrs. Billy Mobley, Chairperson of the Committee on Memorials, presented a motion to the session that the names of the dead of the Association be recorded in the Minutes and that the congregation stand in a moment of silence. The motion was adopted.

36. Henry Powell, Associational Director, gave his report which follows.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Two questions most often heard by an Associational worker are: "Who is He?" and "What does he do?" Both of these are very good questions.

Since most of our churches do not have Sunday evening and /or midweek services, the only opportunity that most will have to see the Associational Director is limited to an occasional Sunday morning visit to the church. Since there are 60 churches in the Association and only 52 Sunday mornings in the year—and if a person just happened to be absent that one Sunday morning that the Director was present for Sunday School and the Morning Worship Service, that person could go for 2 or more years and never see the Director at his church. Thus the question, "Who is He?"

In answer to this first question, the Associational Director is usually an ordained minister, a graduate of one of our Baptist Colleges and Seminaries. Many today are veteran Associational workers with years of experience in Associational Mission work.

He is a paid employee of the Associaiton; rather than an elected official. This means that his only authority is that of influence rather than official delegated authority of the Association. He has absolutely no authority or control over the elected Associational Officers, Organizations, or the churches of the Association.

"What, then, does He Do?"

In his relation to the Churches, he seeks to serve them and assist them in any way possible when called upon to do so.

As a minister, there are many opportunities to preach in the churches upon invitation of the pastor or the church. This includes the regular Sunday worship services, revivals, Special services such as ordination, Homecoming, etc. This past year I have shared in all of these here in our church.

There are many opportunities to teach: Sunday School on Sunday morning, Vacation Bible School (the Adult study of Revelation in 2 churches last summer); the January Bible Study (5

last January) and other Leadership Training courses, Mission Studies, etc.

There are also many, many Committee meetings, counseling sessions with committees and other church leaders throughout the year.

On the Associational level the Director works with the Associational leaders, Committees, organizations in planning, promoting the work of the Association. Last year there were a number of special Associational activities that called for many Committee and individual conferences:

Our Associational Church Training organization planned and promoted the week-end Deacons Retreat at Chowan College, beginning with Friday supper and concluding with Saturday lunch. Our State Church Ministries & Training Department assisted with leadership, planning, promotion, and financing. It was a most successful undertaking. There was Baptist Youth Night in April. An Evangelistic Team from Gardner-Webb College came to present the program. It was an outstanding program. World Missions week was all that could be expected. 46 churches shared in the week. Other Associational activities included: Vacation Bible School Clinics, Pastor—SS Director Planning Workshops, Conferences for Church Clerks, Associational WMU Conferences for Church Leaders, etc.

We have tried to promote the various emphases and phases of our State & SBC World Missions work.

The Associational office is always open to all of our people for conferences, counsel, or any way that we can be of service to our West Chowan Baptist people.

Submitted as information
Henry Powell, Director of
Associational Work.

37. Report on Christian Higher Education was given by Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chaplain at Chowan College. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist College. When the Convention was formed in 1830, there were 2 church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of N. C. Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest University: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, and Wingate. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

It is not enough that North Carolina Baptists have begun and now support six colleges and one university. As important as history and tradition are, they cannot substitute for warm, vital relationships in the present. The need for colleges and churches to give fresh attention to their partnership and their mutual dependence is always present. Listed below are some of the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. North Carolina Baptists continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day Scholarship Offerings on Father's Day.
2. The colleges continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who lead North Carolina Baptist Churches.
3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their efforts to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students for contact by the colleges.
4. The colleges pledge to North Carolina Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Baptist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Grants, loans, and work scholarships are available.

5. Churches, pastors' conferences and Associations invite the colleges to send students and faculty to speak and lead programs.

6. Baptist Colleges are anxious to receive invitations to serve the churches and Associations. Each of the colleges is prepared to send speakers upon request.

There are 53 colleges supported by the various Baptist state conventions. The enrollment of the 7 N. C. Baptist colleges comprises about 15% of the total enrollment of these 53 schools. While the Southern Baptist Convention does not own any colleges, there is a strong emphasis by the denomination upon Christian Higher Education through the SBC Education Commission. In the BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE, adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, the following statement occurs: "The cause of education in the kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolences and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people."

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support of the local church, the broad programs of our denomination.

38. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., led in the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

39. Billy Mobley gave a report from the Committee of Nine of the Baptist State Convention.

40. Hubert Mizelle, pastor of Elm Grove Church, read from John 17 and led in prayer.

41. Special music was provided by Bob Dills, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie.

42. D. H. McCullough, pastor of First Baptist Church, Lewiston, delivered the morning message entitled "Let the Church Stand Up."

43. Bennie Pledger, pastor of Colerain Church led in the prayer of Benediction and Blessing closing the morning session and adjourning for lunch.

Afternoon Session
1:15 P. M.

44. After a musical prelude by Susie Lassiter, the Moderator called the meeting to order.

45. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., led in the singing of "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

46. David Griffin, pastor of Ross and Bethany churches, read from John 1 and led in prayer.

47. Mrs. Edward Coker read the history of the Potecasi Baptist Church.

HISTORY OF THE POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH

The earliest mention of the Potecasi Church was during a series of revival services held in 1773-1775. In 1773, Lemuel Burkett, then 23 years old, attended for the first time the Kehukee Association meeting. He was placed on a committee of three to investigate the situation in the Bertie Church (later named Sandy Run) near Roxobel, N. C. and advise measures which would be likely to regain a general fellowship in the church.

In 1773, Elder Burkett was chosen as pastor to the Bertie Church. Under his leadership, the Sandy Run Church witnessed a great revival, which began in 1773 and continued for two years. Nearly 150 members were baptized in 1773 and names placed on the Sandy Run roll.

It was during this series of the revival that there was congregation gathered at Potecasi in Northhampton County. A number of the members of Meherrin church made a defection and joined the congregation at Potecasi. Here we continued to worship for thirty-four years as a branch of Sandy Run, under the leadership of Elders Lenuel Burkett and James Vincent. Prior to the building of the first church, the congregation worshipped under a brush arbor. In 1775, the first structure was built in batten-board style near the center of the village of Potecasi.

With Meherrin Church on one side and Sandy Run on the other, the meeting house at Potecasi was considered a most central location between the two. The Kehukee Association, organized at Kehukee in Halifax county in 1765, was at that time composed of General Baptists, who held mostly to the Arminian or Free Will Baptist Faith. This body met for its spring meeting at Potecasi May 16, 1778.

At the beginning of the 19th century a great revival swept the country. Hearing of the revival news in Kentucky, Burkett set out to learn if reports were true.

In 1804 there was a meeting of churches north of the Roanoke River, at which time they declared that the churches represented were to be Missionary Baptist and have an educated ministry. Since the Kehukee Association would not accept this view of the churches north of the Roanoke, the Chowan Association was formed in 1805. It was the great revival that prepared the churches for the forward step.

In 1807 the Elder Lemuel Burkett, the most influential man among Baptists in N. C. who gave direction and and character to Baptists development in the eastern half of the state, died. He had been Pastor of Sandy Run Church since 1773. This period of thirty-four years covers the time in which he served Potecasi as a branch of that church, and in 1808 Potecasi became independent and admitted into the Chowan Association. For eighteen years it was the only Baptist Church in Northhampton County. Smith's Church (Mount Carmel) was the second Baptist Church, constituted in 1826.

The Potecasi Church building was built of wood, painted many times because the boards were hardwood the paint was not retained. It was repaired and remodeled several times to meet the needs. It contained a gallery for the slaves, which later was removed. It had two double-door entrances and a steeple of moderate height. The second of our three church buildings sits today to the rear of the present brick one. Of the slaves, Britton Cumbo was the last of his race to be removed from the membership.

The pastor with the longest years of service was Elder John N. Hoggard, who served 45 years.

Reverend Thomas Cotton Britton, the only member ever to become a missionary went to China in 1888 at the age of 26, and after 48 years of service on the foreign field, died in Shanghai. Another member, Sister Mollie W. Harrell, was president of the first WMU in Northampton County.

In 1883, the West Chowan Association was organized, including the counties Hertford, Bertie, and Northampton. In 1900 (Oct. 30, 31; Nov. 1) the West Chowan Association met at Potecasi. The West Chowan Association met at Potecasi in 1931 and again in 1948.

In 1951 we added a baptistry to our church and cemetery plots were staked off at the rear of the building.

An Extension Department was added in 1952 in order to provide Sunday School for the residents of Pine Forest Rest Home.

In 1958 our Educational Building was completed. It added six classrooms, a kitchen, and 2 rest rooms to our building plant.

In 1960 red carpet was installed in the sactuary and a sign giving the name of the church and the date established was placed on the lawn.

In 1963, the new parsonage was built next to the church. The parsonage is a brick ranch type with living room, dining room, kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 2 full baths and a garage.

In 1973, the sanctuary was air-conditioned; and in 1974, the educational building was air-conditioned. The yard was landscaped in April 1974 and cement sidewalks were poured around the church in November, 1974.

The church celebrated its Bicentennial on September 7, 1975.

48. Joe McLean, Chairman of the Committee on Ordinations, presented the following report which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

We rejoice that the Lord has blessed the West Chowan Association during the past year by calling two of our young men into the Gospel ministry and has led them through the process of ordination. We rejoice also that to the best of our knowledge this is a "first" for two of our churches.

Candidate Charles Worth Bridgers, III., met with the Committee in the home of Rev. Donald Clinton at 4:00 p. m. on August 6, 1976. After a long conference and prayer period with him, the Committee unanimously recommended him for ordination. He was ordained at 8:00 p. m., August 22, 1976 by the Jackson Baptist Church.

Candidate Stephen Leavy Wall met with the Committee at 2:00 p. m. on September 27, 1976 in the Association office in Ahoskie. In addition to Committee members, the Rev. Henry Powell, and the Rev. J. N. Baggett were also present. After a thorough discussion and a prayer period with the candidate, the Committee unanimously recommended him for ordination. He was ordained at 7:30 p. m., October 3, 1976 by the Winton Baptist Church. He is now serving as pastor of the Lasker Baptist Church.

Please pray for these two young ministers, and pray that the Lord will continue to call from among us more "laborers into His harvest". (Matt. 9:38).

Joe McLean, Chairman
Donald Clinton
D. H. McCullough

49. Hargus Taylor presented the report from the History Committee which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE HISTORY COMMITTEE

Our Bicentennial Year has provided occasion for renewed emphasis upon the history of Baptists, in general, and of the contribution of Baptist to national life, in particular. Our ideals of religious liberty and the struggles to attain these—especially among our Baptists forbears in Virginia and eastern North Carolina—have been kept before us through Baptist Press and other news media. Many churches have used the occasion of the National Bicentennial to revive an interest in their own local heritage and history. Among the churches of the West Chowan Association, Potecasi Baptist Church celebrated her own Bicentennial in 1976.

The passing of the Bicentennial Year must not mark the passing of interest in our history and heritage as churches. There are church records which need to be recovered and preserved. There are church records among us which the ravages of time and unforeseen events will eventually destroy, unless they are preserved. The staff of the Crittenden Collection in Baptist History at Wake Forest University—the official depository for records of North Carolina Baptist Churches—provides microfilming service at no cost to the churches. We must take fuller advantages of these services. The Crittenden Collection and/or the Oscar Creech Collection in Baptist History at Chowan College can serve as depositories for the safekeeping of any records committed to their care.

Finally, the Centennial Anniversary of the West Chowan Baptist Association (1983) is approaching, rapidly. This anniversay might well be the focal point for an emphasis upon the history and heritage of our association of churches. Your committee would welcome any suggestions towards projecting a meaningful anniversary celebration in 1983, with the realization that such an observance may well require a great deal of advanced planning.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Hargus Taylor, Chairman
History Committee

50. Lemar Wheeler brought the report of the Resolutions Committee. The report was adopted.

WHEREAS, the Ninety-fourth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association has been spiritual, informative, and challenging be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation as follows:

1. To Murfreesboro, Mt. Tabor, Buckhorn, Potecasi, St. Johns, and Lasker Baptist Churches for their genuine hospitality in providing facilities for the meeting, delicious meals and beautiful flowers each day;
2. To Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk, Officers, Leaders, Committees of the Association for their untiring devotion in carrying out the work of our Association and the work of God's kingdom;
3. To the Program Committee for a well-scheduled and challenging program;
4. To the messengers, visitors and special guests for your attendance and participation in all aspects of this 94th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association;

"WHEREAS, this being the Bicentennial year of the founding of our nation be it resolved that we express thanksgiving to God for our Christian heritage and for the Freedom we enjoy as demonstrated in our churches in the West Chowan Baptist Association.

"WHEREAS, our Southern Baptist Convention has entered into a 25 year Total Mission Thrust, be it resolved that we incorporate our efforts as the West Chowan Baptist Association in a concrete support of this Total Mission Thrust."

51. The report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was given by its chairman, Lonnie Armstrong. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Time, Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Spring Association Meeting ("Bertie Union") be held Friday, April 29, 1977 at the Mt. Carmel Church with the Creeksville and Jackson churches assisting. And that the Ninety-Fifth Annual Session of the West Chowan Association hold its first day on Tuesday, October 18, 1977 at the Galatia Church with the Woodland and Severn Churches assisting; the preacher, Jack Byrd of the Cashie Church; alternate, H. Leroy Hutchmacher of the Sandy Run Church. The second day to be held Wednesday, October 19, 1977 at the Brantley's Grove Church with Creech Memorial and Ahoskie First assisting; the preacher, Delbert Burnett, pastor of the Buckhorn Church; the alternate, Walter Adams, pastor of the Siloam Church.

52. The Report of the Enrollment Committee was given by Henry Powell. 210 elected messengers, 33 alternates, 69 members from churches, and 20 visitors for a total of 323 for both days of the session.

53. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., led in the singing of "Rise Up, O Men of God".

54. The afternoon speaker, Mr. Calvin Knight, from Baptist Hospital was unable to attend due to the inclement weather.

55. The meeting was adjourned and Walter S. Jones, pastor of the Conway Baptist Church, pronounced the Benediction.

THE SPRING ASSOCIATION MEETING

"The Bertie Union Meeting"

The Bertie Union met at the Menola Baptist Church on Friday, April 23rd. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, William M. Futtrell, at 10:30 a. m. Joseph Polinski, Director of Music for the Union, led in singing, "The Solid Rock", accompained by Mrs. E. Bruce Lassiter at the piano. Paul Mauney, Jr., pastor of the Seabooard Baptist Church, then led the devotions, reading Galations 3:22-29, and led in prayer.

Donald McManus, pastor of the host church, brought a welcome to the Union from the church, and the Moderator gave an appropriate response. Ronnie Eason, pastor of the co-host Merherrin Baptist Church, also extended a short welcome, after which the Moderator gave a short history of the Bertie Union.

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, president of Chowan College then brought an inspiring message on "The Struggle for Religious Freedom."

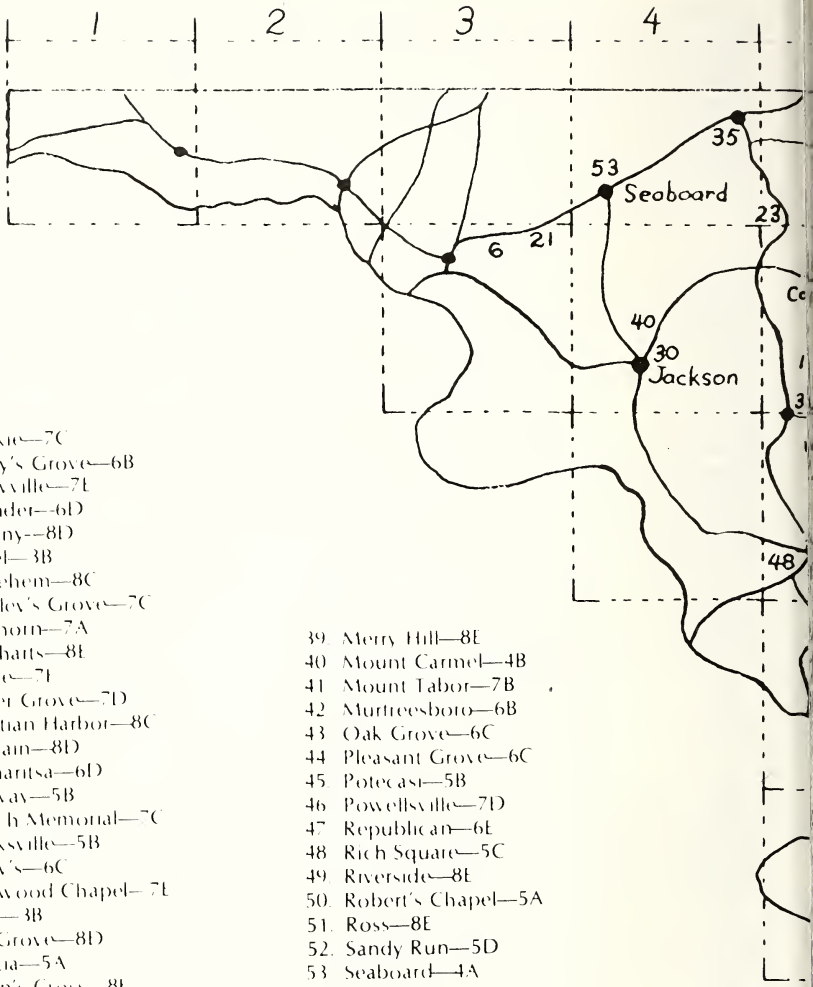
The Moderator then appointed the following committees: Resolutions—Mrs. John Parker, Chairman, Mrs. Jack Morgan, and Mrs. Olivia Askew. Nominations—H. C. Vaughan, Chairman, Arba S. Godwin, and Ralph Vinson. Henry W. Stough was appointed secretary pro tempre in the absence of Mrs. Olivia Holloman who was ill.

The congregation sang, "I Am Thine, O Lord", and then Dr. Whitaker introduced James Chamblee of Chowan College who then led a Chowan College Choral group that sang several numbers which were well received.

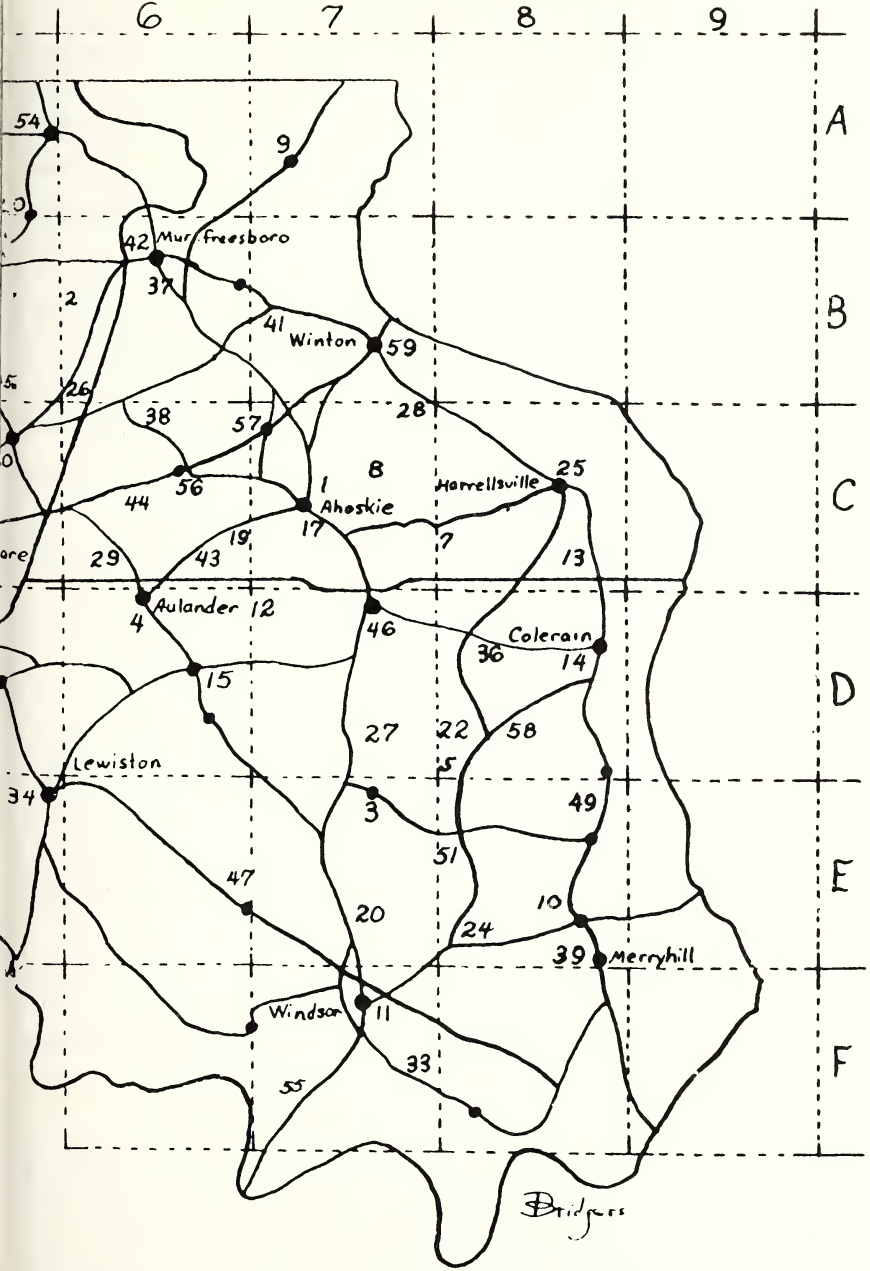
Roger Williams, Director of the N. C. Childrens' Home in Kinston, spoke on the subject, "A Biblical Basis for Religious Freedom."

The Enrollment Committee reported that 28 churches were represented, and that 95 persons were persent. The host pastor, after some announcements, pronounced the benediction and asked God's blessings on the food and fellowship.

After a catered lunch as guests of the Menola and Meherrin Churches, the Union met again and sang, "Faith of Our Fathers", led by Paul Mauney, Jr. Ronnie Eason then read 2 Cor-



1 Ahoskie—7C
2. Ashley's Grove—6B
3 Askewville—7E
4 Aulander—6D
5 Bethany—8D
6 Bethel—3B
7. Bethlehem—8C
8 Brantley's Grove—7C
9 Buckhorn—7A
10 Capehartts—8E
11 Cashie—7E
12 Center Grove—7D
13 Christian Harbor—8C
14 Coleram—8D
15 Connaritsa—6D
16 Conway—5B
17 Creech Memorial—7C
18 Creeksville—5B
19 Earley's—6C
20 Edgewood Chapel—7E
21 Elam—3B
22 Elm Grove—8D
23 Galatia—5A
24 Green's Cross—8E
25 Harrellsville—8C
26 Hebron—6B
27 Holly Grove—7D
28 Holly Springs—7C
29 Horton's—6C
30 Jackson—4B
31 Kelford—5D
32 Lasker—5B
33 Lawrence—7E
34 Lewiston—5E
35 Margarettsville—4A
36. Mars Hill—8D
37 Meherrin—6B
38 Menola—6C
39. Merry Hill—8E
40 Mount Carmel—4B
41 Mount Tabor—7B
42 Murfreesboro—6B
43 Oak Grove—6C
44 Pleasant Grove—6C
45 Potecasi—5B
46 Powellsville—7D
47 Republican—6E
48 Rich Square—5C
49 Riverside—8E
50. Robert's Chapel—5A
51. Ross—8E
52. Sandy Run—5D
53 Seaboard—4A
54 Severn—5A
55. Siloam—7E
56. St. John's—6C
57. Union—7C
58. Wakelon—8D
59. Winton—7B
60 Woodland—5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
54
9
42
Murfreesboro
37
2
41
Winton
59
26
38
57
28
8
1
Ahoskie
56
44
Harrellsville
25
17
19
7
29
43
13
4
Aulander
12
46
Colerain
36
14
15
27
22
58
Lewiston
34
5
3
49
51
47
20
10
24
39
Merryhill
Windsor
11
33
55
Bridges

inthians 3:17, "Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty," and led in prayer.

The Nominating Committee nominated the present officers for re-eletion for another year. There being no other nominations, they were elected. They are: William M. Futrell, Moderator; Jack Morgan, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Oliva Holloman, Secretary; Joseph Polinski, Chorister; Mrs. E. Bruce Lassiter, Pianist.

The Resolutions Committee presented the following report which was accepted by a standing vote:

"Whereas the Bertie Union Meeting has challenged us to let Christ's Freedom Ring in this Bicentennial Year, be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the following:

1. The Menola and Meherrin Churches for their warm hospitality and Christian fellowship, for the beautiful flowers, and the delicious meal;

2. The Program Committee and those who brought challenging messages in word and music.

3. To our Moderator, Mr. William M. Futrell, and his staff of workers for their leadership and faithful service to the Bertie Union Meeting of the West Chowan Association, and

Be it further resolved that we dedicate ourselves anew for proclaiming Christ's freedom to all mankind."

After announcements were made of present and coming meetings, Mrs. Jack Mace brought a lovely medley of song including "America the Beautiful" and "God Bless America" with some other appropriate words for the occasion.

The retired Superintendent of Hertford County Schools, Mr. Russell Martin, then concluded the meeting with a message on "Preserving Our Freedoms". After some comments by the Moderator, the congregation sang, "God Be With You" after which Robert Baker, pastor of the Pleasant Grove Church, pronounced the benediction.

William Futrell, Moderator
Henry Stough, Secretary Pro Tempore

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

Chowan College began her 129th year of service to North Carolina Baptist, in general and to the Baptists of the West Chowan Association in particular, with Faculty Workshop, August 19-21, 1976. A feature of the Workshop was a renewed emphasis upon the Christian and Baptist "roots" of the institution. Major addresses were presented by Dr. Cecil A. Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and by Dr. Ben C. Fisher, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. Workshop participants also pledged their commitment to the "Reaffirmations" of the Christian basis for education, as adopted by the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools of the National Colloquium on Christian Education, Williamsburg, Virginia, June 9-12, 1976.

Students began to arrive for orientation sessions on Sunday, August 22. With the completion of registration, Chowan's enrollment for the Fall Semester stood at 1,060—an in crease of 34 over the comparable figure for 1975. The further breakdown of the total enrollment figures notes the following: Freshmen and /or Transfer Students, 646; Sophomore and /or Returning Students, 394; Special Students (those enrolled for less than 12 semester hours), 18; and Medical Secretarial Interns, 2. The FTE (Full Time Equivalency) enrollment is 1,048—an increase of 33 over the comparable for 1975-76.

In addition to the ongoing curricular and co-curricular programs throughout the year, the college community is involved in its second ten-year "self-study" since attaining initial accrediation by the Southern Association of Collefes and Schools in 1956. This self-study process—required of all schools affiliated with the Southern Association—involves a thorough analysis and evaluation of the educational program as encompassed by the purpose of Chowan as an institution of Christian higher education. It is anticipated that self-study will be completed and Chowan's accreditation reaffirmed by the Southern Association in the winter of 1978. Every member of the faculty and administrative staff—along with selected representative members of the Board of Trustees, the student body, and the Alumni Association—is engaged in a committee assignment towards the completion of this self-study project.

Significant achievements have been noted with regard to the fiscal operation /management of Chowan during the past academic year. Of particular note is the fact that the institution operated "in the black" for the 18th consecutive year—and this on an operating budget in excess of $2,690,000. Apart from student revenues, two other sources of income deserve special mention and recognition in this regard: (1) Cooperative Program support received through Baptist churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention; and (2) The Annual Giving Fund, deriving revenues in excess of $67,500—the goal set for the fiscal year. For the long range future of the institution, it is especially gratifying to note that General Endowment Funds and assets serving as endowment passed the one million mark in fiscal 1975-76. The comparable figure in 1957—at the beginning of the current administration—was less than $7,000.

Chowan College continues to be grateful for her long and honorable relationship to North Carolina Baptists. She is not unmindful that this relationehip began among Baptist leaders of the old Bertie Union. The institution was nurtured and, literally, kept alive because of the vision of the churches of the West Chowan Association, in particular. Her desire is to see that the full Baptist constituency is aware of her gratitude for what Baptists do for Chowan and of the opportunities for Christian education which Baptists have in Chowan. The "Chowan Story", both of gratitude and opportunity, is related to joint endeavors in Cooperative Program /Stewardship Promotion, through the availability of campus facilities for scheduling by church groups or agencies, and through a concerned effort to attract Baptist youth for her educational programs. Churches of the West Chowan Association are invited to call upon the college (through the offices of College Relations, the Chaplain to the College, or the Director of Summer Programs) for such services as might be available. Several members of the faculty-staff engage in pastoral supply work. Student groups are available for youth-to-youth emphases among the churches by contacting the Chaplain to the College.

With special gratitude for the continuing confidence and support of Baptists throughout the Roanoke-Chowan region, Chowan College pledges renewed dedication and commitment in 1976-77 to those ideals of Christian higher education which have characterized her service to Baptist youth thoughout the years of her long history.

SCHEDULE OF ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

1977-1980

1977—Bertie Union—Mt. Carmel, Creeksville, Jackson
First Day—Galatia (125th), Severn, Woodland
Second Day—Brantley's Grove (100th), Creech Memorial, Ahoskie First
1978—Bertie Union—Seaboard (100th), Sandy Run
First Day—Rich Square (125th), Conway, Robert's Chapel
Second Day—Republican (175th), Kelford, Lewiston First
1979—Bertie Union—Holly Grove (175th), Center Grove
First Day—Ross (175th), Elm Grove, Wakelon
Second Day—Mars Hill (125th), Powellsville, Edgewood
1980—Bertie Union—Margarettsville, Hebron, Ashley's Grove
First Day—Pleasant Grove, Oak Grove, Aulander
Second Day—Bethlehem, Christian Harbor, Harrellsville

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE FIRST
Mrs. D. H. Robertson
Mrs. Rue Kennington
Mr. W. P. McGlaughon
Mrs. R. W. Lowe
Mrs. A. M. Brown
Mrs. Minnie Floyd
Mr. Eddie Willoughby
Mr. Lathan Dilday
Mr. E. C. Hall
Mr. Harry Hollman
Mr. Ewell Pearce
Mr. Will Myers

ASHLEYS GROVE
Mr. Craig Vann
Mrs. Fannie Futrelle
Mrs. Nena Warren
Miss Effie Liverman
Mrs. Rosa Sumner
Mr. Fitzhugh Futrelle
Mr. John Futrelle

ASKEWVILLE
Mr. Johnny Dunlow
Mr. Taft Johnson
Mr. Alex Mizelle

AULANDER
Mrs. Lenora Minton
Mr. Joe Holloman
Miss Sarah Cooke
Miss LaRhue Jenkins
Mr. Roy Morris

BETHANY
Mr. Alton Freeman

BETHEL
Mrs. Gertie Jordan
Mrs. Louise C. Conner
Mr. W. R. Massey, Sr., deacon
Mr. Lewis Little
Mr. W. B. Hancock, deacon

BETHLEHEM
Mr. W. A. Thomas, deacon

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Mr. W. T. Chamblee
Mr. Jodie Ray Brinkley
Mr. Lita Dilday

BUCKHORN
Miss Antoinette Darden
Mrs. Nell Sumner
Mrs. Lizzie Lee
Mr. Vernon E. Tucker
Mrs. Eugene Stephenson

CAPEHARTS
Mr. Ben Evans

CASHIE
Mr. Meredith Smith
Miss Inez Bridger
Mrs. Annie Barber
Mrs. Thelma Harrell
Mrs. Anita Hicks
Mr. Leslie Pritchard

CENTER GROVE
Mr. L. R. Brantley, deacon
Mr. W. R. Early
Mr.s Claudia Holloman
Mrs. Annie Holloman

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mr. T. L. Norvelle

COLERAIN
Mrs. John Lawrence
Mr. Henry Clinton Ward
Mrs. T. D. Askew
Mrs. Thomas Brown
Mrs. Irma D. Lineberry
Mrs. Ed Cullipher, Sr.

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Bessie P. Askew
Mr. Clarence Nowell
Mr. Robert H. Jenkins, Sr.
Mr. Marion W. Morris

CONWAY
Mrs. Clyde Mary Draper
Mr. William Edward James
Mrs. Ella Mae F. Nelson
Mr. Jesse Futrell
Mrs. Eva "Dude" Flythe
Mrs. Laurie (Musette) Vann
Mr. Stafford Ricks

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mr. Joe Mitchell
Mr. Jack Mulder
Mrs. Sadie Carter

CREEKSVILLW
Mrs. Annie Ray Davis

EARLYS
Mr. Albert Holiday
Mr. George Nichols

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Jeannie Dunlow
Mr. Keiffer Baker

ELAM
Mrs. M. B. Stephenson
Mrs. R. D. Bass
Mr. T. J. Kee, deacon

ELM GROVE
Mr. J. Willie Thompson, deacon
Mrs. Annie Castellow
Mrs. Mary P. Jernigan

GALATIA
Mrs. Lena Britt
Mr. L. E. Davis
Mr. Ernest Flythe

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Sallie Lawrence
Mr. Coy Mizelle
Mrs. Nancy V. Lawrence
Mrs. Elizabeth Conner

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. Henry House
Mr. Houff Bryant
Mr. Jesse Harmon

HEBRON
Mr. Raymond M. Beale

HOLLY GROVE
Mr. Clyde Vaughan

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. W. J. Perry, deacon
Lena Piland

HORTON'S
Mrs. Maggie Cooke
Mr. Raliegh W. Powell

JACKSON
Mr. J. Wilmer Barnes
Mr. Glenn M. Fleetwood
Mrs. James S. Cooke
Mrs. J. C. Stephenson

KELFORD
Mr. Troy L. Parker
Mrs. Jane L. Humphrey
Miss Fruzie Harrell
Mrs. Jesse L. Jennings

LASKER
Mr. Bruce Bridger
Mr. Horace Davis
Miss Bessie Draper

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Edna Barnacascel

LEWISTON
Mr. J. O. Earley, deacon
Mrs. Irma J. Wadsworth
Mr. J. P. Saunders, Jr.
Mr. David Humphrey

MARS HILL
Mr. Milton Brown
Mr. B. Z. Brown
Mrs. Irene Miller

MEHERRIN
Mr. Raleigh Blowe

MENOLA
Mrs. Addie Morgan
Mrs. Della Northcott
Mr. Clifton Peede
Mr. L. W. Snipes, deacon

MOUNT CARMEL
Mrs. Nellie Rochelle
Mrs. Ruby Boone

MOUNT TABOR
Mrs. Dorothy Johnson
Mrs. Ruby Parker
Mrs. Mary Dilday
Mr. G. W. Sumner
Mr. Isaac Parker
Mr. T. J. Brown

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Lois Wynn
Mrs. Richard Bryant
Mrs. C. S. Wiggins
Mrs. Terry McAuley

OAK GROVE
Miss Eva Wynn
Mrs. Ruth Lassiter
Mrs. Katie Rawls

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lessie Rawls
Mr. Wheeler Rawls
Maggie Bryant
Mrs. Leatha Knight Johnson

POTECASI
Mr. R. A. Chappell
Mr. Adron Futrell
Mr. Donald Jenkins
Mr. Seth L. Daughtry
Mrs. Helen Hodges
Mrs. Dora Beale Capel
Mrs. Della Vaughan

POWELLSVILLE
Mr. Jesse M. Askew, deacon
Mr. John R. Castello
Mr. James B. Wynns, deacon

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Theodoshia Harmon
Miss Willie Leggete
Mr. Richard Leary

RICH SQUARE
Miss Jessie Allen
Mr. Robert Parker
Mr. Charles E. Myers, Sr.

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Lillie Mae Belch
Mr. George Pratt
Miss Vera Brown
Mrs. Sudie Byrum

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mr. M. B. Johnson

ROSS
Mr. Raleigh Cobb
Mr. Edward Hoggard

ST. JOHN'S
Mrs. Ambirce Britton
Mr. John Rogers

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Cora S. Smith
Mr. Clarence Bryant
Mrs. Flonie Ivonok

SEABORAD
Mrs. Rennie Mae Vinson
Mr. J. Robert Stephenson, deacon
Mr. Julian Morgan

SEVERN
Mrs. Muriel O'Neal
Mr. Edgar Martin
Mr. Dudley Barnes

WAKELON
Mrs. Clare M. Mitchell

WINTON
Mrs. Bessie Askew
Mrs. Nellie V. Herring
Mr. Fred Jones
Mr. Paul Harrell
Mrs. Gwendolyn Ward

WOODLAND
Mrs. Gertrude C. Griffin
Mrs. Julia V. Vick, deacon

Church Directory

MISSION OPERATED BY CHURCH

Odom Prison, Joe D. McLeon, Box 445, Jackson, 27845 ..... Jackson
Roanoke Valley Nursing Home ..... Rich Square

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Collins, Clifton, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Cordrey, Francis, Rt. 2, Box 45-A, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Ahoskie, First
Castellow, Woodrow (Pl), Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983 ..... Ross
Crouch, Allen, Rt. 3, Box 242, Witliamston, 27892 ..... Siloam
Long, J. M., Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Lowe, Franklin, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro

Martin, Nicky (PI), Hundley Circle, Conway, 27820 ..... Conway
Parker, Earl, Union St., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Parker, John F. (R), Box 247, Rich Square, 27869 ..... Rich Square
Paul, Charles, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Powell, Henry (AM), Box 215, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Ahoskie, First
Pruette, R. S., Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Robinson, D. J., 517 North St., Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Ahoskie, First
Royce, Philip, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Taylor, Hargus (PI), 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Udvarnoki, Bela, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Whitaker, Bruce E., Pine Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
White, R. Kelly (R), Box 372, Conway, 27820 ..... Conway
Worrell, Paul T. (EP), Seaboard, 27876 ..... Seaboard

LICENSED MINISTERS

White, Keith, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest ..... Askewville

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Parker, Calvin W. (Robbie), Jr., Box 649, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Ahoskie, First

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Bazemore, Dennis, Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Murfreesboro
Dills, Robert F. Box 649, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Ahoskie, First

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Barnes, Ricky, Rt. 1, Box 94, Margarettsville, 27853 ..... Galatia
Leggett, A. L., Williamston Hwy., Windsor, 27983 ..... Siloam

MINISTER ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Bridgers, Charles W., Jackson, 27845 ..... Jackson

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrelle, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Sarah Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Ella S. Powell, 704 Belmont St., Windsor, 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Milton Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, 27942
Connaritsa ..... Miss Lula M. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 113, Aulander, 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Box 204, Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Lillian Horton, 402 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie, 27910
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, 27942
Holly Grove ..... Carol G. Francis, Rt. 1, Box 203, Ahoskie, 27910
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square, 27869
Mars Hill ..... Carl Freeman, River Rd., Colerain, 27924
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 3, Box 65, Ahoskie, 27910
Rich Square ..... Mrs. C. W. Lassiter, Box 498, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. C. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 126, Merry Hill, 27957
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 336-A, Windsor, 27983
Severn ..... Mrs. R. B. Edwards, Severn, 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland, 27897

ORGANISTS

Ahoskie, First ..... William R. Raynor, 910 W. Church St., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrelle, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander ..... Miss Sylvia Jett, Church St., Ahoskie, 27910
Bethany ..... Mrs. Cleo Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4, Box 100, Ahoskie, 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. June White, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. H. K. Taylor, Box 38, Como, 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Steve White, Rt. 1, Box 173, Colerain, 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Sylvia Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922
Colerain ..... Robert G. Mulder, Jr., Box 52, Colerain, 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C. E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander, 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr., Box 6, Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 399, Conway, 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W. D. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 170, Gates, 27937
Edgewood ..... Diane W. Dunlow, King St., Windsor, 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. Viola Hughes, Jackson, 27845
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Bert Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia ..... Elliot Davis, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 705 S. Queen St., Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville
Hebron ..... Mrs. Ruth Chitty, Woodland, 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Ann Young, Winton, 27986
Horton's ..... Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander, 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. L. R. Biggerstaff, Jackson, 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. M. K. Vick, Kelford, 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Ruth Vaughan, Lasker, 27848
Lawrence ..... Miss Donna Oder, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston ..... Mrs. B. B. Joyner, Box 202, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Box 32, Margarettsville, 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. H. D. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411, Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Barfield, Merry Hill, 27957
Mount Carmel .....
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove ..... Gregory Barmer, Aulander, 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Carolyn Futrell, Woodland, 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Ray Lewter, Potecasi, 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. T. J. Danford, Box 308, Lewiston, 27849
Riverside ..... Mrs. Elsie Lee, Rt. , Box 256, Merry Hill, 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Sandra E. Woodard, Box 145, Pendleton, 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Frances H. Cobb, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Robert Baggett, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Sandy Run ..... Bennie Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Seaboard, 27876

Severn..... Mrs. K. L. Stokes, Severn, 27877
Siloam..... Kathy Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, 27892
Union..... Miss Bonnie Rose, Rt. 2, Box 68, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon..... Miss Rhonda Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Winton..... Mrs. Viola Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 19-Y, Winton, 27986
Woodland..... Mrs. James Clark, Woodland, 27897

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Ahoskie, First: Began a Nursing Home Sunday School Ministry
Askewville: Dedicated Education Building and Parsonage
Aulander: Homecoming and Noteburning, Church indebtedness paid off
Bethlehem: Parsonage dedicated; Homecoming to be an annual event, the third Sunday in September.
Colerain: Sound system installed, completion of Communion Sit, Five Fabulous Sundays in February a success
Connaritsa: Church steeple and lights donated by Miss Lula M. Chamblee and Mr. Lindsey B. Chamblee, in loving memory of their mother, Mrs. Annie B. Chamblee. Foyer light donated by Mr. & Mrs. James Drew, in loving memory of their daughter, Miss Gloria Drew. Lot by parsonage bought and donated to church by Brotherhood. Pulpit spotlights donated by Mrs. Mabel Jernigan.
Conway: Allen Digital Computer Organ installed. Organ was dedicated in honor of Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr., on Sunday, March 14, 1976 at 3:30 p. m.
Elm Grove: Built a new Education Building, (Class rooms, Nursery, and bathrooms).
Galatia: Ricky Barnes licensed to ministry.
Horton's: Dennis Bazemore was ordained a deacon, Nov. 16, 1975.
Jackson: Ordination of Charles W. Bridgers.
Lawrence: Conducted a Fourth of July Celebration in honor of the nation's 200th birthday. A joint worship service was observed with the Merry Hill Baptist Church at 11:00 a. m. Lunch was served. Special music was provided for the afternoon. Home-made ice cream was enjoyed.
Mars Hill: New addition was dedicated in February, 1976.
Meherrin: Employed Jane Powell as a summer youth director and had a summer youth program.
Pleasant Grove: Conducted a Backyard Bible Club and dedicated the parsonage on Sept. 26, 1976.
Powellsville: Joint Bicentennial Service July 4, 1976—Powellsville-Center Grove.
Riverside: Note Burning Service for the Sanctuary and Education Building was held on Sunday, November 16, 1975 at 11:00 a.m. Conducted a special service on Sunday, July 4, 1976. Constructed a Tennis Court. Renovated Parsonage porch into a room.
Ross: Note Burning on the Stanley T. Hoggard Educational Building.
Siloam: Three acres of land was donated by A. L. Leggett and plans were made and voted on to relocate and build as soon as possible. The new location site is 1 1/2 miles out of present building.
Woodland: Remodeled Parsonage Kitchen.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebres 4:6
1902	Connaritsa	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain	C. H. Jekins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, Lewiston	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, Capeharts	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville, Green Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21, 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18

1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W. R. Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K. E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K. E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2 Rom. 12:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T. M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry H. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H. L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W. L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Green's Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellars Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro Potecasi	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie R. Armstrong D. H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: RONALD RICHARDSON
Address: Rt. 1 Bx 144 City: Merry Hill, State: N. C. Zip: 27957

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ahoskie, First	Billy T. Mobley, P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1804	4	x		3	21	32	951	416	1367	1	6	50000	800000	62550
Ashleys Grove	Tim Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 99, Conway 27820	N. Hampt.	1909	1	x		8	0	8	277	53	330	1	0	25000	200000	0
Askewville	Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1913	2		x	8	1	5	388	41	429	0	0	38000	298000	0
Aulander		Bertie	1886	3		x	0	3	8	333	23	356	0	3	50000	355000	0
Bethany	David L. Giffin, Rt. 3, Box 311, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1881	1		x	0	1	2	150	14	164	0	0	0	85000	0
Bethel	Franklin Stansbury, Box 38, Gumberry 27838	N. Hampt.	1916	1		x	7	4	5	86	10	96	1	0	0	30000	4000
Bethlehem	Ray Craig, Rt. 4, Box 357, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1835	1		x	0	0	0	62	41	103	0	0	30000	65000	16950
Brantleys Grove	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Hertford	1877	1		x	7	18	10	155	11	166	3	0	0	50000	0
Buckhorn	Delbert M. Burnett, P. O. Box 68, Como 27818	Hertford	1835	2		x	3	2	9	195	100	295	2	0	35000	150000	750
Capeharts	Bervin Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 276, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1824	1	x		0	0	3	217	88	305	0	1	8000	30000	0
Cashie	Jack W. Byrd, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983	Bertie	1770	3	x		5	4	13	415	145	560	0	3	32000	1076000	15421
Center Grove	Jack H. Mace, P. O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967	Bertie	1897	2		x	7	1	10	140	95	235	0	5	0	100000	0
Christian Harbor		Hertford	1881	1	x		1	2	2	139	71	210	0	0	4000	60000	5000
Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1780	2		x	5	9	13	350	256	606	1	3	48180	246180	2000
Connaritsa	Robert C. White, P. O. Box 160, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1789	1		x	0	0	5	163	118	281	0	0	35000	80000	10186
Conway	Walter S. Jones, P. O. Box 158, Conway 27820	N. Hampt.	1905	3		x	12	3	15	393	94	487	1	0	30000	331000	0
Creech Memorial	L. E. Stike, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1952	4	x		8	10	13	274	122	396	0	1	20000	220000	37204
Creeksville	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton 27862	N. Hampt.	1892	1		x	0	1	2	113	85	198	0	1	0	113000	0
Earleys	W. D. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 170, Gates 27937	Hertford	1917	2		x	4	6	5	155	60	215	0	0	0	100000	2000
Edgewood	Joseph Polinski, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1951	1	x		1	3	6	189	25	214	3	0	22500	66000	5000
Elam	Franklin Stansbury, P. O. Box 38, Gumberry 27838	N. Hampt.	1788	2		x	0	0	6	90	96	186	0	0	35000	135000	0
Elm Grove	Hubert L. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 330, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1932	1	x		2	2	6	269	70	339	0	0	25000	125000	24000
Galatia	Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876	N. Hampt.	1852	1	x		6	6	5	352	111	463	1	1	30000	280000	0
Greens Cross Roads		Bertie	1874	1	x		1	0	6	184	79	263	0	0	20000	50000	0
Harrellsville		Hertford	1875	2		x	1	2	9	127	98	225	1	1	5000	145000	0
Hebron	T. J. Danford, P. O. Box 608, Lewiston 27849	N. Hampt.	1856	1		x	0	0	1	38	41	79	0	0	0	18000	0
Holly Grove	Henry W. Stough, P. O. Box 306, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1804	1		x	0	3	2	42	16	58	0	0	0	15000	0
Holly Springs	Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1907	1		x	0	0	2	70	52	122	0	0	0	25000	0
Hortons	Robert C. White, P. O. Box 160, Aulander 27805	Hertford	1915	1		x	0	0	7	29	37	66	0	2	0	20000	0
Jackson	Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 27845	N. Hampt.	1881	3		x	0	7	7	183	61	244	0	0	45000	150000	2350
Kelford	J. Donald McManus, Box 37, Kelford 27847	Bertie	1898	2		x	0	0	4	92	101	193	0	0	40000	110000	0
Lasker	Stephen Wall, P. O. Box 187, Lasker 27848	N. Hampt.	1906	2		x	1	3	6	102	95	197	0	0	20000	60000	0
Lawrence	Wint Hale, Merry Hill	Bertie	1874	1		x	7	0	4	71	29	100	0	2	0	24000	0
Lewiston, First	D. H. McCollough, P. O. Box 171, Lewiston 27849	Bertie	1883	2	x		3	5	11	272	75	347	0	2	30000	195000	8853
Margarettsville	P. T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876	N. Hampt.	1889	2		x	1	0	4	53	21	74	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: RONALD RICHARDSON
Address: Rt. 1 Bx 144 City: Merry Hill, State: N. C. Zip: 27957

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mars Hill		Bertie	1854	1		x	1	1	12	218	155	373	0	1	30000	180000	10000
Meherrin	Ronnie Eason, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1729	4		x	7	13	15	442	103	545	0	1	25000	200000	0
Menola	Donald McManus, Box 37, Kelford 27847	Hertford	1908	1		x	0	2	5	57	48	105	0	0	0	0	0
Merry Hill	Wint Hale, P. O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1910	2		x	0	2	2	159	30	189	0	2	18000	40000	0
Mount Carmel	Paul T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876	N. Hampt.	1847	1		x	0	0	2	59	56	115	0	0	0	75000	0
Mount Tabor	O. S. Long, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1839	1		x	3	0	9	167	30	197	0	1	0	100000	0
Murfreesboro	Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1844	4	x		10	9	9	577	110	687	1	0	45000	327000	1730
Oak Grove	Vincent Young, Box 218, Aulander 27805	Hertford	1885	1		x	1	0	3	90	19	109	0	0	0	35000	0
Pleasant Grove	Robert E. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805	Hertford	1837	1	x		2	6	6	204	39	243	0	0	40000	120000	4800
Potecasi	Edward L. Coker, P. O. Box 200, Potecasi 27867	N. Hampt.	1775	2	x		2	5	6	219	81	300	2	0	30000	160000	0
Powellsville	Jack H. Mace, P. O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967	Bertie	1909	2		x	3	0	6	162	111	273	0	1	30000	100000	0
Republican	Danny Poyner, 204-A, Woodland Circle, Hertford 27944	Bertie	1803	1		x	0										0
Rich Square	Harold L. Rumfelt, P. O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869	N. Hampt.	1853	3	x		6	2	7	262	111	373	0	3	100000	200000	0
Riverside	Ron Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1913	1	x		0	0	8	212	99	311	0	0	30000	182000	7279
Roberts Chapel	Edwin C. Dacus, Box 121, Pendleton 27862	N. Hampt.	1848	2		x	3	0	2	138	45	183	0	0	30000	150000	0
Ross	David L. Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 311, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1804	1		x	0	1	5	213	73	286	0	0	10000	145000	0
Saint Johns	Harold Scott, Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1883	2	x		4	2	7	220	61	281	0	0	25000	50000	5525
Sandy Run	H. Leroy Huthmacher, P. O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872	Bertie	1750	2		x	3	14	9	207	142	349	1	0	10000	35000	0
Seaboard	Paul B. Mauney, Jr., P. O. Box 26, Seaboard 27876	N. Hampt.	1889	3		x	2	3	4	159	78	237	0	0	20000	150000	0
Severn	Kenneth Pittman, P. O. Box 502, Severn 27877	N. Hampt.	1896	2		x	2	1	3	126	74	200	2	0	40000	175000	0
Siloam	Walter Adams, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1885	1	x		8	2	0	144	64	208	0	0	35000	75000	0
Union	O. S. Long, Rt. 3, Box 27D, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1885	2		x	1	2	3	164	87	251	0	0	35000	137000	0
Wakelon	Ray Craig, Rt. 4, Box 357, Ahoskie 27910	Bertie	1943	1		x	0	0	1	73	12	85	0	0	0	60000	0
Winton	Donald L. Clinton, Box 145, Winton 27986	Hertford	1873	3		x	6	2	7	208	66	274	0	1	16000	75000	0
Woodland	Lamar Wheeler, Box 444, Woodland 27897	N. Hampt.	1902	3	x		9	9	7	216	131	247	0	2	35000	237500	11742
	TOTALS						174	193	384	11815	4675	16490	21	42	1281680	8815680	237351

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: PAUL B. MAUNEY, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 26 City: Seaboard State: N. C. Zip: 27876

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ahoskie, First	Randy V. Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910	0	60	80	136	42	47	258	149	0	52	8	0	832	388	1	21	0	155	0	155
Ashleys Grove	Melvin Futrelle, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	6	27	44	29	14	42	58	28	6	7	5	0	266	149	0	0	0	87	0	87
Askewville	Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	51	64	44	16	47	99	34	3	8	4	0	370	232	0	0	0	133	0	133
Aulander	C. W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	4	24	50	20	0	23	54	10	20	0	4	0	209	95	0	0	0	128	0	128
Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2, Box 110, Colerain 27924	4	11	7	11	13	0	25	25	0	0	5	0	102	58	0	0	0	24	0	24
Bethel	Tony Mumford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866	6	6	7	6	7	4	52	0	0	0	3	0	91	74	0	0	0	38	0	38
Bethlehem	Hallie Tinkham, Rt. 4, Box 370, Ahoskie 27910	0	5	7	9	8	8	21	11	0	0	5	0	74	40	0	0	0	15	0	15
Brantleys Grove	Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	0	7	10	8	17	17	6	30	0	0	2	0	97	65	0	0	0	58	0	58
Buckhorn	Philip Howell, Rt. 1, Box 60, Como 27818	15	7	22	22	13	12	21	30	0	5	4	0	151	96	1	8	0	76	0	76
Capeharts	James Dail, 202 E. King St., Edenton 27932	5	5	22	18	12	8	15	24	0	4	0	0	113	63	0	0	0	52	0	52
Cashie	Joe Heath, 104 E. Watson St., Windsor 27983	0	44	45	31	0	30	89	56	0	0	6	0	301	107	0	0	0	107	0	107
Center Grove	Levie Dilday, 712 Parker Ave., Ahoskie 27910	3	8	14	11	13	22	11	36	0	5	10	0	133	89	0	0	0	68	0	68
Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	7	7	9	11	10	12	37	26	0	0	2	0	121	70	0	0	0	41	0	41
Colerain	Alton Pierce, Box 52, Colerain 27924	0	33	39	46	36	0	140	55	0	0	4	0	353	158	0	0	0	109	0	109
Connaritsa	Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Box 475, Aulander 27805	3	15	6	19	13	0	33	36	0	14	2	0	123	66	0	0	0	53	0	53
Conway	Freddie Carroll, Conway 27820	0	41	46	56	25	40	123	45	0	0	4	0	380	222	1	20	0	101	0	101
Creech Memorial	Emmet Casper, Rt. 1, Box 84D, Ahoskie 27910	2	11	29	25	13	24	18	29	0	0	5	0	156	97	0	0	0	68	0	68
Creeksville	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway 27820	1	4	2	10	7	22	51	17	0	3	0	0	117	72	0	0	0	20	0	20
Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910	6	6	7	9	10	11	18	64	0	0	0	0	131	104	0	0	0	39	0	39
Edgewood	Charles Phelps, Jr., P. O. Box 309, Windsor 27983	0	13	26	14	5	22	20	15	0	0	3	0	118	81	0	0	0	57	0	57
Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., RFD, Box 269, Garysburg 27831	0	31	15	12	7	3	29	22	0	0	3	0	94	61	1	35	0	35	0	35
Elm Grove	McCoy Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 302, Colerain 27924	10	10	14	25	27	43	38	22	0	0	4	0	193	135	0	0	0	76	0	76
Galatia	James Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 94, Margarettsville 27853	1	49	41	66	22	36	66	50	0	14	3	0	348	214	0	0	0	194	0	194
Greens Cross Roads	Al Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 121, Windsor 27983	0	6	7	14	10	10	43	26	0	0	0	0	116	73	0	0	0	50	0	50
Harrellsville	Luther Whitley, Harrellsville 27942	0	10	11	25	15	8	37	20	0	0	0	0	126	68	0	0	0	42	0	42
Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897	0	7	0	12	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	Eugene J. Simons, P. O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967	0	4	3	2	3	2	14	10	0	0	3	0	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Jimmy Hoggard, P. O. Box 5, Cofield 27922	0	3	2	7	0	5	9	8	0	0	4	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805	0	1	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	Ronald Boone, Jackson 27845	0	6	21	16	4	8	43	48	0	0	28	0	174	76	0	0	0	71	0	71
Kelford	M. K. Vick, Kelford 27847	1	5	4	9	0	8	22	0	0	0	3	0	52	34	1	12	0	30	0	30
Lasker	David Lassiter, Cooke Circle, Rich Square 27869	0	5	12	16	4	14	28	16	0	0	3	0	98	48	0	0	0	51	0	51
Lawrence	James E. White, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	4	0	10	10	7	0	26	0	0	0	7	0	64	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewiston, First	Robert E. Williford, P. O. Box 44, Lewiston 27849	4	6	20	30	23	0	32	21	0	0	3	0	139	61	0	0	0	46	0	46
Margarettsville	R. L. Wheeler, Margarettsville 27853	0	5	8	5	3	5	21	11	0	3	0	0	61	37	0	0	0	12	0	12

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: PAUL B. MAUNEY, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 26 City: Seaboard State: N. C. Zip: 27876

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mars Hill	Charlie Davidson, Rt. 1, Box 400, Colerain 27924	6	9	30	21	13	7	61	45	0	0	4	0	206	105	1	15	15	62	0	62
Meherrin	Randal Branch, 401 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	55	47	40	8	30	93	40	0	0	4	0	317	157	0	0	0	131	0	131
Menola	Hollis Ponder, Rt. 1, Woodland 27847	0	0	5	4	12	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	59	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merry Hill	Rufus Baker, P. O. Box 92, Merry Hill 27957	7	10	25	9	17	35	43	0	0	0	4	0	150	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Leslie Long, Rt. 1, B28B, Seaboard 27876	0	3	6	8	10	0	27	0	56	0	5	0	115	30	0	0	0	16	0	16
Mount Tabor	Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1, Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855	0	15	9	21	19	0	25	36	0	0	3	0	128	69	0	0	0	30	10	40
Murfreesboro	Jerry Clark, Forest Circle, Murfreesboro 27855	4	24	68	56	5	12	85	71	0	5	6	0	336	153	0	0	0	123	0	123
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	5	0	3	13	0	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	75	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Joe Joyner, George 27833	15	6	23	10	0	33	19	10	0	0	2	0	107	62	0	0	0	105	17	122
Potecasi	Malcolm Best, Rich Square 27869	0	16	15	21	0	19	43	41	0	0	3	23	181	110	0	0	0	61	0	61
Powellsville	E. L. Swain, Jr., 924 Overton St., Ahoskie 27910	0	6	17	16	9	30	28	31	0	0	17	0	154	90	0	0	0	56	0	56
Republican	Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983	0																			0
Rich Square	Mrs. J. J. Vick, P. O. Box 173, Rich Square 27869	0	21	35	31	19	25	77	10	0	0	3	40	261	112	0	0	0	58	0	58
Riverside	Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Box 153, Merry Hill 27957	0	11	22	26	14	9	29	56	0	5	0	0	167	99	0	0	0	42	0	42
Roberts Chapel	Larry Mann, Rt. 1, Box 52-A, Pendleton 27862	3	8	8	12	14	8	28	19	0	2	3	0	105	50	0	0	0	25	0	25
Ross	Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 328, Colerain 27924	16	11	24	19	0	27	44	37	0	0	2	0	180	142	0	0	0	45	0	45
Saint Johns	Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	22	21	18	5	10	66	26	0	0	4	0	182	87	0	0	0	69	0	69
Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, P. O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872	0	5	30	20	0	18	51	0	0	0	3	0	129	75	0	0	0	76	0	76
Seaboard	Neal Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853	0	11	8	11	5	6	41	33	0	0	2	0	117	77	1	20	0	71	0	71
Severn	R. W. Britt, Severn 27877	8	6	12	14	9	2	40	32	5	4	5	0	137	72	0	0	0	50	0	50
Siloam	Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892	0	12	17	16	4	5	28	19	0	0	2	0	103	75	0	0	0	62	0	62
Union	C. H. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 71, Ahoskie 27910	0	13	22	16	10	12	30	35	0	0	3	0	141	75	0	0	0	49	0	49
Wakelon	Paul G. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 386, Colerain 27924	0	4	7	12	0	7	16	8	0	0	3	0	57	37	0	0	0	25	0	25
Winton	G. Clayton Piland, Box 267, Winton 27986	0	25	8	31	0	22	53	0	0	10	10	0	149	82	0	0	0	95	0	95
Woodland	A. S. Lassiter, Woodland 27897	0	15	42	26	2	10	35	42	0	0	4	0	176	108	0	0	0	131	0	131
	TOTALS	146	813	1213	1265	574	882	2623	1565	90	141	231	63	9575	5297	7	131	15	3418	27	3445

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: WALTER F. HILL
Address: Rt. 3 City: Windsor State: N. C. Zip: 27983

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	15	30	30	29	29	11	2	0	146	6	0	1	12	31	92
Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	4	12	3	0	16	0	1	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	35
Brantly's Grove		0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creech Memorial	John Lewis, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	8	11	14	10	20	0	3	0	66	3	5	10	0	0	40
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924	15	9	14	18	18	0	1	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	44
Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 107, Seaboard 27876	8	14	31	0	21	11	3	0	88	0	0	0	20	0	59
Greens Cross	Mrs. Jean Simpson, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	13
Siloam	Mrs. Larry Speller, Rt. 3, Box 431, Williamston 27892	5	7	7	5	28	0	7	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	34
Woodland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	7
	TOTALS	55	83	121	62	139	29	19	0	508	16	5	13	12	31	324

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. WILLIAM G. LAWRENCE, JR.

Address: 214 Liberty St. City: Murfreesboro State: N. C. Zip: 27855

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Ahoskie, First	Robert F. Dills, P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910	30	57	80	38	44	13	0	21	0	283	230	0
Ashleys Grove		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Askewville	Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	25	24	0	0	0	6	0	55	29	0
Aulander		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8	0
Bethany	Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Box 167, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	15
Bethel		0	10	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	22	22	0
Bethlehem	Paul Hanning, Rt. 2, Box 346, Ahoskie 27910	0											0
Brantleys Grove	Marion Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	0	2	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0
Buckhorn	Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	6	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	0
Capeharts	Mrs. H. G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0											0
Cashie	Mrs. Edwin Lassiter, 714 N. King St., Windsor 27983	0	22	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	49	27	0
Center Grove	Mrs. Jack Mace, Box 5, Powellsville 27967	0	0	11	17	0	0	0	2	0	30	24	0
Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	16	0
Colerain	Robert G. Mulder, Jr., Box 83, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Connaritsa	Mrs. Kathy Ward, P. O. Box 355, Colerain 27924	9	4	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	29	13	0
Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, P. O. Box 56, Conway 27820	0	15	4	47	12	4	11	7	0	100	75	0
Creech Memorial	Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	2	0	22	14	0
Creeksville	Bahnson Bryant, Jackson 27845	0	0	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	33	15	0
Earleys	Mrs. W. D. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 170, Gates 27937	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	13	0
Edgewood	Mrs. Charles Phelps, Jr., P. O. Box 309, Windsor 27983	0	8	6	16	0	0	0	2	0	32	26	0
Elam	Leon Dickens, RFD, Box 259, Garysburg 27831	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	15	0
Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 296, Colerain 27924	0	18	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	51	45	0
Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Box 95, Seaboard 27876	5	12	25	19	0	0	0	3	0	64	50	0
Greens Cross Roads	Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	3	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	32	28	0
Harrellsville		0	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0
Hebron	Mrs. T. J. Danford, P. O. Box 608, Lewiston 27849												
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	11	5	0
Jackson	Mrs. L. R. Biggerstaff, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0
Kelford	J. Donald McManus, P. O. Box 37, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Lasker	Mrs. Wanda Britton, Lasker 27848	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewiston, First	Bill Barbe, Tarboro 27886	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	13	0
Margarettsville	Mrs. R. O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853												

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: WEST CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: MRS. WILLIAM G. LAWRENCE, JR. Address: 214 Liberty St. City: Murfreesboro State: N. C. Zip: 27855		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Mars Hill		0	13	9	23	0	0	7	0	0	52	25	0
Meherrin	Leeman Lamb, P. O. Box 125, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	6	18	0	0	0	4	0	28	15	0
Menola		0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	0
Merry Hill	Bert C. Willis, Jr., P. O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	0
Mount Tabor	Mrs. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	0	7	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0
Murfreesboro	James Chamblee, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	30	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	51	43	0
Pleasant Grove		0	10	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	32	18	0
Potecasi		0	6	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	32	22	0
Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	0	5	11	14	0	0	0	2	0	32	25	0
Rich Square	Mrs. T. J. Danford, P. O. Box 608, Lewiston 27849	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	28	14	0
Riverside	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Rt. 1, Box, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Joan P. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton 27862	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	1	0	21	12	0
Ross	Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	6	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	0
Saint Johns	Mrs. James Brown, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	12	0
Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, P. O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0
Seaboard	Mrs. Paul B. Mauney, Jr., P. O. Box 26, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	15	0
Severn	Mrs. R. P. Watson, Severn 27877	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	31	12	0
Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	0
Union	Miss Bonnie Rose, Rt. 2, Box 68, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	13	14	0	0	0	2	0	29	19	0
Winton		0	0	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	32	23	0
Woodland	Mrs. James Clark, Woodland 27897	0	18	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	27	25
	TOTALS	44	266	362	784	56	17	20	93	0	1675	1150	40

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Association: WEST CHOWAN		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
State: NORTH CAROLINA		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Associational WMU Director: MRS. M. E. FORBES																
Address: Rt. 3, Box 27 — City: Ahoskie — State: N. C. — Zip: 27910																
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Ahoskie, 1st	Mrs. W. M. Odom, 315 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	19	25	18	30	123	4	0	219
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. G. P. Martin, Milwaukee 27854	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	8	8	25	12	0	77
Askewville	Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Box 206-A, Windsor 27983	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	13	32	18	11	30	7	0	111
Aulander	Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P. O. Box 171, Aulander 27805	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	29	7	6	30	5	0	82
Bethany	Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, Rt. 2, Box 143, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	12	1	0	22
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	12	13	1	0	32
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. S. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Box 23, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8
Brantleys Grove	Margaret Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 195, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	13
Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 50, Como 27818	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	4	7	10	18	5	0	47
Capeharts	Mrs. Wilbur McClenny, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	31	0	0	36
Cashie	Mrs. Francis Russell, 401 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	36	0	34	83	6	0	171
Center Grove	Mrs. David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 921, Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	9	8	10	12	2	0	50
Christian Harbor	Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 42, Harrellsville 27942	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	7	24	5	0	40
Colerain	Mrs. Lee Newsome, Box 112, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	20	14	0	40	2	0	86
Connaritsa	Miss Lula M. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 113, Aulander 27805	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	8	0	0	0	30	4	0	42
Conway	Mrs. Leroy B. Taylor, P. O. Box 87, Conway 27820	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	19	15	12	79	5	0	140
Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	9	6	13	20	9	0	73
Creeksville	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	28	0	0	35
Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	10	0	25	0	0	54
Edgewood	Mrs. Gloria Castellow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	5	0	25
Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., RFD Box 269, Garysburg 27831	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	16	5	0	31
Elm Grove	Mrs. Hattie M. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 282, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	14	4	8	12	1	0	52
Galatia	Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton 27862	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	10	17	13	55	0	0	109
Greens Cross Roads	Mrs. Mollie White, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	4	0	13	17	4	0	39
Harrellsville	Mrs. Paul Mizelle, Harrellsville 27942	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	13	13	0	21	0	0	47
Holly Grove	Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Box 248, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Jackson	Mrs. W. E. Harris, Jackson 27845	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	54	4	0	60
Kelford	Mrs. Pauline Carter, Kelford 27847	0	0	1	1	1	3	6	0	0	4	5	12	5	0	26
Lasker	Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker 27848	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	6	6	19	6	0	40
Lawrence	Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Lewiston, 1st	Mrs. Charles Vaughn, P. O. Box 235, Lewiston 27849	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	7	14	40	3	0	76
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, P. O. Box 32, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	18
Mars Hill	Mrs. Melvin Jones, Rt. 1, Box 105, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	9	5	40	5	0	68
Meherrin	Mrs. W. Elvin Parker, Rt. 1, Box 413, Murfreesboro 27855	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	20	7	5	37	6	0	83

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. M. E. FORBES
Address: Rt. 3, Box 27 City: Ahoskie State: N. C. Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Menola	Miss Evelyn Jones, Rt. 1, Box 254, Woodland 27847	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	18	0	0	28
Merry Hill	Mrs. William D. White, P. O. Box 126, Merry Hill 27957	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	11	0	0	27	1	0	46
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Mount Tabor	Mrs. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	15	18	0	0	38
Murfreesboro	Miss Anna B. Crouch, College St., Murfreesboro 27855	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	23	15	12	70	3	0	133
Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Pleasant Grove		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Potecasi	Mrs. Edward L. Coker, P. O. Box 200, Potecasi 27867	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	4	4	8	26	1	0	53
Powellsville	Mrs. W. H. Wynns, P. O. Box 158, Powellsville 27967	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	25	5	0	40
Republican	Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	6	0	0	0	0	21
Rich Square	Mrs. Wilbur Davis, P. O. Box 273, Rich Square 27869	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	14	0	9	26	3	0	52
Riverside	Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 179, Merry Hill 27957	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	8	7	6	14	2	0	44
Roberts Chapel	Elizabeth Britton, Box 126, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	10	2	0	22
Ross	Mrs. David L. Giffin, Rt. 3, Box 311, Windsor 27983	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	14	8	20	13	2	0	64
Saint Johns	Mrs. Worth B. Askew, Rt. 2, Box 106, Ahoskie 27957	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	8	6	19	11	8	4	0	56
Sandy Run	Mrs. Soloman Bracy, Star Rt., Rich Square 27869	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	6	12	3	0	28
Seaboard		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	48	3	0	51
Severn	Mrs. Kenneth Pittman, Severn 27877	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Siloam	Mrs. Bernadine Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 242, Williamston 27892	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	3	0	18	1	0	39
Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 51, Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	19	11	7	20	7	0	74
Wakelon	Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 1, Box, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Winton	Mrs. J. R. Felton, Box 274, Winton 27986	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	11	12	10	23	8	0	80
Woodland	Mrs. J. M. Lee, Woodland 27897	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	16	8	0	41	3	0	77
	TOTALS	35	48	33	32	56	0	210	291	473	282	352	1472	187	0	3048

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: ROBERT C. WHITE
Address: Box 160 City: Aulander State: N. C. Zip: 27805

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Ahoskie, 1st		0	12	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Askewville	Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	25	22	1	14	0	1	0	63	0	0
Aulander	Felix Rawls, P. O. Box 184, Aulander 27805	9	13	2	0	0	1	0	25	0	0
Buckhorn		11	11	5	0	0	0	0	27	1	0
Cashie	Francis Russell, 401 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983	12	0	0	40	0	1	0	53	0	0
Center Grove	Dave Holloman, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	0	6	2	14	0	1	0	23	0	0
Colerain	John Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0
Connaritsa	H. G. Spruill, P. O. Box 275, Aulander 27805	11	4	2	17	0	2	0	36	0	0
Conway	J. H. Vick, P. O. Box 36, Conway 27820	14	14	2	40	0	1	0	71	0	0
Creech Memorial	Stanley Horton, 402 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910	7	6	4	17	6	1	0	41	0	0
Creeksville	Elliot Lee Ricks, Rt. 2, Conway 27820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earlys		0	12	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Elam		4	4	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Elm Grove	Edward Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 269, Colerain 27924	0	10	3	12	0	1	0	26	0	0
Galatia	W. T. Rose, Rt. 1, Box 31, Seaboard 27876	12	12	0	30	0	0	0	54	0	0
Green's Cross	Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	6	6	1	12	0	1	0	26	0	0
Lawrence	W. G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	12	0	0
Lewiston	Cecil A. Parker, P. O. Box 158, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	17	0	0
Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Rt. 1, Box 330, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	21	0	0
Meherrin	Randal Branch, 401 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	24	4	2	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Merry Hill	Talbot Jackson, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983										
Murfreesboro		15	12	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Potecasi		5	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Republican		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Rich Square	Fred Griffith, P. O. Box 373, Rich Square 27869	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Box 158, Merry Hill 27957	2	8	3	14	0	1	0	28	0	0
Robert's Chapel	Joe A. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	21	0	0
Ross	Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3, Box 394, Windsor 27983	8	8	0	12	0	1	0	29	0	0
St. Johns		0	6	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Seaboard	Andrew Gene Taylor, Washington St., Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	23	0	2	0	25	0	0
Severn	David Helms, Severn 27877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam	Larry Speller, Rt. 3, Box 431, Williamston 27892	5	0	1	13	0	1	0	20	0	0
Union	A. L. Horton, Rt. 2, Box 61-B, Ahoskie 27910	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Woodland	Sidney Joyner, Woodland 27897	8	7	1	16	0	1	0	33	0	0
	TOTALS	188	189	41	389	6	23	0	836	1	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JANET S. COOK
Address: 408 McKinley St. City: Ahoskie State: N. C. Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ashoskie, First	John W. Overton, 906 Pembroke, Ahoskie 27910	125	19	1							186358	362	186720	4500	66541	0	11318	3952	48882	130693
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. George Brown, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	56	0	0						x	27319	0	27319	0	8410	0	0	1258	6438	16106
Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Box 210, Windsor 27983	32	2	.78						x	51472	0	51472	0	8750	24231	0	2741	20708	56430
Aulander	C. W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	10	0	0						x	36073	0	36073	0	16200	0	2551	1322	11727	31800
Bethany	Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Box 170, Colerain 27924	15	14	0	x						12794	323	13117	0	2653	0	0	853	3134	6639
Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866	50	15	0						x	18783	0	18783	6000	4840	19490	2000	1124	6011	33465
Bethlehem	Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1, Box 21, Cofield 27822	9	1.5							x	15149	9150	24299	13000	3730	22356	5283	346	3029	34744
Brantleys Grove	Lois Ross, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	10	10	0						x	19754	0	19754	0	4000	0	0	238	11233	15471
Buckhorn	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 55, Como 27818	9	5	1.5						x	21829	121	21950	1500	10500	0	1954	937	10125	23516
Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	10	7	1.5				x			19610	0	19610	0	7280	0	0	496	7069	14846
Cashie	Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Lane, Windsor 27983	0	8.4	1.6						x	85917	0	85917	0	16489	0	13327	3062	21626	54504
Center Grove	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 921, Ahoskie 27910	40	4	2						x	21321	425	21746	0	7680	0	0	893	7819	16392
Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	0	17.9	1.4						x	17206	86	17292	5000	3655	8195	863	594	5708	19015
Colerain	H. O. Harrell, Box 133, Colerain 27924	40	16	1.75	x						48400	0	48400	0	15750	0	500	1334	15322	32906
Connaritsa	H. G. Spruill, P. O. Box 275, Aulander 27805	15	2.7	1.04						x	27000	0	27000	0	11500	1504	2000	1095	3829	19928
Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, P. O. Box 85, Conway 27820	20	0	0	x						70312	0	70312	0	15777	6000	0	2133	25973	49883
Creech Memorial	T. J. Casper, 616 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	35	10	1						x	39189	0	39189	0	11429	3983	11077	1585	2730	30803
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 105, Seaboard 27876	0	10	0				x			14300	0	14300	0	5700	0	0	443	4270	10613
Earleys	Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0						x	20307	0	20307	0	2660	0	2320	571	6323	11874
Edgewood	Charles Phelps, Jr., P. O. 309, Windsor 27983	105	6	1.75						x	21569	0	21569	5000	9243	4988	0	538	8897	23666
Elam	William M. Stephenson, Box 12, Seaboard 27876	11	20	1.5						x	15596	95	15691	0	5820	0	0	989	4013	10822
Elm Grove	Mrs. Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 281, Colerain 27924	25	6.7	1.5	x						34500	0	34500	24000	9285	41979	0	1020	5604	57888
Galatia	Billy Britton, Rt. 1, Box 173, Pendleton 27862	50	8	3							43302	0	43302	0	11040	0	0	1899	16879	29818
Greens Cross	Harold Anders, Rt. 3, Windsor 27893	20	9	2						x	16184	0	16184	0	8314	0	0	1166	1448	10929
rrellsville	M. W. Callis, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	0	23.7	2.1						x	22238	9676	31914	0	5276	0	0	1110	11433	17819
Hebron	Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland 27897	0	0	0						x	3569	0	3569	0	1239	1185	0	117	388	2929
Holly Grove	Carol G. Francis, Rt. 1, Box 203, Ahoskie 27910	0	1.4	2						x	3809	0	3809	0	1500	0	0	353	1618	3471
Holly Springs	Helen Miller, P. O. Box 3, Cofield 27922	4	10	0						x	6250	0	6250	0	1500	0	0	121	3880	6021
Hortons	Mrs. Herman Odom, Rt. 2, Box 27, Aulander 27805	2	15.5	2	x						3466	0	3466	0	1631	0	0	170	712	2513
Jackson	C. W. Bass, Jackson 27845	1	0	0	x						20914	0	20914	0	9729	1793	650	887	4484	17543
Kelford	F. P. Lewis, Kelford 27847	15	8	1	x						14326	0	14326	0	5465	0	0	482	3688	9635
Lasker	Mrs. Eleanor Elks, Lasker 27848	10	0	0						x	19214	0	19214	0	7168	0	0	632	8260	16060
Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0				x			7529	0	7529	0	3682	1677	0	190	1906	7455
Lewiston, First	Charles H. Edwards, P. O. Box 257, Lewiston 27849	16	10	.0085	x						41600	0	41600	4450	15048	0	3000	1500	8910	28458
Margarettsville	Mrs. Lenora Vaughan, Rt. 1, Box 134, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0						x	5084	0	5084	0	1800	0	0	320	2186	4305

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JANET S. COOK
Address: 408 McKinley St. City: Ahoskie State: N. C. Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mars Hill	Mrs. H. E. Davidson, Jr., Rt., Box 343, Colerain 27924	15	5	1						x	30388	0	30388	15000	11064	17821	1200	1190	8625	39900
Meherrin	Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855	0	12	1						x	56181	237	56419	0	18652	0	0	3353	18267	40272
Menola	Miss Sally A. Barber, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	20	12	2						x	8594	66	8660	0	3561	0	0	513	4488	8562
Merry Hill	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 320, Windsor 27983	16	0	0						x	21813	0	21813	0	4680	5216	0	1135	6475	17507
Mount Carmel	James W. Sears, Rt. 1, Box 10, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0						x	5511	0	5511	0	1800	3000	0	134	1503	6437
Mount Tabor	F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	2						x	17996	0	17996	0	4720	0	0	663	4829	10211
Murfreesboro	Cecil Forehand, Jr., E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	68	21	1.14	x			x			69093	0	69093	0	21713	0	3379	3462	21067	49621
Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	5	2		x						8091	0	8091	0	2576	0	0	302	2702	5580
Pleasant Grove	Rachel Morris, Aulander 27805	0	8	1			x				27687	0	27687	4800	6766	25331	0	874	3519	36490
Potecasi	Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland 27897	35	13.79	1.15						x	27643	165	27708	0	9400	0	0	1490	8409	14299
Powellsville	Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1, Box S-X, Ahoskie 27910	10	10	3						x	24368	60	24428	0	6680	702	0	1024	5171	13577
Republican	Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windor 27983	0	0	0						x	0	0	0	0	1140	0	0	392	1347	2880
Rich Square	Mrs. Lois Howell, P. O. Box 223, Rich Square 27869	0	12	1						x	32506	357	32863	0	12773	0	0	1732	17649	32154
Riverside	Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Box 231, Merry Hill 27957	10	6	1.5						x	20044	0	20044	7279	9989	9882	0	1227	4656	25754
Roberts Chapel	G. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Box 36, Pendleton 27862	15	10	2	x						18698	78	18776	0	8085	3800	0	1084	3130	16099
Ross	Crowen White, Rt. 2, Box 249A, Colerain 27924	0	5	7						x	24941	102	25043	0	3325	0	3100	976	10096	17497
Saint Johns	Mrs. Tillery Dempsey, Rt. 1, Box 126, Aulander 27805	22	10	0						x	22416	0	22416	0	7780	542	3235	1059	10265	22881
Sandy Run	Mrs. George R. Bishop, P. O. Box 12, Roxobel 27872	6	2	1						x	15909	0	15909	0	5625	0	1500	1010	7207	15342
Seaboard	T. M. Bullock, Church St., Seaboard 27876	18	12	11						x	19444	0	19444	0	7056	0	0	993	3873	11922
Severn	G. D. Barnes, Severn 27877	7	20	1						x	26521	0	26521	0	12763	0	0	775	5268	18805
Siloam	Joe Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27893	10	4	3	x						18482	0	18482	0	7174	0	0	763	6289	14226
Union	J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 25, Ahoskie 27910	0	6.3	1.85	x						18917	239	19156	0	4980	4958	0	751	4184	14873
Wakelon	John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 392, Colerain 27924	28	3	0						x	11006	26	11032	0	4895	0	0	348	3776	9019
Winton	William B. Ward, Box 43, Winton 27986	12	0	0						x	16025	0	16025	0	10000	3258	0	687	2586	16531
Woodland	John Outland, Jr., Woodland 27897	22	18	1.9	x						42148	0	42148	0	11069	0	4545	1195	5936	22745
	TOTALS	1054									1616655	21568	1638134	90529	520050	211871	73802	67923	477579	1347094

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: HENRY POWELL
Address: P. O. Box 215 City: Ahoskie State: N. C. Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 140 Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ahoskie, 1st	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina Ave., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	32973	1829	905	1849	4941	2503	786	200	103	3181	16297	49270
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Wayne Brown, Rt. 1, Box 123, Conway 27820	0	0	0	1875	300	120	400	1016	50	300	110	120	1196	3612	5487
Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Box 192, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1348	400	846	1334	3104	209	483	359	296	467	7498	8846
Aulander	T. H. Griffith, P. O. Box 81, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	1200	400	200	300	501	25	200	25	0	200	1851	3051
Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2, Box 110, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1629	163	0	58	66	0	51	58	41	0	436	2064
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	2301	93	0	49	69	49	192	64	56	0	570	2872
Bethlehem	Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 40, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	921	160	160	254	265	111	287	252	177	20	1685	2607
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1388	100	91	118	152	0	54	0	79	64	659	2047
Buckhorn	W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	956	190	51	250	435	0	158	36	2	96	1218	2174
Capeharts	Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt. 1, Box 277, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	1125	275	93	67	310	0	287	57	35	655	1779	2904
Cashie	Mrs. Ann Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	5251	916	375	776	1320	600	331	272	230	287	5107	10358
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne, 404 Maple St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	544	350	271	483	668	0	625	126	200	75	2798	3342
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Norvelle, Star Rt., Colerain 27924	0	0	0	2688	200	18	530	885	47	369	73	82	17	2221	4909
Colerain	Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 132, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	6648	725	186	291	600	225	468	200	216	124	3035	9683
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2, Box 114, Aulander 27805	0	27	27	915	330	82	145	459	46	139	83	64	0	1375	2290
Conway	J. Rayner Woodard, Box 325, Conway 27820	0	0	0	7426	1249	225	475	1155	910	575	250	250	1056	6145	13571
Creech Memorial	Robert Askew, 1068 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1898	185	62	263	545	11	59	6	28	425	1583	3481
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 105, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	1125	120	126	205	341	100	222	72	81	300	1567	2692
Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Box 30, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	700	125	107	384	152	75	346	59	85	60	1393	2093
Edgewood	Lillian Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 94, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	891	240	36	90	158	25	58	38	25	18	688	1579
Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Box 85, Gumberry 27838	0	0	0	2480	180	22	88	197	232	100	71	0	456	1304	3806
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1020	500	27	1090	527	30	100	75	50	0	2399	3419
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	2200	1060	679	1015	2628	120	1612	575	750	2239	10678	12880
Greens Cross Roads	Robert Swingle, Rt. 2, Box 249-A, Windsor 27983	0	275	275	1293	287	158	200	446	0	173	85	21	65	1435	3003
Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	4857	500	74	125	445	50	111	82	62	150	1599	6456
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Rt. 1, Box 200, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	416	50	30	40	50	30	35	45	32	0	312	728
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	50	125	35	35	85	58	75	60	10	0	483	533
Holly Springs	Evelyn Hoggard, Box 5, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	370	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	520
Hortons	Mrs. C. S. Powell, Rt. 2, Box 45, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	160	61	35	50	40	15	45	17	26	50	338	498
Jackson	Mrs. John Parker, Box 397, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	678	270	87	125	262	200	60	72	18	76	1171	1849
Kelford	Sterling Parker, Box 145, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	800	75	100	300	250	175	125	100	125	27	1277	2077
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson, Askew, Lasker 27848	0	0	0	300	250	32	193	693	50	50	50	50	0	1368	1668
Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 366, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	66	66	31	42	115	0	26	35	25	0	340	406
Lewiston, First	Mrs. James A. Parker, P. O. Box 171, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	4800	350	68	267	1066	0	0	0	46	0	1797	6597
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Box 32, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	200	86	21	54	106	16	62	0	18	59	423	623

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: HENRY POWELL
Address: P. O. Box 215 City: Ahoskie State: N. C. Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mars Hill	Mrs. Marcelle Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 217, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1467	180	107	166	415	14	83	62	29	400	1456	2923
Meherrin	Mrs. Rockie Brett, 222 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	120	0	120	5571	500	490	904	1311	104	900	258	189	1292	5948	11639
Menola	Mrs. K. P. Barber, Rt. 1, Box 246, Woodland 27847	0	0	0	900	85	69	118	230	200	111	55	53	55	976	1876
Merry Hill	Charlie W. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 304, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1200	574	0	111	200	0	0	0	63	0	448	2148
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 149, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	299	0	0	0	50	0	80	64	0	0	194	394
Mount Tabor	George Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	2948	195	128	243	650	10	769	95	37	119	2245	5194
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Diane P. Dixon, 703 S. Fourth St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	13650	750	630	629	1715	1400	275	275	200	878	6752	20402
Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 454, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	300	86	25	41	40	0	100	50	50	0	391	691
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Margaret Denning, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	1501	222	10	20	20	0	25	36	0	37	371	1871
Potecasi	Stanley Vaughan, Box 199, Potecasi 27867	0	0	0	3000	250	129	417	478	252	229	40	29	1186	3012	6012
Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	1458	456	0	355	689	0	558	78	64	141	2263	3721
Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 1, Windor 27983	0	0	0	100	50	25	19	50	50	218	50	35	0	497	597
Rich Square	Mrs. William B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square 27869	0	290	290	3661	309	113	248	889	42	268	113	114	120	2215	6166
Riverside	Merton Britt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	900	250	86	315	545	70	135	80	49	313	1843	2743
Roberts Chapel	Ben I. Mann, Box 37, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	1500	280	0	138	197	100	270	35	33	156	1209	2709
Ross	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3, Box 336-A, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1352	250	76	246	428	47	405	150	175	0	1777	3129
Saint James	Mrs. Worth B. Askew, Box 106, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	735	100	114	288	475	0	275	138	129	79	1598	2333
Sandy Run	Mrs. H. M. McLawhorn, Box 66, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	516	240	34	18	100	15	31	0	0	0	518	1034
Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, Box 281, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	1500	170	9	120	0	300	200	200	30	124	1153	2653
Severn	W. W. Stephenson, Severn 27877	0	0	0	3781	459	227	291	947	25	146	31	52	423	2601	6382
Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892	0	0	0	600	240	60	82	270	0	98	65	72	478	1365	1965
Union	L. T. Peele, Rt. 2, Box 225-X, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	955	280	160	325	745	195	180	122	84	215	2306	3261
Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 361, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	222	80	16	56	83	0	86	43	41	485	890	1112
Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 434, Winton 27986	0	0	0	651	100	63	368	465	160	139	171	120	0	1526	2177
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	5206	825	100	654	1052	0	200	100	0	600	3531	8737
	TOTALS	120	290	712	147465	19291	8024	18117	36096	8946	14345	5918	5051	18464	133676	282252

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: RUSSELL H. JOHNSON, JR.
Address: Box 7 City: Conway State: N. C. Zip: 27820

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Ahoskie, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Ashleys Grove	J. Guy Revelle, Rt. 1, Box 122, Conway 27820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Askewville	David Cobb, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Aulander	John M. Chamlee, P. O. Box 365, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethany	J. D. Cale, Rt. 2, Box 100, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Rt. 4, Box 100, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Brantleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Rt. 1, Box 55-C, Como 27818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Capeharts	Miles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Cashie	Bob Spivey, Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Box 42, Powellsville 27942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Colerain	Til Brown, Star Rt., Box 22, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Connaritsa	H. G. Minton, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Conway	R. H. Johnson, Jr., Box 7, Conway 27820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Creech Memorial	Robert Askew, 1008 N. Academy, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Creeksville	Harbie Martin, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Box 30, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Edgewood	Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Elam	Leon Dickens, RFD Box 259, Garysburg 27831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 338, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Galatia	Billy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Greens Cross Roads	Rhodie Lawrence, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Harrellsville	Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Rt. 1, Box 200, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Jackson	G. W. Davis, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Lasker	Glaston Martin, Lasker 27848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Lewiston, 1st	T. L. Jones, Box 279, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Margarettsville	R. L. Wheeler, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: RUSSELL H. JOHNSON, JR.
Address: Box 7 City: Conway State: N. C. Zip: 27820

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg, or remod-eling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Rt. 1, Box 330, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Meherrin	Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Menola		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Merry Hill	Bert Willis, Jr., P. O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mount Carmel	L. Q. Pruden, 412 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Tabor	Ray Dixon, P. O. Box 825, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Murfreesboro	Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	John J. Drew, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Potecasi	Alvin Futrell, P. O. Box 174, Potecasi 27867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Powellsville	Ronnie Smith, 317 McKinley Dr., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Republican	Clifton Ward, 308 N. King St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rich Square	William F. Parker, Rich Square 27869	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Riverside	Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Box 153, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Roberts Chapel	G. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Box 36, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Ross	Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Saint Johns	Wayne Burkett, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, P. O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Seaboard	Henry R. Harris, Jr., Church St., Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Severn	R. W. Britt, Severn 27877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Siloam	Leland Bingham, Rt. 4, Box 378, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Union	Johnnie B. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 66-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 361, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Winton	Walter L. Futrell, Box 31, Winton 27986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	148	0	77															

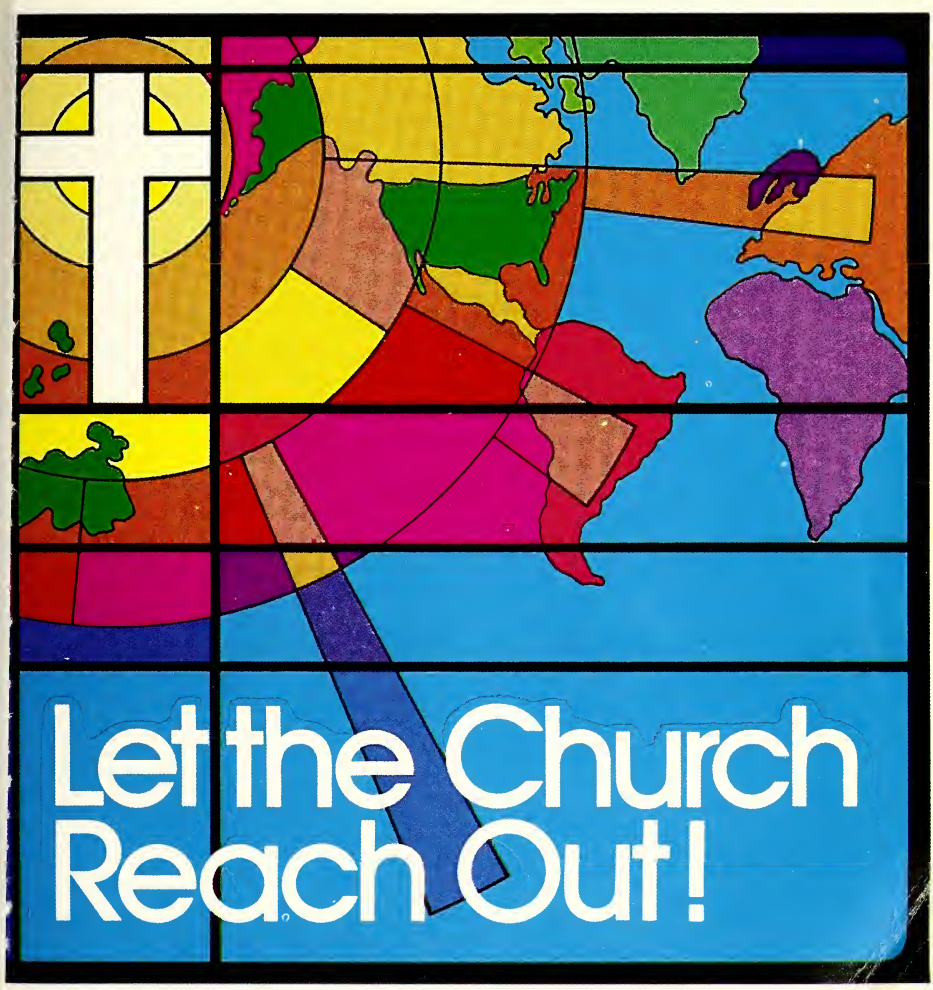
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.975
M66 1977

1977 Minutes



West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina 95th Annual Session

Held with the

GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1977
and the
BRANTLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1977

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Russell H. Johnson, Jr.
Vice-Moderator ..... A. Ray Lassiter
Clerk ..... Mrs. Harold Scott
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janet S. Cooke
Parliamentarian ..... Bennie Pledger
Sunday School Director ..... Paul Mauney, Jr.
Church Training Director ..... Walter Hill
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Brotherhood Director ..... Robert C. White
Music Director ..... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr.

The 1978 meeting of the Bertie Union will be held on Friday, April 28, 1978 with the Seaboard Baptist Church.

The Ninety-Sixth Annual Session will meet with the Rich Square Baptist Church the First Day and Republican Baptist Church the Second Day.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Standing Committees 5
Messengers to the Annual Session 6
Constitution 10
Proceedings to Annual Session 15
General Board Report 15
Treasurer's Report 16
Budget 1977-78 17
Church Training and Ministries 18
Woman's Missionary Union 19
Financial Statement 20
Brotherhood 20
Music Department 21
History of Galatia Baptist Church 21
Associational Director's Report 25
Baptist Hospitals 27
Homes for the Aging 28
Christian Higher Education 29
Biblical Recorder 29
Children's Homes 31
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 32
Christian Action League 33
Annuity Report 34
Baptist Foundation 35
History of Brantley's Grove Baptist Church 37
Committee on Ordination 40
Bertie Union Meeting 40
Schedule of Associational Meetings 42
Our Beloved Dead 43
Church Directory 46
Historical Events 48
Historical Table 49
Statistical Tables 52

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Bobby Cross, Chowan College, Murfreesboro 27855
Vice - Moderator ..... Ray Dixon, P. O. Box 825, Ahoskie 27910
Clerk ..... Mrs. Henry Powell, P. O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janet S. Cooke, 408 McKinley Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Parliamentarian ..... Bennie Pledger, P. O. Box 126, Colerain 27924

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro 27855
Adult Director ..... Robert Baker, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Billie Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton 27862
DIRECTOR'S OF CHILDREN'S WORK:
Grades 1 - 2 ..... Tim Sellars, Box 99, Conway 27820
3 - 4 ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
5 - 6 ..... Frank Stansbury, Box 38, Gumberry 27838
PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Birth - 3 ..... Mrs. Henry Powell, P. O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Ages 4 - 5 ..... Mrs. John Lassiter, (no address)

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert C. White, P. O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Baptist Men's Director ..... Ray Kornegay, (no address)
R. A. Leader ..... Michael Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
R. A. Committee ..... Wallace Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27083
Bobby Perry, Rt. 1, Box 73-K, Ahoskie 27910

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 132, Harrellsville, N.C. 27942
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Franklin Stansbury,
P. O. Box 38, Gumberry, N.C. 27838
Secretary - Treasurer ..... Mrs. John Davis White,
P. O. Box 81, Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong,
Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard, N.C. 27876
Assistant Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Billie Harris,
Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton, N.C. 27862
Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Randy Britton,
612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie, N.C. 27910
Acteen's Director ..... Mrs. Gerald Riggs,
513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855
Girls - in - Action Director ..... Mrs. Thad Harris,
P. O. Box 32, Seaboard, N.C. 27876
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Thomas Barrett,
Rt. 1, Box 106, Seaboard, N.C. 27876

Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 179, Merry Hill, N.C. 27957

Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Henry Powell, 425 N. Academy, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Percy Bunch, 210 Holly Hill Road, Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Henry Powell ..... P. O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910

TRUSTEES OF STATE AND SBC INSTITUTIONS OR AGENCIES

GENERAL BOARD, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Cashie ..... Robert Spivey, Sutton Street, Windsor

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Murfreesboro	J. Guy Revelle, 201 Main St., Murfreesboro	(1978)
Rich Square	Robert E. Outland, Sr., Rich Square	(1978)
Cashie	Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor	(1979)
Colrain	Bennie E. Pledger, P. O. Box 126, Colrain	(1979)
Creeksville	Mrs. Bridgers, Jackson	(1979)

LAY MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION'S GENERAL BOARD

Ashley's Grove	Mr. Lowell Vinson, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	27855
Bethany	C. H. Cullipher, P. O. Box 109, Colerain	27924
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill	27866
Bethlehem	W. D. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 40, Cofield	27922
Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Rt. 1, Box 55C, Como	27818
Capehats	Mr. Myles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor	27983
Cashie	Mr. Nick Pierce, Pecan St., Windsor	27983
Center Grove	Mr. Dave Holloman, 209 Richard Ave., Ahoskie	27910
Christian Harbor	J. D. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville	27942
Colerain	Mr. John E. Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain	27924
Connaritsa	Mr. Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2, Aulander	27805
Conway	Mr. Lee Brittle, Rt. 2, Box 1, Conway	27820
Creeksville	Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 404, Conway	27820
Edgewood	Ted Miller, Rt. 3, Windsor	27983
Elam	Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 11, Seaboard	27876
Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	27924
Galatia	Elliott Davis, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seaboard	27862
Greens Cross	Mr. Fentress White, Windsor	27983
Harrellsville	Mr. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100, Cofield	27922
Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	27897
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. Box 280, Ahoskie	27910
Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander	27805
Lasker	Mr. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square	27869
Lawrence	James E. White, Rt. 2, Windsor	27983
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, P. O. Box 32, Margarettsville	27853
Meherrin	Doris Riggs, 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfressboro	27855

Merry Hill ..... Tony Hughes, P. O. Box 4, Merry Hill 27957
Mount Carmel ..... J. F. C. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 13, Seaboard 27876
Mount Tabor ..... Mr. Billy Daniels, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Alton Parker, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Roger Williams, 913 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Powellsville ..... Shelton M. Freeman, P. O. Box 192, Powellsville 27967
Riverside ..... Mr. Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Ross ..... Mr. Sheldon White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint Johns ..... Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Box 190, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Mike Pruden, P. O. Box 218, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Calvin Maddrey, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Dick Eure, Severn 27877
Union ..... A. R. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Penny, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. Woodrow W. Felton, Winton, N.C. 27986
Woodland ..... Sidney Joyner, Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Ray Dixon, Chairman ..... Mt. Tabor Baptist Church
Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Jr. ..... Buckhorn Baptist Church
Lonnie Armstrong ..... Galatia Baptist Church
Sam Barnes ..... Cashie Baptist Church
David Giffith ..... Ross--Bethany Baptist Churchs

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Lemar Wheeler, Chairman ..... Box 444, Woodland 27897
Paul Mauney, Jr. ..... Seaboard Baptist Church
Mrs. Maggie Bridgers ..... Creeksville Baptist Church
Bervin Ferguson ..... Capeharts Baptist Church
Jack Byrd ..... Cashie Baptist Church
Thomas E. Ruffin ..... Holly Grove Baptist Church
Harold G. Scott ..... St. Johns Baptist Church
Mrs. M. E. Forbes ..... Union Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Thomas P. Mathias, Chairman ..... Rt. 1, Box 84-A, Ahoskie 27910
Elliot Davis ..... Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Carter Jones ..... Winton 27986

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Daniel Spell, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Box 146, Windsor 27942
Bob Baker ..... Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805
Larry Huthmacher ..... Box 95, Roxobel 27872

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Jack Mace, Chairman ..... Rt. 5, Powellsville 27967
Mrs. R. G. Whitley ..... Como 27818
Mrs. Bob Baker ..... Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

William T. Charles, Chairman ..... Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Joe McLean ..... Box 445, Jackson 27845
Robbie Parker ..... P. O. Box 220, Aulander 27805

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Robert E. Askew	1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie	27910	(1978)
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki	609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro	27855	(1979)
Dr. Hargus Taylor	101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro	27855	(1980)
Roy F. Lowry	Jackson	27845	(1981)
Miss Hazel Griffin	No Address		(1982)

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Merrell Gay	Rt. 1, Seaboard	27876	(1978)
Ronald Richardson	Rt. 1, Box 144, Merry Hill	27957	(1979)
Franklin Stansbury	Box 38, Gumberry	27838	(1980)
Harold Rumfelt	Box 589, Rich Square	27869	(1981)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Frank Cordrey	Rt. 2, Box 45-A, Ahoskie	27910	(1978)
Woodrow Castelloe	Rt. 3, Windsor	27983	(1979)
Bennie Pleger	Colrain	27924	(1980)

Messengers

AHOSKIE
Mrs. J. C. Cherry
Mrs. Mary Ainsley
Mrs. W. W. Greene
Mrs. Rawdon Garrett
Robert Dills
Rev. & Mrs. Irby Jackson
Rev. & Mrs. Henry Powell

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Clinton Askew
Mr. & Mrs. Luther Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Christine Cobb
Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan
Mrs. Dean White
Mrs. Anna Jernigan
Mrs. Joanne Mizelle
Mrs. Barbara White

AULANDER
Mr. T. H. Griffith
Robbie Parker
Mr. John M. Chamlee
Mrs. Cleo Tinkham

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Olivia Holloman
Mr. & Mrs. Dave Holloman

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
J. D. Blythe
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
Miss Dorothy Ashew

BETHANY
Mrs. Eula Baker
Mrs. Elsie White
Mrs. Betty Cullipher
Mrs. Leroy Evans
Mrs. Rachel Ayers
Mrs. Lula White

BETHEL
Mrs. Linda Ricks
Mrs. Linda Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Bazemore
Mrs. Thelma Dilday

BRANTLEYS GROVE
G. L. Ross
Vivian Andrews
Don Morgan
J. R. Brinkley

BUCKHORN
Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Sr.
Miss Hannah Picot
Mrs. R. G. Whitley
Mrs. A. E. Archer
Mrs. Vernon Tucker
Mrs. Virginia Cobb

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Chester White
Mr. R. S. Taylor
Mr. Melvin Cobb
Mrs. R. S. Taylor

CASHIE
Mr. Bob White
Mrs. Violet White
Mrs. Nora Harris
Mrs. C. W. Byrum
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. Maywood Scarborough
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Mr. P. M. Ferebee
Mrs. Rhetta Cooke
Mr. Nick Pierce

COLERAIN
Mr. & Mrs. Linwood B. Mitchell
Mrs. A. C. Holloman
Mrs. Thelma Forehand
Mrs. W. D. White
Mrs. Cecil Lowe
Mrs. Lee Newsome
Rev. Bennie E. Pledger

CONNARITSA
Mr. Clyde D. Francis
Mrs. Ida Meares
Mrs. Callie Hale
Mrs. Eunice Jenkins

CONWAY
Mrs. V. G. Shearin
Mrs. R. J. White, Sr.
Mrs. Dorothy Jones
Mrs. Frank Garris
Mrs. Henry Vick
Mrs. John White

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. D. G. Waters
Mrs. Naomi Hughes

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Myrtle Lassiter

EARLYS
Mrs. L. P. Britton
Mrs. J. B. Early
J. B. Early

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lillian Rawls
Mrs. Audrey Leggett

ELAM
Margaret Kee
William Price
Janie Stansbury

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mattie Jernigan
Robert Brown
Helen Brown

GALATIA
Mrs. Ollie Eure
Mrs. Janet Taylor
Mrs. Shirley Rose
Mrs. Pearl Taylor

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Rhodie Lawrence
Mrs. Julia Asbell
Mrs. Mary Asbell

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. Richard Liverman
Mr. Luther Whitley
Mrs. James Madison

HEBRON
Mrs. Wilma Early
Mrs. Clayton Beale

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Nancy Drew
Mrs. Capitola Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Helen Miller
Evelyn Hoggard
Lewter Perry
Edna Terry

HORTONS
J. E. Phelps
Mrs. Ollie Odeom
Mrs. Herman Odom

JACKSON
Mr. G. W. Davis
Mrs. G. W. Davis
Mrs. Ruth Bridgers
Mr. Howard Bridgers
Mrs. Howard Bridgers
Mrs. Rebie Britton

KELFORD
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Carter
Mr. & Mrs. O. T. Copeland
Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Browne, Sr.
Mrs. Harless Campbell

LASKER
C. A. Askew
Essie Warren
Catherine Daughtry
Olive Askew
Junie Bridgers
Fannie Bryant

LAWRENCE
W. J. Barnacascel
Bertha Barnacascel
H. E. Edwards

LEWISTON
Rev. D. H. McCollough
Mr. R. W. Williford
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Gibbs

MARGARETSVILLE
Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Piland
R. L. Wheeler
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Mrs. Floyd Hasty

MARS HILL
Mrs. Violet Davidson
Mrs. Lellie Brown
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Nelda Bowen
Mrs. Leon Miller
Mr. Leon Miller
Mr. Stanley Miller

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Bennett
Mrs. Laura Ruth Parker
Mr. M. T. Copeland
Mrs. Estelle Duncan
Mrs. Janie Chappell
Linda Parker
Mrs. Therrell Liverman

MENOLA
Mrs. Henry Brown
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mr. & Mrs. Grady Britton
Mrs. Harvey Vinson
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan
Mrs. Mary Edwards

MERRY HILL
Rufus Baker
Bessie Baker
Josie Belle White
Evelyn Willis

MOUNT CARMEL
Judith Barnes
Doris Long
James Sears

MOUNT TABOR
Mrs. T. J. Benthall
Mrs. Francis Holloman
Mrs. Bates King
Mrs. Berna Dean Harrell

MURFREESBORO
Thomas H. Caulkins
Mr. & Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki
Hargus Taylor
J. M. Long
Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Holloman

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Leona Rogerson
Mrs. Lucille Baugham

POTECASI
Miss Georgia Powell
Mrs. Flossoe Blowe
Mrs. Mary Spivey

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Julia Raynor
Mrs. Lessie Castello
Mrs. Rosalie Holloman
Mrs. Bessye Hudson
Rev. & Mrs. Jack Mace

REPUBLICAN
Rev. & Mrs. Danny Poyner
Mr. & Mrs. Clifton Ward

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt
Mr. Roger Cullipher
Mrs. Elsie Lee
Mrs. Thenia Cullipher
Mrs. Edith Aldridge

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Johnny Bryant
Irene Bryant

ROSS
Mrs. Hazel Jernigan
Mrs. Lovie Evans
Mr. Elton Harrison
Mrs. Edire White

ST. JOHN
Mrs. Melvin Shores
Mrs. M. S. Burkett
Mrs. Net Blowe
Mrs. R. L. Beale

SEABOARD
Mrs. Paul Mauney
Mrs. Calvin Maddrey
Mrs. E. R. Matthews
Mrs. W. R. Woodward
Mrs. Edith Edwards
Mrs. W. J. Bullock

SEVERN
Mrs. Elma Lewter
Mrs. K. E. Stokes
Mrs. John Vick
Mrs. H. G. Barnes

SILOAM
Irene Cherry
Elsie Mobley

UNION
Mrs. L. T. Peele
Mrs. Richard Draper
Mrs. Ernest Liverman

WAKLON
Mrs. Agnes Belch
Mr. Mack Perry
Mr. John Perry

WOODLAND
Miss Helen Griffin
Mrs. Hannah Vaughan
Mrs. Mamie Meadows
Mr. H. C. Vaughan
Miss Roberta Outland
Mrs. Nancy Timberlake
Mrs. Mary A. Lassiter

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training Program, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the Church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director

of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the Officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a sixty day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all Messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee of Three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee of Three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee of Five on the Order of Business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the Officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Committee of Three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee of Three on Ordination. It shall be duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on Membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the

Associational Library Organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Special Notices

1. Any reports of officers, committees or representative not given to the clerk in time for publication, are not included in the printed "Minutes."
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it is adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. A microfilm of the "Minutes," 1883-1958 are on loan to the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.
4. The official "Minutes" of the Association and belonging to the Association, 1883-1958 are placed in the Library of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C. for safekeeping.
5. The "Minutes" of the Association are sent to the churches on the basis of every church receiving ten copies regardless of the size of the church and two additional copies are sent for every additional one hundred members or fraction thereof, and any church may receive extra copies beyond this assigned amount by paying the cost of the additional "minutes." This extra number should be indicated by a note accompanying the church letter to the Associational Clerk.

Proceedings

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "Bold Mission -- Let The Church Reach Out"
Tuesday, October 18, 1977 -- Galatia Baptist Church

1. Call to Order ..... Moderator, Russell H. Johnson, Jr.
2. Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Associational Music Director, led in singing the hymn, "All Hail the Power".
3. Scripture Reading and Prayer led by Lonnie Armstrong
4. Welcome & Response ..... Lonnie Armstrong, Pastor, Galatia Bapt. Church
5. The Moderator recognized Ray Lassiter, Vice-Moderator and Chairman of the Program Committee. Mr. Lassiter moved that the Order of Business printed in the Book of Reports constitute the order of business. Motion adopted.

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT -- IN WORSHIP:

6. Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Robbie Parker, Pastor of Aulander Baptist Church
7. Special Music ..... Mrs. William Lawrence, Music Dir.
8. Sermon ..... Jack Byrd, Pastor of Cashie Baptist Church

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT--IN THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

ORGANIZATION:

9. Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
10. Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
11. Business and Committee Reports:
    1. Report of the General Board ..... Mrs. Harold G. Scott, Clerk

The report was adopted as follows.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the West Chowan Baptist Associatin met 3 times during the 1976-77 Associational year.

In the first meeting, which was held on December 13, 1976, reports were heard from the Committees of the Board. The Evangelism Committee reported that Youth Evangelism Teams are available from the State Convention.

The matter of electing department leaders earlier in the year was forwarded to the Executive Committee because a change in the constitution would have to be made. The General Board named and elected three members at large to serve on the Executive Committee. They are: Harold Scott, Hertford County; Jack Byrd, Bertir County; and Harold Rumfelt, Northhampton County.

The second meeting was held on June 27, 1977. The budget for 1977-78 was presented and approved with an addition of $400.00 for the Bold Missions Bible Conference to be held October 30-November 2, 1978. The total budget is $28,780.00. The State Missions Offering was discussed, the goal for the Association was set at $20,000.00. The Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business reported that preparations were complete for the 95th annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

The third meeting was held September 26, 1977. Reports were heard from the Committees of the Board on various matters. Attendance at the State Convention was urged. The 1978 Associational Calendar was presented.

The Executive Committee of the General Board met three times during the year. All who served on the Executive Committee cooperated fully in continuing the work of the Association for the glory of God's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell H. Johnson, Moderator
Mrs. Harold Scott, Clerk.

a. Budget-Finance Committee Report ..... J. D. Blythe
The report was adopted as follows

THE ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1976 TO OCTOBER 1, 1977

Balance on hand October 1, 1976 $ 373.18

Received during the year:

1. From the Churches:

Ahoskie, First	1,950.00	Kelford	75.00
Ashleys Grove	300.00	Lasker	250.00
Askewville	500.00	Lawrence	66.00
Aulander	425.00	Lewiston, First	437.50
Bethany	284.38	Margarettsville	104.57
Bethel	222.00	Mars Hill	180.00
Bethlehem	160.00	Meherrin	500.00
Brantley's Grove	100.00	Menola	85.00
Buckhorn	250.00	Merry Hill	500.00
Capeharts	275.00	Mt. Tabor	204.00
Cashie	1,158.30	Murfreesboro	750.00
Center Grove	350.00	Oak Grove	60.00
Christian Harbor	200.00	Pleasant Grove	184.17
Colerain	800.00	Potecasi	250.00
Connaritsa	220.00	Powellsville	477.75
Conway	1,400.00	Republican	25.00
Creech Memorial	267.42	Rich Square	314.59
Creeksville	120.00	Riverside	187.50
Earlys	150.00	Roberts Chapel	295.00
Edgewood	240.00	Ross	275.00
Elam	224.22	Sandy Run	240.00
Elm Grove	600.00	Seaboard	170.04
Galatia	1,100.00	Severn	388.74
Greens Cross	307.76	Siloam	240.00
Harrellsville	500.00	St. Johns	150.00
Hebron	50.00	Union	280.00
Holly Grove	75.00	Wakelon	80.00
Holly Springs	175.00	Winton	100.00
Hortons	55.00	Woodland	787.50
Jackson	300.00	Totals	$20,416.44

2. Other Receipts:

B. St. Convention	1,704.00	For Migrant Chapel	268.00	
For Pulpit Supply	115.00	Other	2,756.00	
For Minutes	115.00	Totals	4,958.00	
Total of ALL Receipts from all sources (add 1 & 2 above)				$25,374.44
Total Received Plus balance on hand October 1, 1976				$25,747.62

Paid Out:

Salary	7,901.94	Brotherhood-RA	120.58	
Travel	1,500.00	Mission Committee	10.00	
House Rent	1,500.00	Migrant Chapel:		
Home Utilities	1,297.48	Pastoral Ministry	2,400.00	
Secretary	2,850.00	Supplies& Util.	104.00	
Office Rent	1,680.00	Convention Expense	56.65	
Office Supplies	1,396.35	Projector	400.00	
SBC Annuity Board	1,999.92	Miscellaneous	62.06	
Clerk	150.00	Clerk's Expense	25.00	
Printing Minutes	734.87	Treasurer	150.00	
Sunday School	123.46	Speakers Annual Sess.	100.00	
Church Training	98.05	Total	$25,413.44	$25,413.44
Balance on hand October 1, 1977				334.18

Mrs. Janet S. Cooke, Treasurer

PROPOSED BUDGET -- 1977-1978

I. Associational Director

1.	Salary	8,550.00
2.	Travel	1,500.00
3.	House Rent	1,500.00
4.	Home Utilities	1,200.00

II. Office Expense

5.	Office Rent (140. per month)	1,680.00
6.	Office Utilities (Light, Heat, Telephone)	900.00
7.	Office Supplies	1,200.00
8.	Secretarial Help	3,000.00

III. Organizations

9.	Sunday	300.00
10.	Church Training	200.00
11.	Brotherhood-RA	150.00
12.	Church Music	200.00

IV. Minutes

13.	Printing of Minutes	750.00
14.	Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
15.	Clerk's Expense	25.00

16. Evangelism Committee of the General Board, Promotional Expense		100.00
17. Missions Committee of the General Board		100.00
18. Library Committee		50.00
19. SBC Annuity Board		2,400.00
20. Convention Expense: State, SBC, Evangelism Conference		300.00
21. Rich Aquare Migrant Chapel: Pastoral Ministry		2,400.00
Utilities & Supplies		500.00
23. Associational Treasurer		150.00
24. Visual Aids Equipment (Slide and/or filmstrip projector & screen)		300.00
25. Associational Officers Travel to Ridgecrest Conference, May, 1978		400.00
26. Christmas gift for Associational Director		100.00
27. Miscellaneous		100.00
28. Associational Bold Missions Bible Conference, October, 1978		400.00
	Total	$28,780.00

b. Education-PROMOTION COMMITTEE..... Walter Hill
c. Missions Committee..... Lemar Wheeler
d. Other G.B. Committees.....
2. Committee on Committee
3. Nominating Committee and Election of Officers.....Lemar Wheeler

12. REPORTS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS:
1. Sunday School..... Paul Mauney, Jr. Director
2. Church Training..... Walter Hill, Director

The report was adopted as follows

CHURCH TRAINING AND MINISTRIES

The highlights of Church Training and Ministries this year was: "M" Night, Youth Night and the Deacon Retreat.

The Church Training and Ministries Council has met several times seeking plans and trying to get new thoughts and ideas for our churches to become motivated in the ministries of Church Training: This is a must in the day of cults, and religions of false doctrine. No other organization in the church trains or teaches church doctrine, and church polity. If our Baptist churches are to stand and grow they **Must TRAIN** their members in Bible Doctrine and Church Polity **NOW.**

Here are eight values of church training I believe will help any church. 1. Church Training aids spiritual growth by helping members to develop a deeper doctorinal conviction. It exposes them to more applied Bible study, and helps them to see the application of Christian principles in daily living. 2. Church Training provides strength through fellowship. Strong bonds of fellowship are formed when a group of Christian men and women become concerned for each other and discuss their common problems. The result is added strength to meet the demands of each day. 3. Church Training helps to build self-confidence through more willing to accept places of leadership, are less afraid when leading and are more comfortable when witnessing about Christ. 4. Church Training Bible activities help members to be able to use their Bibles with greater confidence. The many units on evangelism sharpens witnessing ability and knowledge. 5. Church Training strengthens Christian values and helps members live their faith. One hour of additional spiritual training helps to overcome the native influences of a secular society. 6. Church Training strengthens the evening worship service because members have a greater feeling of involvement following a period of personal Christian training. They also have twice the reason for

coming on Sunday Night. 7. Church Training prepares youth for leadership. The future leaders of the church learn what they believe, how the church operates, how to witness, why they are Baptist, and how to apply Christian ethics. 8. Church Training conserves the results of evangelism by helping new Christians to grow in Christ so that they can win others.

This can be an exciting year for Church Training in our churches and association. Many Lay people are asking what can I do to get this training to help me. The answer is --- church training. Begin now making plans for some type of training by calling your Church Training Director or Mr. Powell.

3. Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
The report was adopted as follows

W M U REPORT

Elam and Bethel Churches were hosts to our annual Fellowship for Pastors & their wives, church WMU Directors and their husbands, on January 28, 1977 at the Bethel Church. We had a "get-to-know" session. The Reverend Henry Stough, retired Associational Director, highlighted the evening's events by recalling many humerous events that had taken place during his ministry. His recellections were thoroughly enjoyed by all. The group also had a sing-a-long session using many of the songs in use many years ago.

Our Leadership Workshop was held with the Ahoskie and Murfreesboro Churches on September 25-26, with 215 attending.

In February we held a BW Retreat at the Galatia Church with 130 present. If you did not attend you missed a wonderful experience.

Again we chartered a bus for our annual State Meeting in Asheville. 37 rode the bus and 6 traveled by car. Some of the ladies from the Chowan Association went with us on the chartered bus.

The WMU Council met 6 times during 1967-77. Some of our members attended the SBC in Kansas City and the workshop at Mundo Vista and Ridgecrest.

Our 83rd Annual Session was held at the Conway Baptist Church on April 7 with over 300 attending. The afternoon speaker was the Reverend Thomas Waddel, Missionary to Zambia, who spoke about the work he and his wife are doing there. He also showed slides of the work. The evening speaker was Mrs. Edward Gordon, who spoke about her work in the Phillipines. She spoke about the needs of these people and their response to what is being done. She expressed her deep gratitude for the people of our Association who have been assisting her in her work. She exhibited a replica of a typical Filipino house and left it for future use of the Association. It is now on display in the Association's Office, 206 W. Main St., Ahoskie. The theme for this meeting was "Let the Church Stand Up."

On May 16 an Associational Day Camp for Missions Friends was held. During June, July and August Day Camps were held for Girls in Action. Acteens had a study of the new handbook. This study was held at the Meherrin Church with 92 present from 14 churches. Mrs. Gerald Riggs, newly elected Acteen Director for the Associational WMU, led the study.

Last Christmas our Baptist Women & Baptist Young Women shared with other WMU ladies across the state in providing materials through the State WMU offices for Christmas gift boxes for the residents at Central Prison in Raleigh. Our ladies provided combs & stationary. The response was so tremendous that not only did those at Central Prison receive a gift, but also those at the Dorthea Dix Hospital.

Once again our Associational WMU was recognized as Distinguished at the State WMU Meeting. We thank all the women for making this possible. May we do even more.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. E. Forbes

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION -- W. M. U.
October 1976 -- October 1977

Balance in Treasury Oct. 1976			$ 781.07
Receipts from Churches			3,667.19
Cook Book Sales			1,775.39
Returned from Ridgecrest Trip			42.00
TOTAL			$6,265.65
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Missionary's Salary (Mrs. R.E. Gordon)		$2,050.00	
Christmas Love Gift		150.00	
SCHOLARSHIP:			
Ms. Donna Jeakins	$125.00		
Ms. Wendy Minton	125.00		
Ms. Rhonda Barnes	125.00		
Miscellaneous Expenses (travel expense for Assoc. officers, Director, supplies, postage, printing phone calls, honorariums, etc.)		$ 853.31	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$3,428.31	
BALANCE OCTOBER 1977			$2,837.34

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Director
Elsie H. Lee, Retiring Sec. - Treas.

4. Brotherhood..... Robert White
The report was adopted as follows

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

There were 3 Associational Brotherhood events during this past year:

The first was the Man & Boys Rally. It was held at the Aulander Church. The Rev. Chip Funkhouser, pastor of the Aulander Methodist Church, presented a color slide program on the Life of Christ, using slides made on his trips to the Holy Land. There were 150 present for this Rally.

A one-night conference for Church RA Leaders & Counselors was held at the Earlys Church.

The RA Track was a tremendous success as usual. It was directed by the Track Coach of Chowan College with his athletic department members assisting. We had both first & second place winners in the Associational Track Meet to be our Team for the State Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College. Our Team did well in the State Meet.

During this coming year we plan a one-night Leadership Conference for all Church Brotherhood Officers & Leaders. The date for our spring Men & Boys Rally will be set and added to the Associational Calendar just as soon as visiting program personalities have been enlisted. The date for our RA Track Meet the last of April is already on the Calendar. We anticipate a very good year in Brotherhood work this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. White, Director

5. Church Music ..... Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Jr.,--Music Dir.
The report was adopted as follows

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- MUSIC REPORT
1976 -- 1977

During the year 1976-1977, the Department of Church Music of the West Chowan Baptist Association assisted several local church music directors in selecting materials for choirs. Mutual concerns were discussed.

The Department of Church Music continues to encourage participation in our summer music camps and in the church music training program offered through our State Department of Church Music.

In the coming year, the Department of Church Music is sponsoring on November 11, 1977, a concert by the Fairchild Trio. These young ladies are dedicated christian sisters. Their concert of religious music will be given in Chowan College Auditorium, admission free.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence

13. Moderator's Message ..... Russell H. Johnson, Jr.

Benediction And Thanks For Evening Meal ..... Henry Stough, Pastor of Holly Grove Baptist Church

EVENING MEAL
'Served by Galatia, Woodland, and Severn Baptist Churches

14. Call to Order ..... Moderator
15. Mrs.William G. Lawrence led in singing the hymn "Purer in Heart, O God."
16. Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Gerald Riggs, Pastor of Meherrin Baptist Church
17. History of the Galatia Baptist ..... Church Historian

In 1852, in a log school house located where the R. C. Davis Peanut Sheller presently stands, Galatia Baptist Church was organized. Prior to this time a little band of Christians met regularly, weather permitting in a brush shelter. The church was organized with thirteen charter members. These members were: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Fleetwood, Mr. Arthur Davis, Mrs. Feribee Davis, Mr. Kinchin Davis, Mrs. Adelia Davis, Mr. Jessie Davis, Miss Jane Davis, Mr. Jessie Deloatch, Mrs. Lucy Parker, Mr. Elias Lewter, Mrs. Becky Hasty, and Mr. Ponnel Stephenson.

The church continued to meet in the log school house while a simple rectangular shaped buildings was started near the corner of the Galatia Crossroads. Because of his love and affection for the cause of Christ, the site for the building was donated by Mr. Arthur Davis. Mr. Jessie DeLoatch loaned the church one hundred dollars to get the building started. The first building was under the direction of Mr. Kinchin Davis, Mr. Jessie DeLoatch, and Mr. J. C. Fleetwood. The building was completed and a dedication service held on July 13, 1859. The dedication sermon was preached by Elias Dodson.

It was not until June 8, 1867 that the three acre lot given to the church by Mr. Arthur Davis was deeded to the church. It was recorded December 19, 1867. This was eight years after the church was built and dedicated.

The first pastor called was B. B. Williams. He served until sometime during the Civil War when he was called into service. In his absence the church was served by Rev. John Lee. At the close of the war in 1865, Mr. Williams returned and took up his work with the church. Others who served the church during the next twenty-five years included Rev. Billy Fitzhugh, Rev. J. B. Boone, Rev. John Mitchell, Rev. Bob Savage, Rev. Billy Maggette and Rev. P. N. Hoggard. Mr. J. C. Fleetwood was ordained and preached at Galatia Church and other surrounding churches for a period during this time. Mr. J. W. Taylor was also ordained.

In 1892, the church called Rev. Dancey Cale who served as pastor for the next thirty-eight years.

During the early years, only two preaching services a month was held, one Saturday and one Sunday. Sunday School was held every Sunday during the year, weather permitting. Conference was held on Saturday and attendance was required or a valid excuse had to be given. Also persons who broke the rules of the church had to appear before the conference and ask to be forgiven.

In 1899, a Missionary Society was organized with both men and women members. Mrs. Johnnie Taylor was president. It continued this way until 1917 or 1918 when it was changed to Woman's Missionary Society with Mrs. Clara Piland as president. The WMS was divided into groups or circles in 1922, but for lack of a leader was soon disbanded. It was reorganized in 1930 with Mrs. Troy Taylor as leader.

In 1910 two small rooms, called "Infant Rooms" were added to the back of the original rectangular shaped building. These rooms were to be used for small children.

In 1918, it was decided to add another Sunday Service, making a total of three preaching services a month.

A Senior Baptist Young People's Union was organized in 1923 with Miss Lois Smith as president. An Intermediate Union was organized in 1930.

In 1926, the original church building was sold and a new one begun. Services were held in the old building until the new one was completed. The new building included a sanctuary with wings on each side to be used as Sunday School rooms. The approximate cost of this building was $10,000. The dedication service was held the first Sunday in December, 1930.

Rev. J. M. Duncan served the church as pastor from 1930 until 1945. Rev. Lonnie Sasser served as pastor about a year following Mr. Duncan's resignation.

In August of 1946, Rev. Jarvis Teague came as pastor. There were four churches in the field--Galatia, Lasker, Ashley's Grove and Menola. During the next few years we had our first VBS and also organized G.A.'s, R.A.'s, and Y.W.A.'s. The first parsonage was built in 1947.

In 1950, a building program was started to add Sunday School Class rooms to the back of the church building. A Brotherhood was organized in the early 1950's.

Rev. Frank Robinson came as pastor in 1951. In the summer of 1952, the baptistry was remodeled and the first baptismal service was held in September of 1952, in the newly renovated baptistry.

Rev. Herman Dilday came as pastor in October, 1954. Early in 1955, the church began to realize that our building was inadequate to meet the needs of our membership. In December, 1955, one of our deacons, Elliott Lee Ricks, made a contribution designating it for a new church building fund. This fund grew slowly for two or three years.

In August, 1958, building and finance committees were appointed. In January, 1959, the old church building was moved and the foundation for the present educationaly building was laid. This building was completed in the spring of 1961. In December, 1961, we had a note burning service signifying a debt free educational building and equipment.

In June of 1962, Rev. Harvey Coppedge came on the field. In the fall of that same year the church voted to begin work on the sanctuary and on December 8, 1963, the dedication service was held with Rev. Herman Dilday preaching the sermon. The last note for money borrowed was paid off in December, 1966. During the time of the building program a wonderful spirit of cooperation was shown. There were many donations made of labor and materials. According to records, donated materials, labor and cash, approximately $110,516, was spent on the entire building.

In 1966, the church voted to begin the rotating system of deacons.

In 1967, the church purchased the Knox Britton home to be used as a parsonage. This property joined the church property and was purchased for $18,000. The old parsonage was sold and moved away.

In the summer of 1969, air conditioning was added to the sanctuary.

Rev. Lonnie Armstrong came as pastor in September, 1974, serving until the present time.

Miss Vickie Barrett has gone out from the church into full time Christian service and is presently serving as Minister of Education at Wingate Baptist Church, Wingate, N. C.

Ricky Barnes was licensed by the church in May, 1976 and is a ministerial student at Campbell.

In 1976, we began the Deacon Family Ministry Plan. Under the leadership of the pastor, several classes were held to train the deacons for this ministry.

Early records show an average of twelve baptisms per year for the first sixty years of existence. Since 1950, the records show an average of nine baptisms a year.

Mission offerings have been increasing each year for several years, for which we praise the Lord.

We have a full-time program with two worship services each Sunday and mid-week prayer service. Church Training is held each Sunday Night.

Our present church enrollment is **355** resident members and **103** non-resident members.

PASTORS WHO HAVE SERVED THE CHURCH:

B. B. Williams	
John Lee	
Billy Fitzhugh	
J. B. Boone	
John Mitchell	
Bob Savage	
Billy Maggette	1878 - 1880
J. N. Hoggard	1880 - 1892
Dancey Cale	1892 - 1930
J. M. Duncan	1930 - 1945
Lonnie Sasser	1945 - 1946
Jarvis Teague	1946 - 1950
Frank Robinson	1951 - 1954
Herman Dilday	1954 - 1961
Harvey Coppedge	1962 - 1974
Lonnie Armstrong	1974 -

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT -- IN WORLD MISSIONS THROUGH CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

18. Special Music ..... Youth Choir, Galatia Baptist Church
19. Message ..... WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS ABOUT STEWARDSHIP
Dr. A. R. Fagan, Executive Director-Treasurer SBC Stewardship Commission, Nashville, Tennessee
20. The evening session concluded with Robert T. Williford pronouncing the benediction.

WEDNESDAY – OCTOBER 19, 1977
BRANTLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

21. Call to Order ..... Moderator
22. Bob Dills, led in the singing of the hymn "Rejoice, the Lord is King".
23. Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... J. N. Baggett, Pastor, Brantleys Grove Baptist Church
24. Welcome and Response ..... J. N. Baggett

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT – THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS:

25. Report of the Director of Associational Work ..... Henry Powell

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

I am happy to share with you a brief summary report of my activities this year as your Director of Associational work. It has been a good year; a busy year--for which I am grateful. There have been more opportunities to serve this year than ever before. I hope that this trend will continue and the opportunities to serve will increase yet more and more.

During the year I have been in 49 of the 60 churches. A very special effort will be made to visit these remaining 11 churches just as quickly within the next few weeks ahead.

I have either visited or taught Sunday School almost every Sunday morning, I have preached for the regular Sunday Worship Services as well as ordination services. I shared in several ordination services for both deacons & ministers, spoke at mid-week prayer services; taught the January Bible Study book in 2 churches, shared in several dedication services, mission studies, regular WMU programs.

There were many, many individual, committee, & group conferences concerning various phases of the work.

The work of the Association, as well as that of the Baptist State Convention & the SBC was promoted primarily through the West Chowan Baptist News. Except for one or two occasions, the Newsbulletin went out each month. On two occasions, 2 or 3 separate issues went out during the same month. In September there were 3 separate issues for a total of 2,300 mailed. If there are those who do not receive the monthly Associational Newsbulletin who would like to do so, just let us have the name & **complete** mailing address and it will come your way beginning with the next monthly issue. There is no charge for it. We hope to keep on enlarging the mailing list until every Baptist home in our area will receive the Associational Newsbulletin each month.

Since all the Powell children are now away from home (during the regular school term), Mrs. Powell and I have been a little slower and later in getting to the office in the morning. We are usually in the office Monday through Friday by 9 A.M. We go to lunch about 12:30. One or both of us are usually back in the office in the afternoon. However, sometimes there is a need for both of us to be gone at the same time. This does not happen very often, but usually when it does someone comes by and cannot find us. We try to keep this to the very lowest minimum possible. If you cannot find either of us here, try the home at 425 N. Academy Street. Call anytime you need us, anytime 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. We are here for one purpose only--to SERVE.

There are several priorities in the days just ahead.

1. For the past several weeks Mrs. Powell has been working on the Statistical Church data for the Survey Study. We had hoped to complete this study by this time but it proved to be more detailed than we had expected. We will continue to work at this in the days just ahead, hoping to complete this first basic step in the Survey-Study by the time the General Board meets in December. The completion of this Study is basic to our long range planning for the work of the Association for the next several years and we are dedicated to its completion as quickly as possible.

2. Another continuing need is for a greater involvement in Associational activities on the part of our people. The purpose of the Association is to serve, to be a channel through which the churches share together in mutual helpfulness to each other. The more our people become involved the more useful the work will be.

We need to prayer-support of all our people. This is absoutely essential to the success of the work.

We need for a greater participation in Associational activities. We major on activities which the individual churches, particularly smaller ones, cannot do as well by themselves as we can do together. The more we share in these activities and the more successful they are, the more useful and helpful to everyone they will be. We have had some very good and successful meetings and activities this past year; we look forward to even greater opportunities of fellowship and sharing for the mutual benefit of all in the future.

And like everyone & everything else, we need increased financial support. There are still many unmet needs. Some of these are: a. Complete self-support. We depend on State Missions for about 7% of our monthly income. There are many Associations much smaller than we are that do not receive as much State Missions help as we do. Surely an Association of 60 churches, nearly 17,000 total church members, and nearly $2,000,000 total church income each year should be able to adequately support its Associational work without having to rely on outside help. We ask only 2%; if each church will come up to this suggested amount we will be able to support our work without having to go to Raleigh for help.

We need to upgrade our Associational Office. We need an electric stencilcutting machine. Such a machine would enable us to put out a much better quality of publicity materials, but would save many hours of tedious stencil cutting, not only for those in the Associational office, but also for our churches.

Several of our churches are interested in a cassette tape ministry to their shut-ins. A tape-reproducing machine in the Associational office would enable all of our churches to record church services, reproduce as many copies of the tape as needed, and provide these quickly and efficiently to all of their shut-ins.

We need a photo-copy machine. Not only would this be used in the Associational office but would also be available to the churches to use as needed.

We need additional visual-aid equipment. We have a 16mm sound projector. It is available to all churches anytime you wish to use it. The old slide-filmstrip projector is about shot. We need several slide & filmstrip projectors & screens.

We need an overhead projector.

One of the fastest growing areas of visuals in teaching is the video tape. These are far less expensive than regular film, especially sound films. The Home Mission Board and the Brotherhood Commission are already turning in this direction in their teaching-training materials. These materials are to expensive for every church to try to have them, but if they were available to the churches through the Associational office, they could be used very successfully by all churches. This is an area we need to watch very closely. It is a growing ministry of the Association to the churches.

The Association is coming into its own. For many years it was the "red-headed stepchild" of our SBC Mission work. But that is no longer the case. Both the State SBC are realizing that the Association is the vital link between the church and the State & Southern Baptist Convention. It is the key unit in our World Mission work. One of the purposes of the recent special drive for State Missions was to be able to channel more State Missions funds in the future into special State Missions projects that will originate at the Associational level. Dr. Ray, our State Convention General Secretary-Treasurer, is dedicated to the Association as a growing vital influence in the work and ministry of the State Convention and the SBC.

There are great days ahead in the work of the Association. May we be found faithful in taking advantage of every growing opportunity to work together and more effectively share together in our ministry and service for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT -- IN BENEVOLENT MINISTRIES:

26. Report on our N. C. Benevolent Institutions:
    a. N. C. Baptist Hospital

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1977

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicitng an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The windows serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected

by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the finanical support from the churches; last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

b. N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING
1977 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering!

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, on the pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last October, when more than a thousand people from our Western North Carolina Baptist Churches, as well as many others throughout the State, were present. It was a thrilling moment indeed when Trustees, Staff, and Residents of the Homes, Pastors, and other Church Leaders latched on to ropes, attached to a hugh bulldozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dirt at the site, he heralding the beginning of the construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Aging.

Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accomodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. 66 more people will be served in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before. The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and, in that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Poole
Executive Director

c. N.C. Baptist Childrens Homes..... Roger Williams, Superintendent
Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.

d. Other reports

INFORMATION FOR CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT
Annual Associational Meetings – 1977

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate an Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation colunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

1977 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jeus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uniformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N. C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the RECORDER to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U. S. mail directly to your home address.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

BIBLICAL RECORDER ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE

The **Biblical Recorder** associational representative is asked to do the following:

1. Periodically review the number of resident families in each church receiving the **Biblical Recorder**. A list showing status of all churches in the association will be furnished by the Circulation Department, **Biblical Recorder, Inc.**, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27611, on request.
2. Encourage churches to upgrade **Recorder** subscription status from (1) Individual Subscription Plan to Club Plan; (2) from Club Plan to Every Family Plan; (3) and in Every Family Plan to increase number of subscriptions as new members come into the fellowship of the church.
3. Encourage all churches in the association which do not have a RECORDER club to observe **Biblical Recorder** Day on second Sunday in October each year. **Biblical Recorder** will furnish promotional materials annually on request to associational representatives or to individual churches.
4. Encourage associational program committee to arrange 10 to 30 minutes on annual program for a **Biblical Recorder** representative to speak on Christian Literature. A speaker will be provided by **Recorder** office on request of associational program committee.
5. Encourage pastors in association to generate interest in their specific churches by keeping members informed concerning activities and involvement of their denomination through including the **Recorder** for every resident family in church budget.

6. Be contact person in association for pastors and local churches to have information concerning **Biblical Recorder** subscription plans. Information will be provided associational representative from **Biblical Recorder** office as requested, or sent directly to local church as requested by you.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS EASTERN AREA - 1977

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions...reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism... sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection...the giving of hugs and kisses and friendshp; it is education...teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration...enabling families to function again.

Campuses at Mills Home, Thomasville;Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home Care, a statewide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

The special wilderness therapy programs for boys and girls at Kennedy Home are meeting needs of children who cannot be served in conventional type programs. This program needs to be expanded to serve other areas of the state.

Odum Home construction made progress during the past year. The Sara Catherine Deal Recreation Building and the residence for the resident director have been completed and were dedicated on September 30, 1977. Excellent progress is being made on the Indian Memorial Cottage which is being financed and constructed by the Indian people of Pembroke and surrounding area.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

The Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering will be extremely important in enabling us to continue these basic and essential ministries to children and their families. We encourage and welcome churches and individuals to visit any of our facilities and to see for themselves how meaningfully this great mission effort is being conducted to honor and glorify Christ.

1977
SUGGESTED ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Will **you** lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe or more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the Association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions". "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

In 1 Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says, ". . . we are labourers together for God". We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Commitment to a bold mission task calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. Every church in the association BOLDLY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, and giving the suggested amount to Associational Missions.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers in Giving Through a Growing Commitment".
5. That an associational stewardship conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conductng their stewardship programs.
6. That every church double Cooperative Program giving and associational missions giving by 1982.

SUGGESTIONS FOR ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT 1977

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: **EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING** has already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week - June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ was made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are planning to attend the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 19 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who make decisions for Christ are contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the state are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W.O.W. - Win Our World - has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

65 associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The N. C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral front during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

In the legislative program of the League a questionaire was sent to each candidate for the State Senate and the House of Representatives asking for views on the question of the disemination of hard-core pornographic materials. Another question went so far as to suggest a state-wide vote on the matter of regulating and controlling distribution of pornographic materials.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr. of Wake County. It is hoped that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hard-core pornography in North Carolina. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the statute remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink began before the election of Senators and Representatives last year. An all out campaign was conducted to ascertain the views of candidates on the question of more liberal laws in relation to the sale of alcoholic beverages. Many committed themselves to oppose any such legislation and became voting members of the 1977 Assembly. We counted heavily upon these friends to hold the line against the encroachment of any new legislation that would merchandise whiskey like apples and oranges, and no such legislation was passed during the 1977 session.

Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city or town which had an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. The bill would have allowed the addition of such sales on top of "brown-bagging". In other words, a restaurant which qualified could have had both types of permits. This would have given North Carolina one of the most liberal systems in the United States. Due to some vote-swapping to revive the pornography bill, this measure passed the Senate by a 24 to 23 vote. The proponents of the bill, realizing that it was headed for defeat in the House by at least 15 votes, made a last minute move which sent the bill back to the House ABC Committee, where it will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You spoke loud and clear in opposition in the state-wide referendum in 1973, and we don't believe you have changed your minds. You are urged to contact your Representatives and either encourage him in opposition to the bill or request his support for the defeat of Senate Bill No. 735.

The Chrisitan Action League appreciates the support which has been given this past year, and reminds you that we can do only that which you enable us to do through your contributions.

Respectfully submitted,
The Christian Action League of N.C.
D. P. McFarland, Executive Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
New Program Highlights Year

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2787 staff members of 2196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2491 in the Family Benefit Section; 1275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retires or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

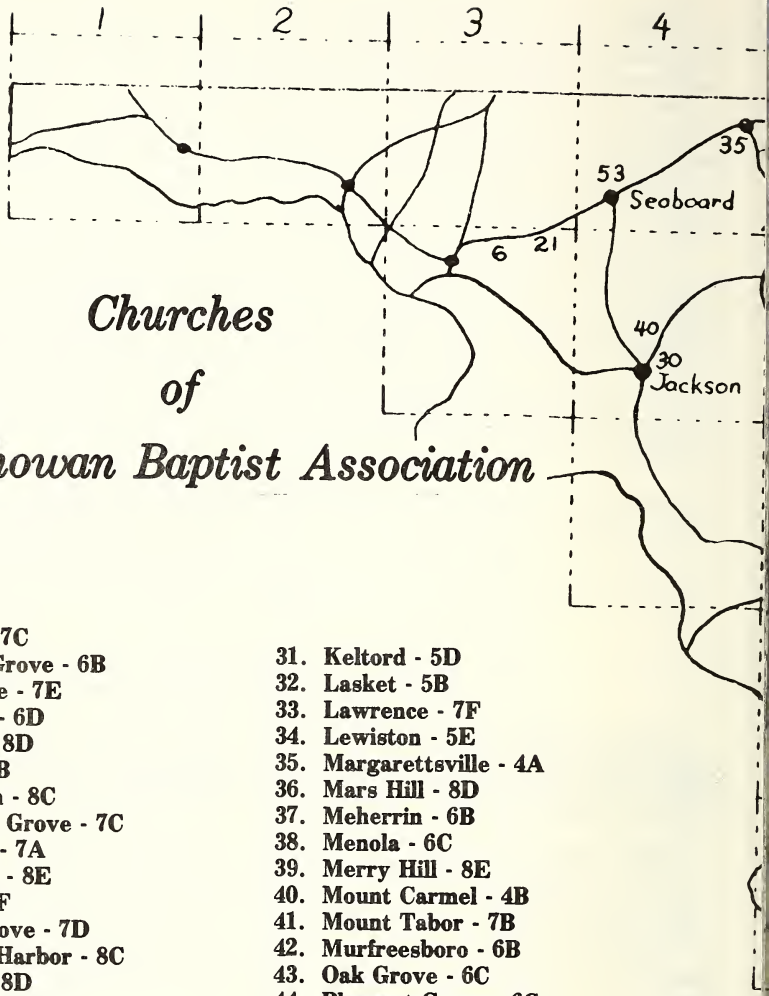
A 13th Check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

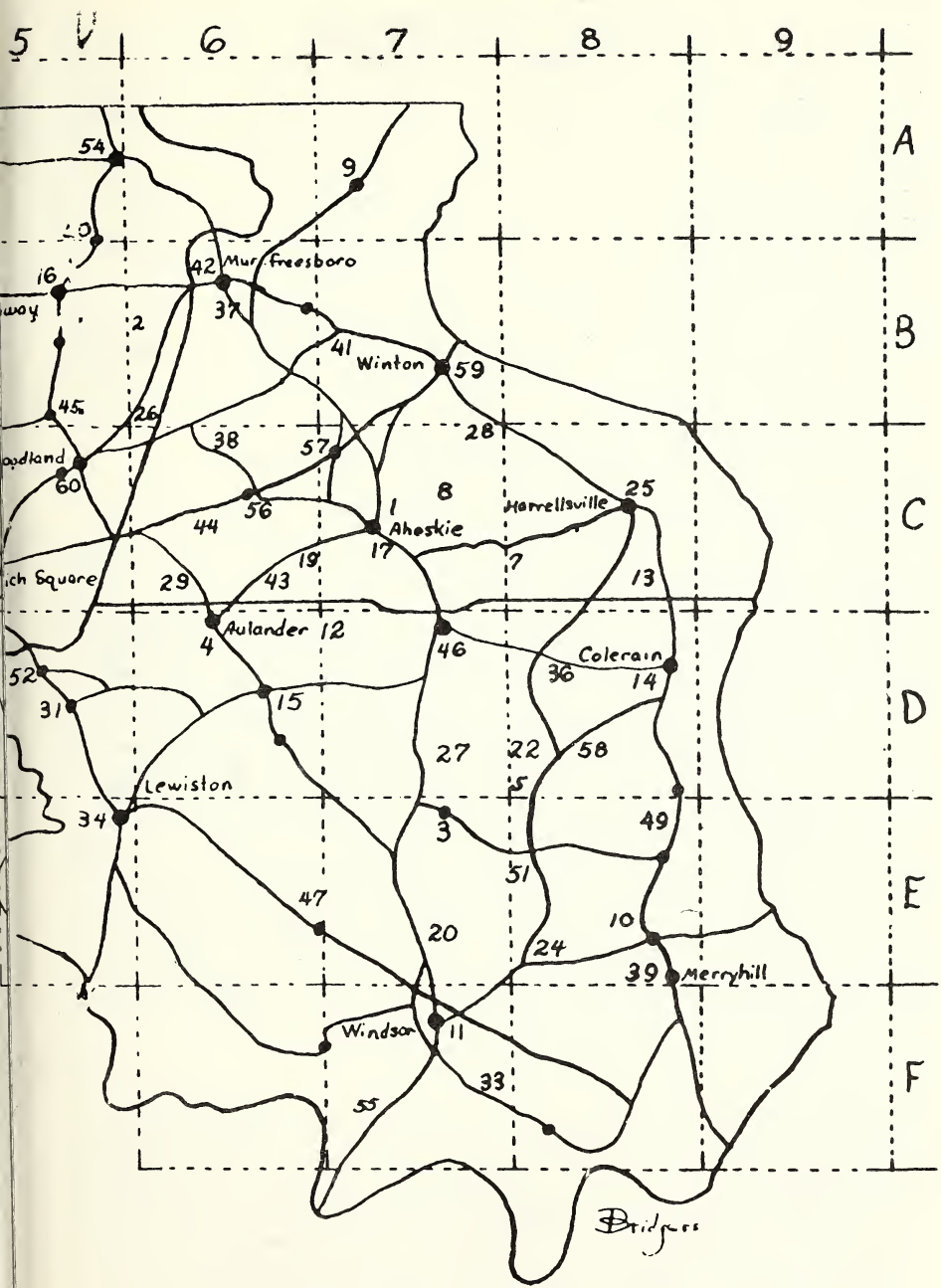
The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the state convention officers or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, TX 75201.



Churches of West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8. Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Hattellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Keltord - 5D
32. Lasket - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


5
6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
54
9
42
Murfreesboro
16
37
2
41
Winton
59
45
26
38
57
28
60
56
8
1
Harrellsville
25
44
Aheskie
17
19
7
29
43
13
4
Aulander
12
46
Colerain
52
36
14
31
15
27
22
58
Lewiston
34
3
49
51
47
20
10
24
39
Merryhill
Windsor
11
33
55
Bridgers

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1977

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Insurance	
Plan A (churches-agencies) -Family Benefit-	27,598	**Health Insurance	17,029
Plan B (churches-agencies) -Age Security-	25,412	Group Life (Churches	9,451
Plan C(churches-agencies) -Variable Fund-	5,987	Group Life (Agencies)	13,300
Total Benefits Paid -retirement and protection-	$17,138,343	*Life Benefit Plan	3,111
Relief Benefits	$ 285,504	*Closed to new members	
Relief Recipients	425	**Includes students, churches, agencies	

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
May -- 1977

May 1977

I. **Statement of Purpose**

The establishment of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives of this agency of the Convention were clearly stated in its charter:

"1. To promote the making of gifts . . . for the cause and objects fostered by the members of the missionary Baptist denomination in the State of North Carolina, in their cooperative undertakings, and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity of purposes, powers, and duties of administration in the management and distribution of the gifts so made;

"2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind . . . to be used for the promotion of the Missionary Baptist cause in general or any specified object of the Missionary Baptist denomination . . ."

The Foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter. In so doing it will serve more as a trustee than as a foundation, as foundations are presently defined. As trustee, the donor or benefactor makes decisions relative to specific or general recipients of trust income.

II. **Growth**

The growth of assets held was slow in the early years and reflected directly the amount of time given to promotion by lay volunteers interested in the endowment of Christian ministries of the Convention. At no time in its history has the Foundation idea lacked respect of denominational leadership in that it was undergirding the financial support of all Baptist mission endeavors. During a twenty-five year period, however, the Directors of the Foundation sought unsuccessfully to obtain financial assistance for an operating budget for staff and promotion program from the already established institutions of the Convention. As the Convention became stronger financially, it provided the operating funds that permitted the Directors in 1962 to employ its first full-time staff member, C. Gordon Maddrey of Ahoskie and Raleigh.

SUMMARY OF GROWTH
N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Year	Total Assets Held	Total Amount Paid to Beneficiaries (Cumulative)
1920	$ 2,000.00	-
1930	125,000.00	-
1940	147,000.00	-
1950	225,000.00	144,864
1960	264,861.00	215,590
1970	1,046,654.00	793,804*
1975	2,331,559.00	1,018,414*
July 1, 1976	2,946,044.00	1,175,484*
May 1, 1977	3,696,612.00	-

*Includes amount paid from Graves Estate to build Yanceyville Unit, Baptist Homes.

III. Organization and Operation

The Foundation is the only agency or institution receiving its total operating budget from the Cooperative Program. Its fifteen member Board of Directors is elected by the Convention, three each year selected for five year terms. The Directors through an Executive Committee has responsibility for reviewing budget needs and recommending its request to the General Board Budget Committee.

The staff consists of the following employees: the Executive Secretary, Edwin S. Coates; Director of Estate Planning, Sara Ann Hobbs; Staff Assistant, Dianne Babb; Treasurer, Leon Spencer; and the Legal Counsel, Tom Dimmock, a Raleigh attorney, who is retained for frequent consultation and for preparation of contracts, agreements and other matters related to the work of the Foundation.

Each staff member has distinctive tasks to perform in assisting with the attainment of Foundation goals, but all are charged with responsibility for being adequately informed as to the needs of the institutions and mission endeavors supported by the Foundation. They also must interpret these needs and be responsible for relating them to the individuals using the services of the Foundation.

The emphasis of the Foundation is **Stewardship.** We seek to create an increased awareness of and interest in a total Christian commitment as it involves life and possessions. Certain aspects of our efforts are simply interpreting the Christian tenets regarding one's trusteeship of God's gifts. Other factors in our ministry involve technical and legal matters as they pertain to estate planning and distribution of assets. An understanding of these principles provide opportunities for individuals to become better stewards.

As the individual Christian is to be a responsible trustee, so the Foundation is to be responsible as trustee of these gifts entrusted to its safe-keeping. It is the desire of the Foundation staff and Directors that effective and efficient management of operating funds and trust funds be a prime characteristic in administering our duties. We seek to be prudent in the investment of assets and seek maxium financial support of all Baptist institutions and causes.

The Foundation provides a unique channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptists - **forever** - by naming the Cooperative Program as beneficiary of trust funds. This option, of course, is one of many. The specific institution or mission cause may be named as trust beneficiary or any combination of these.

IV. **Methods Used**

There are three prime methods now utilized through which gifts of possessions can be transferred to benefit Baptist endeavors. The most frequently used, and the source of most assets now held by the Foundation, is the testamentary gift. The charitable remainder trust has proved to be a valuable instrument to encourage lifetime transfers of assets. The third method is through the living charitable trust.

The testamentary gift is simply the transfer from an estate to the charitable cause by statement in a will.

There are a variety of approved methods of transferring property, securities, or money and in turn receive annuity payments for life. Many of the annuity trust instruments meet requirements of government regulations permitting tax relief during the lifetime of the donor.

An outright gift of assets, where income or principal is immediately available for charitable causes, provides many benefits both to the donor and to the ministry being supported. In some instances, the residual estate to heirs can be increased through this method of giving.

Any new endowment, as administered by the Foundation, will provide permanent financial assistance to our institutions as well as the total Convention mission. As many individuals have stated upon establishment of a trust, they feel that they have become a part of what they are supporting. One Director of Associational Missions expressed with determination, when sharing the Foundation report with the 1975 Baptist State Convention, "Through our investment in the Foundation that supports the Cooperative Program permanently, we now **are** the Cooperative Program."

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Secretary
The N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

26. History of the Brantleys Grove Baptist Church..... Church Historian

HISTORY OF BRANTLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Saturday before the second Lords day in December, One thousand eight hundred and seventy seven, the Church was organized in the old number ten school house across the way. Brother S. J. Brantley moderator and Brother J. W. Holloman clerk. Brothers John A. Cowan, L. N. Parker and G. V. Dilday were appointed to be a building committee and the following Thursday the Brethern met to haul timber and shingles on the Church lot. This present grove in which the church is now standing having been giving by Brother James Brantley for Church site. The following month, being January in 1878 Brother W. C. Overton was called as Pastor. He served the Church for twelve years. Thirty eight charter members organized the Church. Eighteen were males and twenty were females. The members worshiped in the hull of the old building for several years, the seats being boards laid on blocks. Under the Pastorate of Rev. B. Craig the building was plastered and Sunday School rooms added.

From the time the Church was organized until 1923 twelve pastors served the Church. They were:

1. W. C. Overton
2. M. L. Green
3. B. Craig
4. J. K. Fant
5. D. Cale
6. S. B. Barns
7. H. F. Brinson
8. J. T. Crisp
9. S. N. Watson
10. P. A. Underwood
11. A. P. Mustain
12. E. J. Isenhower

The Womens Missionary Union held its second annual meeting here on October 28, 1896.

The West Chowan Baptist Association held its Fourteenth annual associational meeting here in October 1896. The Annual sermon was preached by Reverend R. D. Cross.

In 1923 Rev. Oscar Creech came and served until December 1933. While he was here the Church saw the need of a better Church building and more classrooms to take care of the growing Sunday School. The Church appointed Brethern A. O. Kiff, W. R. Willoughby, George Hoggard, J. W. Godwin, Jr., and A. E. Godwin as a building committee. They presented the design of the present Church building from the back of the pulpit to the front of the Church. The Church accepted this plan and acted on it. Work commenced in 1925. While the work was proceeding on the new building the Church held its services in the school house across the road. The money to build the new Church was borrowed from the Bank of Ahoskie. In financing this project the men of the congregation was asked to donate the proceeds from what was raised on an acre of land and the women were asked to donate the money from the sale of Sunday eggs.

The Lord wonderfully blessed the Church in paying off the notes. All were paid off before the due and the work was finished in 1926.

The ceremony of laying the cornerstone for the new building was conducted on Sunday August 6, 1926, by the Woodmen of the World, of whom Brother A. O. Kiff Church clerk was an official.

In October 1926 the Church bought new pews for the Church at a cost of $500.22. The new Church was electrically wired, powered by a Delco unit.

First record of music in this Church was when officers were elected in October 10, 1926. Sisters Mary Overton pianist for Church, Evelyn Kiff for Sunday School.

In a called conference December 1929 the Church voted to have Sunday preaching services twice a month. Prior to this time it had only one Sunday preaching service a month. There was always preaching at regular Saturday conference meetings.

Dedication services was held on our Lords day of Sunday, July 4, 1930. The Reverend H. F. Brinson was asked to preach the dedication sermon.

January 1932 Church records showed a membership of 65 males and 80 female members. A total of 145 members.

July 7, 1934 Church voted to do away with monthly Saturday morning conference. Church voted to have rules of Decorum revised. This was to be done by the Board of Deacons.

Reverend A. P. Mustain came January 1934 and served until January 1944. Rev. Creech came back in April 1944 and served until October 1948. Rev. T. J. Faulk came in October 1948 and served until March 1949. Rev. A. P. Mustain came in September 1949 for the third time and served until April 1955. Rev. Earl Sapp came in October 1955 and served until October 1956. Rev. W. E. Carter came in 1957 and served until 1962. In 1959 while Rev. W. E. Carter was here the church bought a new piano. In 1961 the Church began to study building plans for more classrooms.

In 1961 the Church had a total membership of 157.

After Reverend W. E. Carter resigned as pastor the Reverend Oscar Creech served as interim pastor until the Church called the Reverend J. D. Wyatt as Pastor in May of 1963 and served until July 1968. In February 1964 while Reverend J. D. Wyatt was here the Church again began to plan for more classrooms. The Church elected Brothers Thurman Hall, Franklin Phelps, Luther Godwin, Sisters Lois Ross and Mary Bernice Willoughby as a building committee. Brother George Brinkley, Garland Ross and W. R. Willoughby was elected as a finance committee.

In March 1964 the Church approved and adopted the plans submitted by the building committee at a cost of $7,315.00. Work started immediately. Trustees elected were Thomas Chamblee, Thurman Hall, and Franklin Phelps.

The Church called the Rev. Jonathan Twisdale February 4, 1969 and served until March 29, 1969, and he left for reasons of his own.

The Rev. J. I. McMahan came in August 1969 and served until June 30, 1974. While Reverend McMahan was here in 1972 the Church refloored the sanctuary, did a new dropped ceiling and added four new folding doors to the adjoining classrooms and replastered the classrooms at a cost of $5,000.00. In 1973 new pews was installed in the sanctuary and the two small classrooms adjoining the back of the sanctuary. All new pews was donated by Church families in memory of a loved one. This was done at a total cost of $2,964.06. In 1974 the Church added the pews to our side classrooms and put a new top on the Church at a cost of $2,139.19.

On August 9, 1974 the Reverend J. N. Baggett came to serve the Church as interim pastor. In 1975 the Church installed a water coller that had been donated to the Church by L. M. "Mutt" Brinkley, Sherwood Gowdin donated a water pump, purchased an organ, rebuilt the choir, purchased an organ, rebuilt the choir, purchased a typewriter, installed new gutter pipe around the new part of the building, had the picture painted behind the choir,regraveled the driveways before Reverend Baggett began serving us as regular full time pastor instead of interim pastor. After he became pastor in August of 1975 the Church purchased a trailor for pastor and family study, purchased new pews for choir, put down deep well, paneled the walls of the sanctuary and classrooms, put new ceiling in classrooms adjoining sanctuary at a total cost of $10,288.62.

In 1976 the Church bought two folding doors for classrooms at back of sanctuary, built a new pump house, installed heat and air conditioning, carpeted the sanctuary and adjoining classrooms, purchased an Electrolux vacuum cleaner, an intercom for nursery at a total cost of $11,010.69.

In January 1977 at the monthly business meeting the Church voted unanimously to install a Baptistry. The Board of Deacons and the Church treasurer are serving as a committee to get the work done, which is now in progress and almost finished. In July 1977 the Church had a Church sign board put in front of the Church. The Youth of the Church is in the process of raising money to buy a Church Bus.

In March 1977 the young women of the Church met with the district Baptist Young Women director, Mrs. Mary Ann Brittain and the President of the Church Baptist Women Mrs. Margaret Godwin and organized the Church's first Baptist Young Women organization with nine members. Total church membership now is 169.

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT – IN PROCLAIMING THE WORD OF GOD:

27. Bob Dills led in the singing of hymn "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"
28. Scripture Reading and Praying..... Walter Adams, Pastor of Siloam Baptist Church
28. Special Music was provided by the Chowan College Choir, Dr. James Chamblee, Director
30. Morning Message..... Delbert Burnett, Pastor of Buckhorn Baptist Church
31. Ray Lassiter, Vice-Moderator led in the prayer of benediction and blessing closing the morning session and adjournment for lunch.

Lunch was served by Brantleys Grove, Ahoskie First Baptist, and Creech Memorial Baptist Churches.

32. Call To Order..... Moderator
33. Bob Dills led in the singing of hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord"
34. Business and Committee Reports:
    a. Committee on Memorials..... Mrs. Bob Baker
    b. Committee on Place and Preacher for 1978..... Lonnie Armstrong
       Pastor of Galatia Baptist Church
    c. Committee on Ordinations..... Joe McLean, Pastor
       Of Jackson Baptist Church

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Your Committee had the privilege of examining and recommending two men for ordination during the past year. Candidate T. J. Danford met with the Committee in the Associational Office in Ahoskie on Thursday night, March 3, 1977. Persons present with the candidate were Association Director Henry Powell, Dr. Billy T. Mobley, and Rev. Joe McLean. After a lengthy conference concerning the candidate's conversion, calling, basic Christian beliefs, Baptist distinctives and attitudes toward Baptist life and ministries, the two committee members present (Mobley & McLean) agreed to recommend the candidate for ordination. He was ordained by the Hebron Baptist Church in services held at 8 P.M., Sunday, March 13, 1977.

Candidate Henry C. Francis met with Association ministers Jerry Beck, Donald Clinton, Bennie Pledger and Committee Chairman Joe D. McLean at the Winton Baptist Church, 4 P.M., Saturday, May 21, 1977. Also present at the session were the candidate's wife, Patti Francis, and eleven deacons and other members of the Winton Baptist Church: Riola E. Byrd, W. W. Litton, Harry B. Ward, William Burgess, Daisy T. Morris, Emma Riddick Parker, Nita Parker, Nancy P. Watson, Louise V. Boone, Edward Horton, and Joyce P. Horton. There was a lengthy period of questioning by the ministers and church members on the candidate's conversion, calling, understanding of and attitudes toward the Cooperative Program, the West Chowan Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, basic Christian beliefs, Batpist distinctives, and church polity. The ministers in private conference made a motion which was passed unanimously that the candidate be recommended for ordination. He was ordained by the Winton Baptist Church in services held at 7:30 P.M., Sunday, May 22, 1977.

Joe D. McLean, Chairman.

    d. Committee on Resolutions..... James C. Madison,
       Pastor of Harrellsville and Christian Harbor Baptist Churches
       Christian Harbor Baptist Churches
    e. History Committee..... Dr. Hargus Taylor
35. Report on The Bertie Union Meeting..... William M. Futrell
       Moderator of The Bertie Union

BERTIE UNION MEETING

The Bertie Union Meeting met at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church on Friday, April 22, 1977. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, William M. Futrell at 10:30 A.M. Joseph Polinski, Director of Music for the Union, led the singing, accompanied by Mrs. Bruce Lassiter at the piano, Rev. P. T. Worrell, Pastor of Mt. Carmel Church, gave the Devotional. Rev. Joe McLean, pastor of Jackson

Baptist Church, extended words of welcome and Mrs. Maggie Bridgers of Creeksville gave an appropriate response.

The Moderator made timely remarks on the theme for the day: BOLD MISSION - LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT, AND THEREBY grow in power for Christ in every area. He also gave a short history of The Bertie Union, the oldest organization in the West Chowan Association. Rev. Henry Powell made the announcement that the Black churches in our area since December 15, 1976, have given $1500.00 to Migrant Ministry in Rich Square, a protege of the West Chowan Association.

The following committees were appointed by the moderator: Nominations-Joe McLean, Chairman, Lee Brittle and Lamar Wheeler. Resolutions-Mrs. Henry Powell, Chairman, Mrs. W. M. Edwards and Stephen Wall.

Mrs. Charles Stephenson gave the history of Mt. Carmel Church followed by singing a hymn. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Edward Coker. Rev. David Griffin, Pastor of Bethany and Ross Churches, brought the message of the morning on GRACE and what the Grace of God can do for us, His children: Moral Excellence from God and Characteristics of a child of God, using as scripture II Peter, first chapter.

Rev. Paul Worrell of Seaboard made the announcement about lunch and Stephen Wall gave the benediction and returned thanks for the lunch. The lunch was served by Mt. Carmel, Creeksville and Jackson Churches.

The afternoon session began with singing a hymn after which Rev. Joe McLean, Pastor of Jackson Church, gave the Devotional, reading Colossians 3:5-17 and led in prayer. A short session of business followed with reports of committees. The Nominations committee reported the current officers elected for another year as follows: William M. Futrell, Rich Square, Moderator; William G. Lawrence, Buckhorn Church, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Center Grove Church, Secretary; Rev. Joseph Polinski, Edgewood Church, Music Director; Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Potecasi Church, Pianist.

The Resolutions Committee presented the following report which was accepted by a standing vote: We wish to express our thanks to Mt. Carmel, Creeksville, and Jackson Churches for the delicious lunch and their hospitality. Our Thanks for the beautiful flowers in the sanctuary. We wish to express appreciation to our moderator for graciously presiding over the meeting; to the program committee for planning such an inspiring program and to all who particpated on the program and to all who participated on the program and a special thanks to each one who took the time to come and be a part of the Bertie Union Meeting. Thanks to the Good Lord who provided us such a beautiful day with all its blessings. Respectfully submitted; Mrs. Henry Powell, Chairman, Mrs. W. M. Edwards, Rev. Stephen Wall.

After singing Hymn-O How I love Jesus and special music by Mrs. Edward Coker Dr. Ernest Upchurch, Director, Department of Metropolitan Missions, Division of State Mission Ministries, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, brought a very inspiring and timely message on BOLD MISSION-LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT our theme for the day's program and the theme for the Southern Baptist Convention, for the year. It was filled with information and inspiration which was needed by each one who had the privilege of hearing Dr. Upchurch.

After singing "God be with you til we meet again" the Union was dismissed with prayer by W. M. Jones.

William M. Futrell, Moderator
Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Secretary

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT – THROUGH CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

36. Message on Christian Education..... Charles "Buddy" Freeman
College Minister, Gardner-Webb College
37. The meeting was adjourned and Daniel Spell, Pastor of Greens Cross Baptist Church pronounced the Benediction.

SCHEDULE OF ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS 1978-1980

1978 - Bertie Union - Seaboard (100th), Sandy Run
First Day - Rich square (125th), Conway, Robert's Chapel
Second Day - Republican (175th), Kelford, Lewiston First
1979 - Bertie Union - Holly Grove (175th), Center Grove
First Day - Ross (175th), Elm Grove, Wakelon
Second Day - Mars Hill (125th), Powellsville, Edgewood
1980 - Bertie Union - Margarettsville, Hebron, Aslhley's Grove
First Day - Pleasant Grove, Oak Grove, Aulander
Second Day - Bethlehem, Christian Harbor, Harrellsville

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE FIRST
Mr. Harry Copeland
Mrs. C. S. Williford
Mr. Hosea Morris
Mr. J. C. Brett
Mr. Vernon Vaughan
Mr. J. S. Tillery
Mr. L. T. Liverman, Sr.
Mr. Ray H. Early, Sr.
Mrs. Blanche Golmer
Mrs. C. W. Casper
Mrs. F. D. Overton, Sr.
Mrs. Blanche Golmer
Mrs. C. W. Casper
Mrs. F. D. Overton, Sr.
Mrs. M. C. Newbern
Mrs. J. S. Vinson
Rev. D. J. Robinson
Mr. J. Mayon Parker
Mr. J. A. Dilday
Mr. Moses C. Tayloe

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Maggie Sue Bryant
Mrs. Annie Vann Britt
Mr. W. Q. Vann
Mr. L. L. Souls

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Maggie Hoggard
Mrs. Raleigh Johnson
Mr. Lee Dunlow
Mrs. Lillie Mizelle
Mr. Charlie H. Dunlow

AULANDER
Mr. Roscoe Burden
Mrs. Effie Jernigan
Mrs. Georgia C. Rice
Mrs. Tommie Liverman
Mrs. Sallie Bunch
Mr. Joseph Lloyd Casper

BETHANY
Mr. Jonnie White

BETHEL
Mrs. Alice Haley
Mrs. Maude Ricks

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Alice Haley
Mrs. Maude Ricks

BUCKHORN
Mr. Floyd Whitley
Mr. Robert Earl Askew-Deacon
Mr. Bobby Bailey
Mr. Elvin B. Curle-Deacon
Glen Bittle

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Army Bunch

CASHIE
Mrs. Patty Cale Holley
Mrs. Penny H. Stillman
Mr. G. Elmo Williams

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Rundolph Doughtie
Mrs. Pearl Taylor

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mr. Graham Fairless
Mrs. Mable S. Clagus

COLERAIN
Mrs. E. E. Casper
Mrs. Hezzie Pierce
Mrs. Lonnie Perry-Deacon
Mrs. George Darden

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Myrtle Cherry
Mr. Craig Baughan
Mrs. Cordis Early
Mrs. Zella Howard

CONWAY
Mr. Henry Vick
Mr. Simon Odom
Mr. Gilbert Lane
Mrs. Annie Hedspeth
Mr. L. T. Vinson
Mr. Godwin Butler
Mrs. Preston Ricks

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sam Corey
Mrs. Nellie Clark
Mrs. Mary Winn
Mr. Archie Godwin

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. Sullivan Futrell
Mrs. Mamie F. Edwards
Mrs. Retha L. Davis

EARLYS
Mr. W. L. Nichols

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lizzie Mitchell-Deaconess

ELAM
Mr. M. B. Stephenson-Deacon
Mrs. Beatrice Taylor Kee

ELM GROVE
Mr. Allen Rhea
Mr. Joe Jernigan
Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan

GALATIA
Mrs. Ola D. Glover
Mrs. Annie Wheeler
Mrs. Alice Moore
Mr. Levie Hasty
Mr. Tom Davis
Mr. Glenn Davis
Mr. Winfield Rose

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Maude Butler
Mr. Bill Harrison
Mrs. Cassie Thomas

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Frances Russell
Mr. Cecil White

HEBRON
David Brown

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. S. E. Piland - Deacon
Mrs. Addie Perry
Mrs. Lillian Taylor

HORTONS
Mr. Walter R. Powell

JACKSON
Miss L. Sykes
Mrs. Lewis Brown
Mrs. Lessie Boone, Deaconess

KELFORD
Curtis Butler
Vivian Joyner

LASKER
Mr. Garland Bridgers
Mrs. Maude Martin

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Edna Barnacascel
Mr. Scottie Hoggard
Mr. Grady White

LEWISTON
Mr. Jordan Lassiter
Mrs. Lina Peele
Mr. J. H. Whitehead-Deacon
Mrs. Catherine Teaster
Mrs. Stanley Harrell
Mrs. Stella Clark
Mr. John A. Davis

MARGARETSVILLE
Mrs. Nellie Lewis

MARS HILL
Mrs. Ina Miller
Miss Mildred Brown
Mr. Carlton Jernigan
Miss Mary Powell
Mr. Charlie Davidson-Deacon

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Edna Hill
Mrs. Alta Chitty Parker

MENOLA
Mr. G. A. Burkett, Sr.

MOUNT CARMEL
Mr. J. Presley Barnes

MOUNT TABOR
Mrs. George Harrell

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Ethel Baker
Mr. Marion Bird
Mrs. Mary Barnes
Mrs. Maggie Liverman
Mrs. Rassie Pruden
Mr. C. S. Wiggins
Mr. E. Pat Banks, Sr.

OAK GROVE
Mr. Claude P. Hall
Miss Willie Lee Hurdle

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Joe Meeks
Mrs. Eunice Rawls

POTECASI
Mrs. Audsey Bunch
Mr. L. C. Jenkins, Jr.
Mrs. Virgie Powell
Mrs. Virgie Blowe
Mrs. F. L. Bridgers

POWELLSVILLE
Miss Nona J. Cowan
Mrs. Mamie Lee Harmon

REPUBLICAN
Mr. J. B. Parker

RICH SQUARE
Mr. Dallas Boyce
Mr. W. P. Benthall
Mrs. Minnie Hall
Mrs. N. L. Turner

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Luther Belch
Mrs. Sudie Byrum
Mrs. Modie White

ROSS
Mrs. Modest Castelloe
Mrs. Betsy C. Bryant

ST. JOHNS
Mrs. Reva Rountree
Mr. William Britton

SANDY RUN
Mr. John T. Smith
Mrs. Bertha Minton Bryant
Mr. Percy W. Joyner
Mrs. Minnie Byrd Bryant
Mrs. Louise Morris

SEABOARD
Mrs. Jane K. Brown
Mr. Howard R. Howell, Sr.
Mrs. C. T. Johnson
Mr. William L. Norvell
Mr. Samuel B. Stephenson-Deacon
Mr. L. G. Vick

SEVERN
Mr. James Burgess
Mrs. Doshia Davis

UNION
Mr. John Hubert Charles
Mr. Frank Wynn Charles

WINTON
Mrs. Bertha Brett
Mr. Edgar Hale
Mrs. Ina Jordon
Mr. James Felton-Deacon
Mr. Walter Futrell-Deacon

WOODLAND
Mrs. J. P. Modlin
Mrs. Louis Baker

Church Directory

MISSION OPERATED BY CHURCH

Odom Prison, Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 27845 ..... Jackson
Roanoke Valley Nursing Home ..... Rich Square

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Castellow, Woodrow, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924 ..... Ross
Collons, Clifton, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Cordrey, Francis, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Ahoskie, First
Crouch, Allen, Rt. 3 Box 242, Williamston, 27892 ..... Siloam
Hupp, Thomas H., Liberty St., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Lowe, Franklin, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Martin, Nicky, Hundley's Circle, Conway, 27820 ..... Conway
Parker, Earl, Union St., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Paul Charles, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Pruette, R. S., Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Royce, Philip, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Taylor, Hargus, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
Udvarnoki, Bela, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro
White, Kelly R., P.O. Box 372, Conway, 27820 ..... Conway
Worrell, Paul T., Main Street, Seaboard, 27876 ..... Seaboard

LICENSED MINISTERS

White, Keith ..... Askewville
Gneer, James Preston ..... Mars Hill
Turner, Marty, Wake Forest, 27587 ..... Meherrin
Leggett, A. L., Windsor, 27983 ..... Siloam

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Dills, Robert F., P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Ahoskie, First
Hupp, Thomas H., Liberty St., Murfreesboro, 27855 ..... Murfreesboro

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Allison, Charles Ray ..... Cashie
Boschen, H. C., P.O. Box 69, Roxobel, 27872 ..... Sandy Run
Francis, Henry C., Winton, 27986 ..... Winton
McLawhorn, Willie A., P.O. Box 201, Boiling Springs, 28017 ..... Sandy Run
Wall, Steve, Lasker, 27848 ..... Winton
Ward, James C., Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie, 27910 ..... Brantleys Grove

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Sarah Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Ella Powell, 704 Belmont St., Windsor, 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Milton Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, 27942
Conway ..... Mrs. Stewart Taylor, Box 303, Conway, 27820

Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Lillian Horton, 402 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Michael T. Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 312-A, Conway, 27820
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville, 27942
Holly Grove ..... Carol G. Francis, Rt. 1 Box 203, Ahoskie, 27910
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square, 27848
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 65, Ahoskie, 27910
Roberts Chapel ..... Elizabeth Britton, Box 126, Pendleton, 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983

ORGANISTS

Ahoskie, First ..... William R. Raynor, 910 W. Church St., Ahoskie, 27910
Askley's Grove ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander ..... Miss Sylvia Jett, Church St., Ahoskie, 27910
Bethany ..... Mrs. Cleo Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 82, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. Cecil White, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. H. R. Taylor, P.O. Box 38, Como, 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue Doris White, Rt. 2 Box 273, Colerain, 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Sylvia Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922
Colerain ..... Mrs. Robert G. Mulder, Jr., P.O. Box 83, Murfreesboro, 27855
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Jane Baker, Aulander, 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr., P.O. Box 6, Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Sharon Vick, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway, 27820
Earley's ..... Mrs. W. D. Morris, Rt. 1, Gates,
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Diana Dunlow, N. King St., Windsor, 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson, 27845
Elm Grove ..... Rita Dawson, 112 Maple St., Windsor, 27983
Galatia ..... Mr. Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard, 27876
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 705 South Queen St., Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville Mrs. L. M. Holloman, P.O. Box 127, Harrellsville, 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Mason Beale, Woodland, 27897
Holly Grove ..... Miss Viola Perry, Powellsville, 27967
Holly Spring ..... Edna Terry, Cofield, 27922
Hortons ..... Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander, 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. L. R. Biggerstaff, Jackson, 27845
Kelford ..... Effie Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford, 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Ruth Vaughan, Lasker, 27848
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Donna Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston ..... Mrs. Ruby Joyner, P.O. Box 202, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Box 32, Margarettsville, 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Carrie Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin ..... Joyce Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Harvey Vison, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Barfield, P.O. Box 116, Merry Hill, 27957
Mount Carmel ..... Mrs. Bettie Long, Rt. 2, Seaboard, 27876
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. Greg Barmer, Aulander, 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Mary Lewter, Potecasi, 27867

Powellsville ..... Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 173, Ahoskie, 27910
Republican .... Mrs. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterling Worth St., Windsor, 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Faye Danford, Lewiston, 27849
Riverside ..... Mrs. Elsie Lee, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Sandra E. Woodrad, Box 145, Pendleton, 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Linda J. Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 222, Colerain, 27924
Saint Johns ..... Mrs. Robert Baggett, Rt. 1 Box 125, Aulander, 27805
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Beenie Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Church St., Seaboard, 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn, 27877
Siloam ..... Kathy Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Ellen Sumner, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon ..... Rhonda Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Viola Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 19y, Winton, 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland, 27897

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BETHLEHEM: Homecoming.
CENTER GROVE: Observed special recognition and coronation service for Mission Friends, Girls in Action, R.A.s and Acteens.
COLERAIN: Landscaping - paving of driveways and sidewalks.
CONNARITSA: Sound system donated by Mr. and Mrs. J. Horton White - Church purchased new refrigerator and organ.
CREEKSVILLE: The church purchased a parsonage in January, 1977.
EDGEWOOD: Dedicated a new educational building on Oct. 9 with Rev. Tom Greene and Associational Sec. Henry Powell, adding four new classrooms and renevating old classrooms.
ELM GROVE: New Pulpit Furniture.
GALATIA: Started the Deacon Family Ministry Plan.
GREENS CROSS: Kitchen and Turgenol Floor Covering Added.
KELFORD: Maggie Lee Campbell and Julia Cahoon Ordained as Deacons.
MOUNT TABOR: Construction on New Fellowship Hall begun.
POWELLSVILLE: Installed Heat and Air Condition in Educational Building and painted interior.
ROBERTS CHAPEL: Dedicated new Allen Organ purchased with memorial gifts and harvest day contributions.
SAINT JOHNS: Homecoming - Installed Intercom Sound System.
SEABOARD: Church New Organ - Church began construction of a New Fellowship Hall.
WOODLAND: Celebrated 75th Anniversary of Church.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	D.A. Woodson	Rom. 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Heb.d3:1
1887	Winton	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	B.B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	M.L. Green	Gal. 6:1-0
1889	Aulander	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.T. Speight	Gal. 6:10
1890	Ross	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Moutn Carmel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Num. 10:30
1893	Colerain	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	L M. Curtis	Col. 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	A. Cree	Col. 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.B. Boone	Romans 15:1,2,3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.R. Raynor	R.D. Cross	Eph. 1:17-20
1897	Mars Hill	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. McKaughn	Acts 5:29-31
1898	Meherrin	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	W.P. Jordan	Rom. 5:8,8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. Speight	Gal. 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C.W. Mithcell	N.W. Britton	R.D. Cross	Joel 3:14-16
1901	Capehart's	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	G.P. Harrell	Hebres 4:6
1902	Connarista	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	D. Cale	II Cor. 9:6-7
1903	Buckhorn	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	L.M. Curtis	Rev. 3:7-11
1904	Ross	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Exodus 10:15, 18:19-20
1905	Hebron	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	W.L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26,28
1906	Cashie	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	M.A. Adams	Heb. 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	R.L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	R.D. Stephenson	Matt. 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	Q.C. Davis	I Cor. 15:3
1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	J.A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	T.L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	D.P. Harris	Acts 17:26-27
1914	Harrelsville	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	W.B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	S.N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	K.D. Stukenbrok	Luke 21:19
1917	Ahoskie	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	T.C. Keaton	I Cor. 9:22
1918	Colerain	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	James Long	Essentiala Local Ch
1919	Seaboard	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	W.R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C.H. Jenkins	R.B. Lineberry	E.N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	J.P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	E.J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	D.P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	C.M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	A.W.H. Jones	Heb. 2:10
1930	Capehart's	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	R.B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	L.E. Dailey	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	W.R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 6:10
1934	Powellsville	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C.H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K.E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10

1936	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L.M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R.R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connarista	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Shawan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5;Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E.Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A.P. Mustain	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potescasi, Lewistan	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	Like 17:20-21
1949	Elam, Capehart's	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.B. Dailey	Matt. 4:18-21 28:18-20
1950	Harrellsville, Green Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Warrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ahsley's Grove Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Lang	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewistan, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Sq.	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Janes	Jahn 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Tahd Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tam H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Jae D. McLean Walter Jones	I Car. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewistan	Terry H. Jones	Henry W. Staugh	H.L. Cappedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5

1973	Winton, Connoristo	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Moce	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Green's Cross, Capehorts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Coleroin, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	

Statistical Tables

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Henry Powell, Associational Clerk
P. O. Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc	Members lost (by letter death statement, etc)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No members received from non Baptist Churches	No members lost to non Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	28	29
Ahoskie, First		Hertford	1804	4	x		7	14	40	936	412	1,348	0	5	50,000	800,000	56,000
Ashleys Grove	Tim Sellars, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	N'hpton	1909	1			5	6	4	284	53	337	0	0	25,000	200,000	0
Askewville		Bertie	1913	2		x	2	3	9	384	41	425	1	1	40,000	300,000	0
Aulander	Calvin W. Parker, Box 220, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1886	3		x	4	6	9	297	60	357	3	0	50,000	355,000	0
Bethlehem		Hertford	1835	1		x	2	0	2	62	41	103	0	0	30,000	50,000	7,000
Bethany	David L. Giffin, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1881	1		x	0	0	7	144	14	158	0	0		80,000	0
Bethel	Franklin Stansbury, Box 38, Gumberry, 27838	N'hpton	1916	1		x	0	1	7	110	70	180	0	0		30,000	0
Brantleys Grove	J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 245-C, Windsor 27983	Hertford	1877	1		x	0	3	0	158	11	169	0	0		50,000	0
Buckhorn	Delbert Burnett, Box 68, Como 27818	Hertford	1835	2		x	0	2	8	193	96	289	0	1	35,000	150,000	1,100
Capeharts	Bervin Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 276, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1824	1	x		5	0	6	220	87	307	0	0	8,000	30,000	0
Cashie	Jack W. Byrd, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983	Bertie	1770	3	x		6	9	11	406	158	564	2	5	32,000	1,076,000	9,336
Center Grove	Jack Mace, Box 5, Powellsville 27967	Bertie	1897	2		x	2	0	4	136	97	233	0	0	0	125,000	0
Christian Harbor	James C. Madison, Harrellsville 27942	Hertford	1881	1		x	2	0	3	139	70	209	0	0	4,000	60,000	0
Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain	Bertie	1780	2		x	0	4	7	357	246	603	0	1	50,000	275,000	0
Connaritsa	Robert C. White, Box 160, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1789	1		x	3	1	6	162	117	279	0	0	35,000	80,000	8,790
Conway		N'hpton	1905	3		x	5	6	8	392	94	486	1	0	30,000	331,000	0
Creech Memorial		Hertford	1952	4	x		1	3	7	271	122	393	0	1	20,000	225,000	13,200
Creeksville	John F. Parker, Box 247, Rich Square 27869	N'hpton	1892	1		x	10	3	4	121	84	205	0	1	30,000	143,000	20,500
Earlys	W.D. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 170, Gates 27937	Hertford	1917	2		x	6	3	5	158	60	218	0	0		100,000	0
Edgewood	J. S. Polinski, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1951	1	x		2	4	1	194	25	219	0	0	22,500	110,000	15,000
Elam	Franklin Stansbury, Box 38, Gunberry 27838	N'hpton	1788	2		x	6	1	3	95	95	190	0	1	35,000	135,000	0
Elm Grove	Hubert L. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 330, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1932	1		x	6	2	3	180	27	207	0	1	25,300	130,000	26,000
Galatia	Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboaro, 27876	N'hpton	1852	1	x		3	1	11	353	103	456	0	0	30,000	280,000	0
Greens Cross	Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 2, Box 46, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1874	1	x		4	4	4	189	82	271	0	0	20,000	50,000	0
Harrellsville	James C. Madison, Box 5, Harrellsville 27942	Hertford	1875	2		x	3	4	8	126	98	224	0	0	7,500	18,750	0
Hebron	T. J. Danford, Box 608, Lewiston 27849	N'hpton	1856	1		x	0	4	1	38	41	79	1	0		18,000	0
Holly Grove	Henry W. Stough, Box 306, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1804	1		x	0	0	0	40	18	58	0	0		75,000	0
Holly Springs	Hargus Taylor, Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1907	1		x	1	2	12	55	58	113	0	0		25,000	0
Hortons	Robert C. White, Box 160, Aulander 27805	Hertford	1915	1		x	0	0	2	29	35	64	0	0		20,000	0
Jackson	Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 27845	N'hpton	1881	3		x	0	5	12	179	60	239	0	0	45,000	150,000	0
Kelford		Bertie	1898	2		x	1	0	35	85	73	158	0	2	40,000	110,000	0
Lasker	Stephen Wall, Lasker 27848	N'hpton	1906	2		x	3	5	9	106	90	196	0	2	20,000	60,000	0
Lawrence	Wint Hale, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1874	1		x	2	1	5	69	29	98	0	1		24,000	0
Lewiston, First	D. H. McCollough, Box 171, Lewiston 27849	Bertie	1883	2	x		0	0	10	265	72	337	0	2	30,000	195,000	5,853
Margarettsville	P. T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876	N'hpton	1889	1		x	0	0	2	52	18	70	0	0		0	

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Caralina
Mrs. Henry Powell, Associational Clerk
Box 215,
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as Church	4 Location	5 Services held on Sunday? —	5 Services held on Sunday? /	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mars Hill	John Larry Littman, Rt. 1, Calerain 27924	Bertie	1854	1		x	0	4	12	206	158	364	0	0	30,000	180,000	10,000
Meherrin	Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Lane 27855	Hertford	1729	4	x		5	10	4	453	103	556	3	0	50,000	300,000	0
Menola		Hertford	1908	1		x	2	1	1	59	48	107	1	0		50,000	0
Merry Hill	Wint Hale, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1910	2		x	0	2	4	159	28	187	0	1	18,000	40,000	0
Mt. Carmel	P. T. Worrell, Seaboard, 27876	N'hptan	1847	1		x	2	0	3	62	7	69	0	0		75,000	0
Mt. Tabar	O. S. Lang, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahaskie 27910	Hertford	1839	1		x	2	6	7	153	45	198	0	3		100,000	0
Murfreesboro	Thomas H. Caulkins,500 Lakeview Dr.,Murfreesbara27855	Hertford	1844	4	x		0	8	15	562	108	680	0	0	45,000	327,000	0
Oak Grove																	
Pleasant Grove	Robert E. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander	Hertford	1837	1	x		7	9	5	218	36	254	0	3	40,000	120,000	800
Potecasi		N'hptan	1775	2		x	4	5	6	215	79	294	2	2	30,000	160,000	0
Pawellsville	Jack Mace, Bax 5, Pawellsville 27967	Bertie	1909	2		x	4	6	7	165	111	276	0	1	30,000	100,000	0
Republican	Danny Payner, 204-A, Waadland Circle Hertford 27944	Bertie	1803	1	x		1	2	0	61	0	61	0	0		35,000	0
Rich Square	Harold L. Rumfelt, Box 589, Rich Square, 27869	N'hptan	1853	3		x	3	0	17	225	104	359	0	1	100,000	200,000	8,000
Riverside		Bertie	1913	1		x	0	6	8	210	97	307	0	0	30,000	180,000	2,000
Raberts Chapel	Edwin C. Dacus, Bax 121, Pendletan 27862	N'hptan	1848	2		x	0	4	11	138	38	156	0	0	35,000	175,000	0
Ross	David L. Griffin, Rt. 3, Bax 311, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1804	1		x	2	3	3	215	73	288	0	0	20,000	125,000	0
St. Johns	Harold G. Scott, Rt. 2, Bax 104, Ahaskie 27910	Hertford	1883	2	x		0	6	2	219	67	286	0	0	25,000	75,000	3,057
Sandy Run	H. Leray Huthmacher, Bax 95, Raxabel 27872	Bertie	1750	2		x	3	0	8	200	139	339	0	0	10,000	36,000	0
Seabaard	Paul B. Mauney, Jr., Box 26, Seaboard 27876	N'hpton	1879	3		x	1	2	9	153	78	231	0	0	20,000	150,000	0
Severn	Kenneth Pittman, Box 502, Severn 27877	N'hptan	1896	2		x	0	2	12	119	71	190	0	1	40,000	175,000	0
Siloam	Walter Adams, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1885	1	x		1	1	3	144	63	207	0	0	45,000	105,000	0
Unian	O. S. Long, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahaskie 27910	Hertford	1885	2		x	2	0	6	141	86	227	0	1	35,000	139,700	0
Wakelon		Bertie	1943	1		x	0	1	1	70	15	85	0	0		60,000	0
Winton	H. C. Francis, Box 415, Winton 27986	Hertford	1873	3		x	12	7	17	215	60	275	0	0	16,000	75,000	0
Woodland	Lemar Wheeler, Box 444, Waadland 27897	N'hpton	1902	3	x		2	5	8	215	131	346	0	0	35,000	237,500	7,500
	TOTALS						144	187	436	11,654	4,623	16,291	14	38	1,368,300	9,284,700	194,136

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table B Sunday School

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Gerald Risss, Associational Sunday School Director
513 Mehekkin Lane
Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-28 years or H.S. graduation through 28 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-28 years or H.S. graduation through 28 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-65 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (66 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
First Baptist	Randy V. Britton,612 Lakeview Dr.,Ahoskie27910	10	56	76	125	44	49	281	221	0	48	5	25	840	370	0	0	0	151	0	151
Ashley's Grove	Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	0	41	44	46	16	46	63	20	0	0	5	0	271	158	0	0	0	86	0	86
Askewville	Elbert Cowan,Rt.3, Windsor 27983	2	45	59	58	10	48	89	38	5	10	4	0	368	227	0	0	0	133	0	133
Avlander	C.W.White,Jr.,Rt.1, Aulander 27805	1	22	61	19	0	24	33	32	5	0	4	0	201	95	0	0	0	138	0	138
Bethlehem	Hallie Tinkham	0	1	1	6	4	3	20	9	0	0	2	0	46	39	0	0	0	12	0	12
Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	1	13	13	9	3	13	26	25	0	3	5	0	101	56	0	0	0	25	0	25
Bethel	Tony Mumford,Rt. 1, Box 83,Pleasant Hill 27866	7	8	5	6	4	20	44	0	0	0	3	0	97	63	0	0	0	38	0	38
Brantley's Grove	Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Box 12 1/2, Ahoskie 27910	0	7	13	7	20	14	27	12	0	0	3	0	102	61	0	0	0	62	0	62
Buckhopn	Philip Howell,Rt. 1, Box 60, Coma 27818	17	5	13	28	12	15	19	30	0	5	4	0	148	80	0	0	0	76	0	76
Copeharts	James Dail 202 E. King, Edenton 27932	3	7	100	20	0	13	18	41	0	0	4	0	106	59	0	0	0	57	0	57
Coshie	Joe Heath, 102 E. Watson, Windsor 27983	0	42	43	36	0	40	86	58	0	0	6	0	311	161	0	0	0	163	0	163
Center Grove	Levie Dilday 712 Parker Ave,Ahoskie 27910	3	9	16	10	0	17	32	35	0	5	8	0	135	81	0	0	0	65	0	65
Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	6	4	9	10	6	8	36	29	0	0	3	0	111	66	1	14	0	40	0	40
Colerain	Alton Pierce,P.O.Box 52, Colerain 27924	0	29	43	40	32	12	123	74	0	0	4	0	357	150	0	0	0	133	0	133
Cannaritso	Hermon Morris, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	3	8	20	16	3	11	33	30	0	14	2	0	144	72	0	0	0	58	0	58
Conway	Denny Vann, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820	0	21	46	39	27	62	123	80	0	0	4	0	402	225	0	0	0	101	0	101
Creech Memorial	Emmett Cooper, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	2	17	21	23	7	17	17	28	0	0	5	0	137	97	0	0	0	83	0	83
Creeksville	Ray Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 404, Conway 27820	4	3	7	14	4	20	28	33	0	0	0	0	113	72	0	0	0	35	0	35
Early's	Robert E. Brinkley,Rt. 2, Box 20, Ahoskie	9	5	13	10	9	18	23	37	0	0	2	0	126	98	0	0	0	42	0	42
Edgewood Chapel	Charles Phelps,Jr.,P.O.Box 309, Windsor 27983	0	15	23	11	0	22	35	15	0	0	3	0	128	86	0	0	0	27	0	27
Elam	C. B. Painter,Jr.,RFD Box 269,Garysburg,N.C.27831	0	6	13	15	9	0	24	25	0	0	3	0	95	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Elm Grove	Rannie Thompson,Rt.2, Colerain 27924	0	24	19	23	5	33	36	21	0	0	4	0	165	125	0	0	0	92	0	92
Galatia	James Barnes,Rt. 1, Box 94, Margarettsville 27853	1	37	46	50	25	34	72	52	0	16	4	0	337	207	0	0	0	206	0	206
Greens Cross	Al Jernigan,Rt. 3, Box 411-H, Windsor 27983	0	0	7	11	12	0	41	24	0	0	1	0	96	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvellsville	C.R. Crawford,P.O. Box 69, Cofield 27922	0	14	15	16	5	7	29	30	0	0	0	0	116	66	0	0	0	15	0	15
Hebron	Mason Beale, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0															
Holly Grove	Eugene J. Simmons, Box 232, Pawellsville 27967	0	3	4	3	2	0	15	6	0	0	3	0	36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Jimmy Haggard, P. O. Box 5, Cofield 27922	0	2	3	3	0	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton	T.E. Phelps,Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805	0	0	4	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	Ronald Boone, Jackson 27845	0	6	21	16	4	8	43	48	0	0	28	0	74	76	0	0	0	71	0	71
Kelford	Marlan K. Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847	0	6	5	7	6	0	2	23	0	0	2	0	51	30	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lasker	Grady Flythe,Jr., Lasker 27848	0	15	15	12	5	14	20	30	0	0	3	0	114	55	1	25	0	55	0	55
Lawrence	James E. White, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	4	12	12	0	0	25	0	0	0	7	0	60	43	0	0	0	12	0	12
Lewiston	Robert E. Willisford,P.O. Box 44, Lewiston 27849	5	7	12	24	19	13	25	21	0	0	3	0	126	60	0	0	0	89	0	89
Margarettsville	B. L. Wheeler, Box 74, Margarettsville 27853	0	2	8	5	2	4	22	12	0	0	7	0	62	35	0	0	0	13	0	13

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table B Sunday School

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Gerald Riggs, Associational Sunday School Director
513 Meherrin Lane
Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mars Hill	Howard Davidson, Rt. 1, Box 102, Colerain 27924	0	17	32	22	13	17	61	44	0	0	4	0	211	90	1	20	0	60	0	60
Meherrin	Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	0	44	45	43	13	16	107	50	0	0	4	0	322	151	0	0	0	95	0	95
Menola	Sally A. Barber, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	7	4	13	0	37	0	0	0	2	0	63	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merry Hill	Rufus Baker, P. O. Box 92, Merry Hill 27957	0	12	15	22	0	0	67	0	0	0	4	0	120	86	4	0	0	80	0	80
Mt. Carmel	Leslie Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876	0	4	3	9	10	0	22	14	0	0	5	0	57	30	0	0	0	9	0	9
Mt. Tabor	Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1, Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855	0	13	12	12	29	0	46	26	0	0	2	0	140	78	0	0	0	30	19	49
Murfreesboro	Jerry Clark, Forest Circle, Murfreesboro 27855	8	8	30	25	6	28	65	0	0	8	5	0	175	122	0	0	0	104	0	104
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	5	3	8	0	27	14	20	0	0	0	0	77	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Joe Joyner, George, 27833	0	27	26	14	0	10	25	33	0	0	1	0	136	64	0	0	0	84	0	84
Potecasi	Malcolm Best Rich Square 27869	0	19	17	13	2	18	36	37	0	0	3	21	166	105	0	0	0	54	20	74
Powellsville	Edgar L. Swain, Jr., 924 Overton St., Ahoskie 27910	1	6	3	22	6	0	58	34	0	0	6	0	146	82	0	0	0	51	0	51
Republican	Edwin Parker, Wayland Dr., Windsor 27983	0	0	5	6	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	36	28	2	12	0	0	0	0
Rich Square	J. J. Vick, Rich Square 27869	0	22	34	29	23	30	74	11	0	0	3	0	226	105	0	0	0	61	0	61
Riverside	C. W. Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	14	17	27	11	6	11	68	0	0	0	0	154	87	0	0	0	38	0	38
Roberts Chapel	Joe A. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton 27862	0	9	11	17	8	11	25	12	0	5	3	0	101	45	0	0	0	25	0	25
Ross	Kelly W. Haggard, Rt.3, Box 325, Windsor 27983	15	19	19	19	0	27	51	27	0	0	3	0	180	136	0	0	0	62	0	62
St. John's	Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Box 52, Aulander, 27805	0	24	24	19	2	13	62	20	0	0	4	0	168	91	0	0	0	77	0	77
Sandy Run	J. Lebron, Morris, P. O. Box 7, Boxobel 27872	0	5	30	22	10	14	26	23	0	0	2	0	132	73	0	0	0	55	0	55
Seaboard	Charles C. Howell, Long Ext, Seaboard 27876	0	9	7	9	4	6	40	32	0	0	2	0	109	67	1	23	0	42	0	42
Severn	Sherrod Britt, Severn 27877	5	7	10	14	8	7	34	36	20	10	5	0	156	68	0	8	0	0	25	25
Siloam	Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston, 27892	0	12	16	13	2	7	22	15	0	0	2	0	89	69	0	0	0	59	0	59
Union	Harold Moore, Rt. 2, Box 7, Ahoskie 27910	4	4	25	28	0	20	25	33	0	0	2	0	141	67	0	0	0	44	0	44
Wakelon	Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	0	1	4	8	15	8	15	6	0	0	3	0	60	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winton	G. Clayton Piland, Box 267, Winton 27986	0	28	9	18	0	31	77	0	0	0	3	0	166	85	0	0	0	122	0	122
Woodland	John H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897	0	12	40	35	2	3	63	17	0	0	4	0	176	99	0	0	0	103	0	103
	TOTALS	107	805	1,254	1,188	472	884	2,641	1,697	34	124	235	46	9,144	5,089	11	102	0	3,368	64	3,427

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table C Training Union

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Frank Stansbury
Route 3, Windsor, NC 27983

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Askewville	Mrs. Christine Cobb, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	19	21	13	19	66	10	2	0	150	0	9	0	0	0	92
Bethany	Mrs. Reva Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	2	12	8	0	16	0	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	37
Conway	Mrs. Jerrie Driggins, Star Rt., Conway 27820	2	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	16
Creech Memorial	Ben Hollowell, P. O. Box 41, Ahoskie 27910	5	9	9	6	18	0	3	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	38
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, 2 T 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924	6	12	18	12	18	0	2	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 107, Seaboard 27876	7	21	29	7	24	11	2	0	101	0	0	0	50	0	57
Green's Cross	Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	4	4	0	4	19	2	0	33	3	0	2	0	25	22
Siloam	Mrs. Leland Bingham, Rt. 4, Box 378, Williamston 27892	9	9	5	0	22	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	32
	TOTALS	50	96	97	44	168	40	13	-	508	-	9	-	50	25	294

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table D Church Music

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Associational Music Director
214 Liberty St.,
Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Ahoskie, First	Robert F. Dills, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910	23	65	86	33	52	13	0	22	0	294	247	0
Ashleys Grove		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0
Askewville	Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	10	15	25	0	12	0	6	0	68	35	0
Aulander		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	0
Bethany	Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924												
Bethel	Mrs. Linda Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 82, Pleasant Hill	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0
Bethlehem	Paul Hanning, Rt. 2, Box 346, Ahoskie 27866												
Brantleys Grove	G. L. Ross, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	0	18	0	0
Buckhorn	Mrs. Wm., G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	6	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	0
Cashie	Mrs. Lloyd Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 542, Aulander, 27805	10	15	3	25	0	0	0	2	0	55	25	0
Center Grove	Mrs. Jack Mace, Box 5, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	1	0	20	15	0
Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0
Colerain	Robert G. Mulder, Jr., Box 83, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Connaritsa	Mrs. Kathy Ward, Box 355, Colerain 27924	0	9	8	17	0	0	0	3	0	37	18	0
Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, Box 56, Conway 27820	0	9	10	54	11	10	6	5	0	105	83	15
Creech Memorial		0	0	0	23	0	5	2	2	0	32	26	0
Creeksville	Mrs. John F. Parker, Box 247, Rich Square 27869	3	5	10	17	0	0	0	4	0	39	29	0
Earlys		0	0	8	12	0	1	0	2	0	23	10	0
Edgewood	Mrs. Charles Phelps, Box 309, Windsor 27983	3	5	12	16	0	0	0	1	0	37	25	0
Elam	Leon Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 259, Garysburg 27931	0	6	3	14	0	0	0	5	0	28	21	0
Elm Grove	Aubrey L. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0
Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Box 95-A, Seaboard 27876	4	10	25	24	0	20	0	5	0	88	60	0
Greens Cross	Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	3	0	13	0	3	0	2	0	21	10	0
Harrellsville		0	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	0
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1, Box 288, Ahoskie	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0
Jackson	Mrs. L. R. Biggerstaff, Jackson 27845	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Kelford		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Lasker	Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1, Box 151-F, Woodland 27897	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983												
Lewiston, First	Bill Barbe, Tarboro, 27886	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0
Margarettsville	Mrs. E. C. Vaughn, Box 35, Margarettsville 27853												
Mars Hill	Larry Pittman, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0
Meherrin	Leman Lamm, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	14	17	0	2	2	1	0	36	24	0
Menola		0	1	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	0
Merry Hill	Bert Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	7	0

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table D Church Music

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Associational Music Director
214 Liberty St.,
Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4 5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	91 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of missions(s) or church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288 Murfreesboro 27855	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	0
Murfreesboro	James M. Chanblee, 112 Spring Lake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	27	0	15	19	0	0	5	0	66	51	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Marvin Hoggard, Box 3, George 27833	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	26	23	0
Potecasi		0	6	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Powellsville	Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 173, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	5	0	33	10	0
Republican		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	11	0
Rich Square	Mrs. T. J. Danford, Box 608, Lewiston 27849	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0
Riverside	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	10	0
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Joe A. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton 27862	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	17	12	0
Ross	Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 328, Windsor 27983	0	6	6	12	0	4	0	2	0	38	14	0
St. Johns	Mrs. Worth Askew, Rt. 2, Box 106 , Ahoskie 27910	0	15	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	29	8	0
Sandy Run	Benny Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel 27872	0	20	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	32	22	0
Seaboard	Mrs. Paul B. Mauney, Jr., Box 26, Seaboard 27876	0	8	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	30	15	0
Severn	R. W. Britt, Severn, 27877	0	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	0
Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Union	Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3, Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	13	14	0	0	0	2	0	29	19	0
Winton		0	0	20	15	0	0	0	1	0	36	24	0
Woodland	Mrs. James Clark, Box 112, Woodland 27897	0	9	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0
	TOTALS	43	279	341	787	82	70	13	100	0	1,725	1,154	15

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Rt. 1, Box 32,
Harrellsville, N. C. 27942

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years in W S Fellowship through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionis of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years in W S Fellowship through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionis of Church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. W. M. Odom, 315 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910	2	2	3	1	1	0	9	19	22	15	15	129	5	0	193
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Emily Martin, Milwaukee 27854	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	8	8	23	2	0	62
Askewville	Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Box 206-A, Windsor 27983	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	17	27	21	15	38	7	0	125
Aulander	Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Box 171, Aulander 27805	1	2	1	0	2	4	10	11	29	12	0	32	5	4	93
Bethany	Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, Rt. 2, Box 143, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	12	1	0	20
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Bass, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill27866	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	12	10	0	0	29
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. S. Bozemore, Rt. 1, Box 23, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. S. W. Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 195, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	22	0	0	31
Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 50, Como 27818	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	5	13	18	4	0	46
Capeharts	Mrs. Dana McClenny, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	32	3	0	43
Cashie	Mrs. Nora Harris, 101 E. Carroll St., Windsor 27983	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	16	6	23	83	7	0	145
Center Grove		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	8	8	14	1	0	55
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. E. Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 42, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	22	4	0	28
Colerain	Mrs. Lee Newsome, Box 112, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	16	19	0	43	7	0	95
Connaritsa	Miss Lulu Mae Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 113, Aulandue	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	34	5	0	47
Conway	Mrs. Leroy Taylor, Box 87, Conway 27820	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	29	11	11	80	7	0	157
Creech Mem.	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 85, Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	14	5	12	20	7	0	71
Creeksville	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30
Earlys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Charch St., Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	6	0	25	0	0	45
Edgewood	Mrs. Irene Perry, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	6	0	8	2	0	23
Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, RFD 269 Garysburg 27831	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	7	5	0	20	4	0	36
Elm Grove	Mrs. Hubert Mizelle, Rt.2, Box 330, Colerain27928	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	11	4	9	10	1	0	49
Galatia	Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	20	13	59	3	0	115
Greens Cross	Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, Rt.2, Windsor 27983	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	6	0	7	17	3	0	35
Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Box 127, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	23	0	0	35
Hally Grove	Miss Willie B. Bazemore , Rt. 1, Box 248,Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Jackson	Mrs. Floyd Price, Jackson 27845	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	36	4	0	44
Kelford	Mrs. Pauline Carter, Kelford 27847	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	3	17	3	0	26
Lasker	Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker 27848	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	11	0	7	7	14	8	0	47
Lawrence	Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2 Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Lewiston, First	Mrs. Cecil Parker, Box 158, Lewiston 27849	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	12	9	33	3	0	57
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughn, Box 32, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	13
Mars Hill	Mrs. Melvin Jones, Rt. 1, Box 105, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	6	9	31	8	0	66
Meherrin	Mrs. W. Elvin Parker, Rt. 1, Box 413, Murfreesboro 27855	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	23	20	16	7	39	2	0	107

Year Ending September 30, 1977

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell , Associatianal WMU Directar
Rt. 1, Box 32
Harrellsville, N. C. 27942

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enroiment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or graduates through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total Number of Organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or graduates through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Menola	Mrs. Evelyn Janes, Rt. 1, Box 254, Woodland 27847	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	17	1	0	24
Merry Hill	Mrs. Wm. D. White, Box 126, Merry Hill 27957	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	27	2	0	35
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1, Seabaard 27876	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Francis Halloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	5	0	15	18	3	0	50
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Percy Bunch, Hally Hill Rd., Murfreesbora 27855	1	2	1	1	6	0	11	12	9	19	10	72	4	0	126
Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Potecasi	Mrs. Cedrick Cooke, Patecasi 27867	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	6	9	6	27	2	0	59
Powellsville	Mrs. Cathy Watkins, Bax 85, Powellsville 27967	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	0	30	5	0	53
Republican	Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	5	0	15	3	0	28
Rich Square		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	6	7	6	26	3	0	58
Riverside	Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 179, Merry Hill 27957	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	9	6	15	2	0	45
Raberts Chapel	Mrs. Lois Edwards, Pendletan 27862	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	9	15	1	0	25
Ross	Mrs. David L. Giffin, Rt. 3, Bax 311, Windsor 27983	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	7	12	14	2	6	0	62
St. Jahns	Mrs. Worth Askew, Rt. 2, Bax 106 Ahoskie 27910	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	4	6	12	13	5	3	0	43
Sandy Run	Mrs. Solomon Brary, Star R., Rich Square 27869	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	6	12	3	0	28
Seaboard		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	44	1	0	51
Severn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Siloam	Mrs. T. L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	13	3	0	15	3	0	38
Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 51, Ahaskie	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	2	21	11	0	19	8	0	61
Wakelan	Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Calerain 27924	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Wintan	Mrs. Gladys Janes, Wintan 27986	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	14	11	0	30	3	0	62
Woodland	Mrs. G. B. Timberlake, George 27833	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	20	12	0	45	0	0	80
	TOTALS	34	41	39	28	64	4	210	276	398	337	289	1,488	175	4	2,975

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table F Brotherhood

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Robert White, Associational Brotherhood Director
Box 160
Aulauder, North Carolina 27805

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrollment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Ahoskie, First		10	6	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Ashley's Grove	Richard Russell, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Askewville	William R. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983	22	20	1	20	0	0	0	63	0	0
Aulander	Felis Rawls, PO Box 184, Aulander, 27905	9	13	3	0	0	1	0	26	0	0
Bethany	Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8	0	0
Bethel	Felton Mayle, Sr., Rtl 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill, 27866	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	19	0	0
Buckhorn		8	9	3	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Cashie	Bob Beasley, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27866	14	0	2	46	0	3	0	65	0	0
Center Grove	Dave Hollomon, 209 Richard Ave., Ahoskie, 27910	5	6	2	12	0	1	0	26	0	0
Colerain	John E. Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0
Connaritsa	Henry G. Spruill, Aulander, 27805	5	4	4	18	0	1	0	32	0	0
Conway	Garland Ricks, Rt. 1, Conway, 27805	0	0	0	40	0	1	0	41	0	0
Creech Memorial	Stanley Horton, 402 E. Memorial Dr. Ahoskie, 27820	6	7	3	12	0	2	0	30	0	0
Creeksville	Elliot Lee Ricks, Rt. Box 263, Conway, 27820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earley's		2	7	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Box 85, Gumberry, 27838	5	5	0	13	0	0	0	23	0	0
Elm Grove	Edward Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924	0	11	4	14	0	1	0	30	0	0
Galatia	Bennie Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 105B, Seaboard, 27876	22	13	0	40	0	0	0	75	0	0
Greer's Cross	Raleigh Castelloe, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	0	0
Lawrence	W. G. Sallenger, Rt. 2,Windsor, 27983	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12	0	0
Lewiston	Thomas Terry, Box 543, Lewiston, 27849	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0
Merry Hill	Talbor Jackson, Merry Hill, 27957	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
Murfreesboro		12	19	2	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Rebpublican		0	0	6	10	0	0	0	16	0	0
Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	0	0
Roberts Chapel	John H. Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton, 27862	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	26	0	0
Ross	Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3, Box 406-H, Windsor, 27983	4	9	0	12	0	0	0	25	0	0
Seaboard	Andrew Gene Taylor, Washington St., Seaboard, 27876	0	0	0	17	0	3	0	20	0	0
Siloam	Allen Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 242, Williamstoy, 27892	0	3	2	9	0	1	0	15	0	0
Union		2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Winton		0	12	2	22	0	0	0	36	0	0
Woodland	H. E. Mesmer, Woodland, 27897	6	7	0	19	0	1	0	33	0	0
	TOTALS	138	164	38	451	11	22	0	812	10	0

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table G Total Receipts

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Janet Cook, Associational Treasurer
408 McKinley Street
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Note	128 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	138 Total local expenditures
Ahoskie, First	John W. Overton, 906 Pembroke Ave. Ahoskie	125	18	1						x	197,171	766	197,937	0	80,153	0	11,865	3,743	39,062	134,823
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. George Brown, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	56	0	0						x	28,414	0	28,414	0	13,132	0	0	1,196	5,952	20,281
Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windwor, 27983	35	5	2						x	56,668	0	56,668	0	9,350	0	0	2,762	22,802	34,914
Aulander	C. W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805	12	.03	.008						x	36,852	0	36,852	0	13,699	0	0	2,700	17,963	34,363
Bethany	Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924	16	14	0	x						16,667	435	17,102	0	6,244	0	0	736	2,310	9,270
Bethel	P. L. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 81, Pleasant Hill,	30	15	0						x	23,299	0	23,299	0	5,454	0	4,000	1,250	7,554	18,258
Bethlehem	Ms. Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922	5	0	0			x				14,005	0	14,005	0	3,885	634	5,800	388	2,816	13,523
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. L. Ross, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910	10	10	0						x	16,665	0	16,665	0	4,000	9, 966	0	493	2,946	17,405
Buckhorn	Mrs. Oscar Sprvill, Rt. 1, Box 55, Como, 27818	12	15	11¼						x	24,464	20	24,484	2,000	12,000	0	1,934	949	9,517	24,400
Copeharts		12	7					x			20,172	0	20,172	0	8,600	0	0	513	7,085	16,198
Cashie	Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Lane, Windsor, 27983	40	87	1.6			x				68,995	51,852	120,847	0	17,452	0	6,868	2,382	47,336	74,038
Center Grove	David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910	40	3	2						x	21,325	500	21,825	0	8,300	. 0	0	900	6,500	15,700
Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, 27942	0	17.9	1.4						x	16,708	0	16,708	0	3,670	0	2,500	720	5,220	12,110
Colerian	Mrs. H. O. Harrell, PO Box 115, Colerain, 27924	40	16	.75	x						50,488	0	50,488	0	16,500	10,100	1,700	1,320	16,809	46,510
Connaritsa	Roy L. Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910	15	27	.93						x	22,500	0	22,500	0	10,817	0	2,000	1,144	6,788	20,749
Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, PO Box 85, Conway, 27820	20	0	0	x						64,133	0	64,133	0	16,645	0	0	2,093	17,984	36,722
Creech Memorial	Jimmy Cotton, 210 McKinley Dr. Ahoskie, 27910	35	11	1.5						x	40,667	0	40,667	0	11,652	1,854	15,956	1,629	16,108	47,174
Creeksville	Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson, 27845	6	10	.50				x			23,950	0	23,950	22,000	4,395	0	10,299	475	4,748	19,918
Earley's	R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie, 27910	0	8	1.50						x	16,621	275	16,896	0	6,070	0	2,161	535	3,737	12,503
Edgewood Chapel	Jack A. Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983	93	6	1.75						x	26,607	0	26,607	15,000	9,950	25,984	0	710	8,753	45,397
Elam	Wm. M. Stephenson, Box 12, Seaboard, 27876	11	20	2						x	17,173	50	17,223	0	5,079	0	0	1,250	4,450	10,769
Elm Grove	Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924	15	6.8	1.6						x	34,527	0	34,527	0	11,031	4,560	0	1,028	7,400	24,019
Galatia	Billy Britton, Rt. 1, Box 173, Pendleton, 27862	50	10	3		x					56,988	0	56,988	0	12,980	0	0	2,384	21,457	36,821
Green's Cross	Harold Anders, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983	20	9	2						x	18,974	0	18,974	0	7,255	3,870	0	652	2,505	14,282
Harrellsville	M. W. Callis, Rt. 1, Box 101, Cofield, 27922	15	27.5	1.89						x	32,826	545	33,371	0	4,685	0	0	958	10,673	16,316
Hebron	Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland, 27897										3,531	0	3,531	0	1,385	62	0	730	2,287	4,464
Holly Grove	Carol G. Francis, Rt. 1, Box 203, Ahoskie, 27910		2	1.3						x	7,411	10	7,421	0	1,705	0	0	353	3,684	5,742
Holly Springs	Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Winton	5	10	0						x	4,900	0	4,900	0	1,500	0	0	100	4,057	4,157
Horton's	Herman Odum, Rt. 2, Box 22, Aulunder 27805	3	15.7	27	x	x	x				3,059	0	3,059	0	1,630	0	0	172	692	2,494
Jackson	C. W. Bass, Jackson 27845	1	0	0	x						17,318	172	17,490	0	9,693	0	2,700	556	4,647	17,595
Kelford	F. P. Lewis, Box 31, Kelford 27847	17	8	1	x						13,103	0	13,103	0	46,000	900	0	500	2,100	8,100
Lasker	Mrs. Eleanor Elks, Lasker 27848	10	0	0						x	16,383	0	16,383	0	9,058	0	0	383	4,051	13,492
Lawrence	W. J. Barnacasel, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0						x	7,786	0	7,786	0	4,019	1,223	0	281	1,494	7,017
Lewiston, First	C. H. Edwards, P.O. Box 257, Lewiston 27849	16	10	.008	5x						42,588	0	42,588	0	14,690	0	3,000	1,678	9,968	29,336
Margarettsville	Mrs. Leouora Vaughn, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0							4,160	300	4,460	0	1,800	0	0	184	1,654	3,639

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table G Total Receipts

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Janet Cook, Associational Treasurer
408 McKinley Street
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27					126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Mars Hill	Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924	17	5	1						x	27,333	450	27,784	0	8,184	0	3,600	1,091	5,881	18,756
Meherrin	Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411, Murfeeshoro, 27855	0	12	1						x	51,556	1,429	52,985	0	15,018	0	0	3,276	20,587	38,882
Meherrin	Ms. Sally A. Barber, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910	20	11	2						x	8,365	0	8,365	0	2,716	0	0	603	2,969	6,289
Merry Hill	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 320, Windsor, 27983	16	10	10						x	23,048	0	23,048	0	5,200	0	0	708	8,741	14,679
Mt. Carmel	James Sears, Rt. 1, Box 10, Seaboard, 27876	0	0	0						x	3,620	0	3,620	0	1,800	3,000	0	139	1,346	6,285
Mt. Tabor	Francis E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	15	0	0						x	30,938	0	30,938	0	5,462	9,919	0	351	2,958	18,698
Murfreesboro	Cecil M. Forehand, Jr., E. High St., Murf., 27855	72	19	1.04				x			76,531	0	76,531	0	25,620	7,023	1,730	2,728	21,300	58,401
Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805	0	2	.25						x	10,053	0	10,053	0	1,593	0	0	438	3,175	5,209
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Leroy Morris, Aulander, 27805	18	9	1						x	28,178	0	28,178	0	8,000	0	4,200	1,025	4,414	17,639
Potecasi	Mrs. Cola H. Parker Woodland 27897	25	14	1						x	29,537	221	29,758	0	11,390	0	0	1,216	11,106	23,706
Powellsville	Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910	10	10	3	x						26,661	300	26,961	0	6,930	0	0	1,303	19,134	27,367
Republican	Clifton Ward, King Street, Windsor 27983	0	2	1						x	7,263		7,263	0	2,990	0	0	203	1,952	5,145
Rich Square	Mrs. Lois Howell, Rich Square 27869	0	13	1						x	46,495	0	46,495	20,000	15,083	0	12,683	1,527	29,646	58,939
Riverside	Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	16	10	3						x	26,416	0	26,416	0	9,723	1,296	5,000	1,059	4,055	21,133
Roberts Chapel	G. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Box 36, Pendleton, 27862	15	12	.02	x						22,704	55	22,759	0	8,160	0	0	1,143	2,627	11,930
Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27983	30	6	8	x						25,445	132	25,577	0	7,800	0	0	1,200	7,344	16,344
St. Johns	Mrs. James Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 132, Aulander 27805	20	10	0						x	26,072	0	26,072	0	7,843	0	2,568	1,173	11,945	23,529
Sandy Run	Mrs. George R. Bishop, P.O. Box 12, Royobel 27872	6	2	1						x	24,090	0	24,090	0	9,820	0	0	1,086	11,084	21,990
Seaboard	T.M. Bullock, Seaboard, 27876	19	12	.11						x	23,502	0	23,502	1,800	7,800	0	1,847	1,363	11,306	22,316
Severn	G. D. Barnes, Severn, 27877	7	20	1						x	30,569	0	30,569	0	10,469	0	0	983	12,275	23,727
Siloam	Joe Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	10	4	3			x				15,151	0	15,151	0	7,920	0	0	657	7,510	16,087
Union	Mrs. Faye L. Liverman, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	0	7	2	x						20,907	1,551	22,458	0	4,913	0	0	841	7,235	12,989
Wakion	John E. Penny, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924	22	3	0						x	9,544	447	9,991	0	4,291	0	0	281	3,861	8,433
Winton	William B. Ward, Box 43, Winton 27986	14	0	0						x	22,068	0	22,068	0	10,520	0	0	843	4,190	15,552
Woodland	John G. Outland, Jr., Woodland 27897	22	18	1.9	x						43,057	0	43,057	0	7,419	0	4,545	1,283	8,600	21,847
	TOTALS	1,139			12	2	4	3	0	39	1,725,601	59,490	1,785,712	60,800	600,142	80,391	106,956	64,367	558,350	1,368,282

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table H Mission Expenditures

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Henry Powell, Director of Associational Missions
Box 215
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated State missions	142 Designated SBC Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc)	145 Designated SBC Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated SBC Hospitals	147 Designated SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina Ave, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	33,926	1,950	1,012	1,974	4,747	1,200	594	237	197	9,970	21,881	55,807
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Wayne Brown, Rt. 1, Box 124, Conway 27820	0	0	0	1,900	300	189	400	1,277	100	382	110	140	264	3,163	5,063
Ashewville	Darcy White, Rt. 3, Box 192, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,491	500	894	1,572	3,566	108	556	307	327	218	8,045	9,536
Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Box 81, Aulander 27805	200	0	200	1,500	400	200	200	550	0	200	25	25	200	1,800	3,500
Bethany	Charles Cullipher, Rt. 2, Box 110, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	2,158	166	27	41	138	7	100	54	101	1,087	2,095	4,253
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	2,877	0	199	200	151	38	265	125	0	0	979	3,857
Bethlehem	Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 40, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	698	160	114	250	342	111	219	151	44	4	1,385	2,083
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1,291	100	113	142	300	0	99	526	67	66	1,413	2,704
Buckhorn	Wm., G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	1,040	250	139	311	426	0	185	124	9	120	1,555	2,594
Capenharts	Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt. 1, Box 277, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	1,467	275	81	43	306	0	278	47	37	0	1,067	2,534
Cashie	Mrs. Ann Sermons, 106 Belmont, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	5,668	1,075	532	1,353	1,900	600	360	254	210	508	6,792	12,460
Center Grove	Otis Payne, 421 Phue St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	104	350	270	502	825	0	330	190	0	0	2,467	2,571
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Norvelle, Star R. Box 40, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	2,677	200	279	434	877	52	373	70	76	17	2,378	5,055
Colerain	Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 32, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	6,723	800	345	292	546	332	490	269	226	160	3,460	10,183
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clyde Francis, Rt. 2, Box 114, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	832	240	88	160	463	43	128	70	56	310	1,558	2,390
Conway	Raynor Woodard Box 325, Conway 27820	0	0	0	7,316	1,200	800	724	1,232	700	660	250	250	1,382	7,198	14,514
Creech Mem.	Robert Askew, 1008 Academy, Ahoski 27910	0	0	0	4,068	267	182	321	854	0	98	17	0	356	2,098	6,167
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 105, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	1,262	120	408	202	309	0	171	95	0	115	1,421	2,683
Earlys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Box 29A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	800	150	210	182	213	75	411	128	115	0	1,484	2,284
Edgewood	Mrs. Alice Bridges, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	2,351	250	56	73	108	31	50	55	25	7	645	2,996
Elam	W. Thad Harris, Box 32, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	3,218	224	195	149	184	200	10	67	0	0	1,029	4,247
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,298	600	345	279	718	42	173	100	98	0	2,755	4,053
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	2,925	1,100	1,713	2,026	3,591	146	3,539	694	1,061	1,988	15,858	18,783
Greens Cross	Kenneth Mizelle, 1004 Taylor, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,385	308	374	278	383	0	123	65	102	0	1,596	2,981
Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Box 6, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	5,500	500	96	207	966	0	214	70	121	308	2,482	7,982
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale Rt. 1, Box 200, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	467	50	32	40	47	20	42	40	20	520	811	1,278
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	50	85	51	58	85	55	75	60	10	0	479	529
Holly Springs	Evelyn Hoggard, Box 5, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	375	175	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	700
Hortons	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 2, Box 45, Aulander	0	0	0	180	58	40	30	83	26	40	22	16	59	374	554
Jackson	Mrs. John Parker, Box 397, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	714	300	62	143	289	200	85	48	1	225	1,352	2,066
Kelford	Beatrice Copeland, Box 21, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	800	75	100	200	250	100	125	100	125	200	1,275	2,075
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848	0	0	0	325	250	34	114	168	75	75	75	75	577	1,443	1,768
Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 366, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	61	0	41	18	97	0	55	23	35	0	269	330
Lewiston, First	Mrs. James A. Parker, Box 1, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	3,979	350	82	195	794	0	307	219	0	0	1,947	5,926
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughn, Box 32, Margaretts 27853	0	0	0	200	105	28	70	110	0	97	0	24	11	444	644

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table H Mission Expenditures

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Henry Powell, Director of Associational Missions
Box 215
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated State missions	142 Designated SBC Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated SBC Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated SBC Hospitals	147 Designated SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mars Hill	Mrs. Harvey Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 217, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,434	180	125	133	396	0	118	66	34	25	1,078	2,512
Meherrin	Rockie Lee Brett, 222 Woodridge Dr., 27855	0	0	0	5,582	500	1,045	722	1,336	67	946	294	247	1,875	7,032	12,614
Menola	Mrs. Kate S. Barber, Rt.1,Box 246,Woodland 27897	0	0	0	900	85	83	115	270	200	135	62	37	0	987	1,887
Merry Hill	Charlie W. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 304, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,300	500	225	225	248	0	157	0	180	142	1,676	2,977
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 149, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	100	0	42	35	87	0	50	65	0	0	279	379
Mt. Tabor	George Parker, 620 S. Pembroke, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	3,124	204	313	517	730	0	932	32	40	50	2,820	5,945
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Dianne Dixon, 703 S. 4th St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	14,000	750	606	731	1,932	1,400	275	275	200	2,670	8,839	22,839
Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 454, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	336	120	25	35	111	10	137	50	50	407	945	1,281
Pleasant Grove	Margaret B. Dunning, Rt. 1, Box 43, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	1,589	168	55	0	86	0	15	21	0	0	345	1,934
Potecasi	Stanley Vaughn, Box 199, Potecasi 27867	0	0	0	3,239	419	192	467	447	252	149	148	35	1,175	3,285	6,494
Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	1,640	478	136	337	725	0	592	52	57	329	2,706	4,346
Republican	Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St.,Windsor27983	0	0	0	100	25	0	0	246	50	205	50	25	0	601	701
Rich Square	Mrs. Wm. B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square 27869	0	120	120	3,775	315	300	317	805	12	324	116	77	759	3,025	6,920
Riverside	Merton Britt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Merry Hill, 27957	0	0	0	900	250	231	300	500	15	211	92	76	51	1,735	2,635
Roberts Chapel	Ben I. Mann, Box 37, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	1,688	295	60	185	103	200	300	174	58	1,113	2,488	4,176
Ross	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3, Box 336-A, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,532	275	88	171	623	0	505	150	175	0	1,987	3,519
St. Johns	Mrs. Jesse Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 73-H, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	2,241	150	23	206	264	0	51	21	0	68	783	3,024
Sandy Run	Mrs. H. M. McLawhorn, Box 66, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	480	240	156	74	161	100	152	44	56	81	1,064	1,544
Seaboard	Henry Ricks, Box 281, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	1,500	170	230	120	0	300	269	200	18	0	1,307	2,807
Severn	Jack Britt, Severn 27877	0	0	0	3,953	388	221	355	1,000	30	192	102	129	284	2,701	6,655
Siloam	Lewis Speller, 106 Pine Williamston 27892	0	0	0	600	240	30	75	200	30	88	50	44	282	1,019	1,619
Union	Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	960	280	542	380	800	181	234	160	119	138	2,837	3,797
Wakelon	Roy Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 361, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	200	80	30	56	125	0	79	50	50	20	490	690
Winton	Harry Ward, Box 434, Winton 27986	0	0	0	692	100	506	317	721	160	476	313	176	100	2,870	3,562
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	4,914	588	235	652	1,042	138	237	137	138	537	3,704	8,618
	TOTALS	200	120	320	158,405	19,723	14,980	19,708	39,853	7,406	17,738	7,411	5,605	28,778	161,926	320,625

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table I Special Information

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Bobby Cross, Moderator
104 Edgewood Drive
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	Does church have observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No: 39 Library	40 Planning major new building or remodeling project	41 Radio-TV spot	42 January Bible Study	44 Visitation Evangelism Weeks	45 ACTION	46 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	47 Language culture group	48 New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Schools, Colleges, and Children's Day	53 Share pastor in budget
Ahoskie, First	Oliver Fleming, 501 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910							16					y		y	y	y		y		y					y	y
Ashleys Grove	Luther Vann, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855							7					y		y				y					y			y
Askewville	David Cobb, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983							9					y		y	y			y					y	y		
Aulander	Thomas Hale, P. O. Box 312, Aulander 27805							4	15				y						y		y						
Bethany	Charlie Cullipher Rt. 2, Colerain 27924							4					y			y					y			y	y		y
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866							2								y											y
Bethlehem								2					y								y						y
Brantleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922							4													y			y			
Buckhorn								6								y					y				y	y	
Capeharts	Myles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983							4							y	y											
Cashie	Bob Spivey, Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983							9					y			y			y			y		y	y	y	y
Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910							4					y											y	y	y	y
Christian Harbor	T. E. Lowe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942							4					y								y						y
Colerain	Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 32, Harrellsville 27942							7											y					y	y	y	
Connaritsa	C. E. Baker, Aulander 27805							5					y			y								y	y	y	
Conway	Nicky Martin, Hundley's Circle, Conway 27820							8					y		y	y			y					y			y
Creech Memorial	Malcolm Brocey, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910			2				4					y		y	y			y				y	y			y
Creeksville	Bobby Lee Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 371, Conway 27820							5														y	y			y	
Earley's	J. B. Earley Rt.1, Box 29 A Ahoskie 27910							4						y							y						
Edgewood Chapel	Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983							4							y						y						
Elam	C. B. Painter Jr., RFD, Box 269, Garysburg 27831							3					y			y											y
Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924													y					y					y			
Galatia	Billy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton 27862							6								y			y		y			y	y	y	y
Green's Cross	Rhodie Lawrence Rt. 2, Windsor 27983							4					y	y	y	y											
Harrellsville	Luther Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 53, Harrellsville 27942							4					y														y
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Rt. 1, Box 200 Woodland 27897							1																			
Holly Grove	Carroll G. Francis, Rt. 1, Box 203 Ahoskie 27910							2					y			y										y	
Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, RFD 3, Ahoskie 27910							1																			
Hortons	J. E. Phelp, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805							1																y	y		y
Jackson	L. B. Biggerstaff, Jackson 27845							4							y	y		y					y	y	y	y	y
Kelford	Lewis Carter, Box 35, Kelford 27847							2								y										y	
Lasker	Glaston Martin, Lasker 27848							4					y				y										
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, 702 Center, Windsor 27983							1																y			
Lewiston, First	H. B. Wadsworth, Box 37, Lewiston 27849							5																			y
Margarettsville	R. L. Wheeler, Box 74, Margarettsville 27853																				y						

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

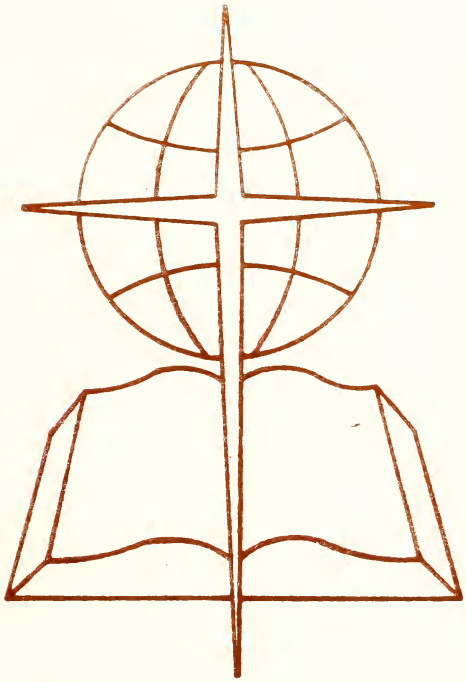
Table I Special Information

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Bobby Cross, Moderator
104 Edgewood Drive
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Library	40 Planning major new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Any Renewal or Ministry Emphasis Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday School Day, Training, and Study Day	52 Tithe paper in budget	53
Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924 (Box 330)							4					y											y			y
Meherrin	Carroll Copeland, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855							6					y	y	y		y		y		y				y	y	y
Menola	William Burkett, Woodland 27897							3								y											
Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983							4						y	y				y			y		y		y	y
Mt. Carmel	L. Q. Pruden, 412 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870							2																			
Mt. Tabor	Francis E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855							3					y	y										y	y	y	
Murfreesboro	Dr. Alton Parker, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855							7					y		y	y									y	y	y
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805							3																			
Pleasant Grove	Raymond Doughtie, Box 232 Aulander 27805							4							y	y								y			
Potecasi	Stanley Vaughn, P. O. Box 199, Potecasi 27867							5					y			y					y						
Powellsville	Truitt Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910							6					y	y												y	y
Republican	Clifton Ward King St., Windsor							2																			
Rich Square			1					4					y			y											
Riverside	Clarence Williams Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957							4					y														
Roberts Chapel	Stanley H. Barnes, Rt. 1, Pendleton 27862							5					y		y										y	y	y
Ross													y		y	y	y							y	y	y	
St. John	Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Box 52, Aulander 27805							5																y			y
Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, P. O. Box 174, Baxobel 27872							4					y			y			y			y	y	y	y	y	
Seaboard	J. W. Joyner Hwy, 195 W. Seaboard 27876							4						y		y								y	y	y	
Severn								5					y			y				y					y	y	y
Siloam	Leland Bingham, Rt. 4, Box 378 Williamston 27892							2					y	y		y			y					y			
Union	Richard W. Murray, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910												y			y								y	y		
Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 361, Colerain 27924							3																y			y
Winton	Edward L. Horton, Box 182, Winton 27986							3						y										y	y		y
Woodland	John H. Liverman, Woodland 27897							6					y			y	y		y					y	y	y	
	TOTALS		1		2			244	15																		

B
286.9756
M66 w82

1978 Annual



West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

96th Annual Session

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION North Carolina

Held With

RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1978

and

REPUBLICAN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1978

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... *Bobby Cross*
Vice-Moderator ..... *Ray Dixon*
Clerk ..... *Mrs. Henry Powell*
Treasurer ..... *Mrs. Janet S. Cooke*
Parliamentarian ..... *Bennie Pledger*
Sunday School Director ..... *Gerald Riggs*
Church Training Director ..... *Franklin Stansbury*
WMU Director ..... *Mrs. Linwood Mitchell*
Brotherhood Director ..... *Robert C. White*
Music Director ..... *Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr.*

The Next Annual Session
Will Be Held As Follows:

The Bertie Union Meeting on Friday, April 27, 1979 with the Holly Grove and Center Grove Baptist Churches.

The first day of the annual session on Tuesday, October 16, 1979, with the Ross Baptist Church.

Preacher ..... *Rev. Hubert Mizelle*
Alternate ..... *Rev. Robbie Parker*

The second day on Wednesday, October 17, 1979 with the Mars Hill Baptist Church.

Preacher ..... *Rev. Kenneth Pittman*
Alternate ..... *Rev. Tommy Crosswhite*

Table of Contents

Title page 1
Table of contents 2
Associational Directory 3-6
- General Officers 3
- Associational Sunday School Officers 3
- Church Training Officers 3
- Brotherhood Officers 3
- Music Officers 3
- Director of Associational Work 4
- Trustees of State Convention Institutions 5
- Lay Members of Association's General Board 4
- Standing Committees 5-6

Messengers to 1978 Annual Session 7-10
Constitution 10-15
Proceedings 15
In Loving Memory 36-39
Church Directory 40
- Church-type Missions Operated by Church 40
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 40
- Licensed Ministers 40
- Ministers of Youth 41
- New Ministers Licensed this year 40
- New Ministers Ordained this year 40
- Media Center (Church Library) Directors 42
- Church Organists 41

Historical Events 35-36
Historical Table 44-48
Statistical Table 49

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Bobby Cross, c/o Chowan College, Drawer 37, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	398-4101 (H) 332-4502
Vice-Moderator	Harold Scott, Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie 27910	332-5336
Clerk	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910	332-3235 (H) 332-8109
Treasurer	Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie	332-3511
Parliamentarian	Bennie Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924	356-4742 (H) 365-2192

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Gerald K. Riggs, 519 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesbore 27855	398-4663 (H) 398-4963
Adult Director	Lemar Wheller, Box 444, Woodland 27897	587-2371 (H) 587-3041
Youth Director	Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Lane Murfreesboro 27855	398-4963
Children's Directors:		
Grades 1-2	Mrs. Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3, Box 225 Windsor 27983	794-2409
Grades 5-6	Frank Stansbury, Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983	794-2409
Pre School Directors:		
Birth -3	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910	332-3235 (H) 332-8109
Ages 4-5	Mrs. John H. Lassiter, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 14 Woodland 27897	587-1531

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	Frank Stansbury, Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983	794-2409

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Thomas Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910	332-2200

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4230

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Henry Powell ..... P. O. Box 215, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910
Office: 206 W. Main St., Ahoskie 332-3235
Home: 425 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 332-8109

DIRECTORS OF N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION INSTITUTIONS

GENERAL BOARD

Galatia ..... **Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876 585-1121**

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Ahoskie, First ..... L. M. Brinkley, 418 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, 902 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Cahsie ..... Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Colerain ..... Bennie Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson 27845
Lewiston, First ..... J. J. Harrington, Lewiston 27849
Murfreesboro ..... Bob F. Hill, Sr., 620 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles L. Revelle, Sr., 600 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

LAY MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION'S GENERAL BOARD

Ashleys Grove ..... Luther Vann, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Bennie White, Rt. 3, Box 289-D, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethelhem ..... W. D. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 40, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 55, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Myles Baker, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Nick Pierce, Pecan St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Dave Holloman, 209 Richard Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... J. D. Blythe, Rt. 1, Box 30, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... John Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... C. D. Francis, Rt. 2, Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2, Box 1, Conway 27820
Creeksville ..... Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson 27845
Edgewood ..... A. J. Leggett, St. Elmo St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 11, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 297, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Fentress White, 207 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... A. M. Futrell, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869

Lawrence ..... W. G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughn, Box 32, Margarettsville 27853
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Doris Riggs, 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro 27855
Merry Hill ..... Tony Hughes, Box 4, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Ray Dixon, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Joseph E. Dixon, 703 S. Fourth St., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Raymond Doughtie, Box 232, Aulander 27805
Powellsville ..... Shelton M. Freeman, Box 132, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... Larry Godwin, P. O. Box, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Ross ..... Basil Hoggard, Rt. 1, Box 305, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Mike Pruden, Box 218, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Calvin Maddrey, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Roddie Ricks, Rt. 1, Pendleton 27862
Union ..... A. R. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 1, Box 392, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Woodrow W. Felton, Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Sidney Joyner, Woodland 27897

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Harold Scott, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Jr. ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27805
Nathan Copeland ..... 206 Edenton Rd., Windsor 27983
Tommy Crosswhite ..... Box 158, Conway 27820
David Giffin ..... Rt. 3, Box 331, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Donald L. Clinton, Chairman ..... Box 96, Merry Hill 27957
A. J. Leggett ..... St. Elmo St., Windsor 27983
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr. ..... Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. R. G. Whitley ..... Rt. 1, Box 50, Como 27818
Robert Askew ..... 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Robert F. Dills ..... Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
John Parker ..... Box 247, Rich Square 27869
Mrs. Dorothy James
Edwin Dacus ..... Box 121, Pendleton 27862

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Russell H. Johnson, Jr. ..... Box 7, Conway 27820
Robert C. White ..... 406 Belmont, Windsor 27983
Thomas P. Mathias ..... Rt. 1, Box 84-A, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON ORDAINATION

Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, Chairman ..... Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Rev. James C. Madison ..... Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Rev. James Langford ..... Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Gerald Riggs, Chairperson ..... 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Grady Bridgers ..... Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson 27845
Mrs. Daniel M. Spell ..... Rt. 2, Box 146, Windsor 27983

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Nickey Martin ..... Box 265, Conway 27820
Joe McLean ..... Box 445, Jackson 27845
Larry Pittman ..... Rt. 1, Box 334, Colerain 27924

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Gilbert Davis ..... Jackson 27845 (1979)
Dr. Hargus Taylor ..... 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 (1980)
Roy F. Lowry ..... Box 503, Jackson 27845 (1981)
Miss Hazel Griffin ..... (1982)
Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 (1983)

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Linwood Mitchell ..... Rt. 1, Box 132, Harrellsville 27942 (1979)
Franklin Stansbury ..... Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983 (1980)
Harold Rumfelt ..... Box 589, Rich Square 27869 (1981)
J. N. Baggett ..... Rt. 4, Box 245-C, Windsor 27983 (1982)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Woodrow Castelloe ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983 (1979)
Bennie Pledger ..... Box 126, Colerain 27924 (1980)
Robert C. White ..... Box 160, Aulander 27805 (1981)

Messengers

[ELECTED BY CHURCH]

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Robert F. Dills
Mrs. Randy Britton

ASHLEYS GROVE
Clinton Askew
Mrs. Clinton Askew
Luther Vann
Mrs. Luther Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Truett White
Miss Erma Evans
Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan

AULANDER
Robert Jenkins
J. E. Skinner
Miss Leathea Bazemore
Mrs. Eyssel Havens

BETHEL
Mrs. Eula Baker
Mrs. LeRoy Evans
Mrs. Rachel Ayers
Mrs. Elsie White
Mrs. Lula White
Mrs. Betty Cullipher

BETHEL
Mrs. Reba Mayle
Mrs. P. L. Daniel

BETHLEHAM
W. S. Bazemore
Mrs. W. S. Bazemore
Mrs. Thelma Dilday

BRANTLEYS GROVE
George Brinkley
Christine Brinkley
Vivian Andrews
Lois Ross

BUCKHORN
Mrs. R. G. Whitley
Mrs. Rebie Tucker
Mrs. Frances Summer
Mrs. Ed Archer
John Ballard

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Dannie McClenny
Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps
Mrs. John Brown

CASHIE
Mrs. C. W. Byrum
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Bob White
Mrs. Bob White
Mrs. Alma Moore
Mrs. Betty Graham
Mrs. Beth Beasley
Miss Katherine Gillam
Nick Pierce
Pat White

CENTER GROVE
Dave Holloman
Arba Godwin
Mrs. Arba Godwin

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. W. B. Norvelle
Mrs. J. J. Taylor
J. D. Blythe

COLERAIN
Linwood Mitchell
John Thompson
Mrs. A. C. Holloman
Mrs. Thelma Forehand
Mrs. Lee Newsome
Cecil Lowe
Mrs. Cecil Lowe

CONNARITSA
C. D. Francis
Eunice Jenkins
Callie Hale
Betty M. Minton

CONWAY
Mrs. Janie Sherin
Mrs. Frank Garris
Mrs. Henry Vick
Mrs. Jennings White, Sr.
Mrs. Jennings White, Jr.
Mrs. William Vann

CREECH MEMORIAL
D. G. Waters
Mrs. D. G. Waters
Mrs. Naomi Hughes

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Haywood Lassiter
Mrs. Hersey Lassiter

EARLYS
Mrs. L. P. Britton
Mrs. J. B. Early
J. B. Early

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lillian Rawls
Mrs. Audrey Leggett

ELAM
Mrs. Lizzie Little
William Price
Mrs. Margaret Kee

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mattie Jernigan
Robert Brown
Helen Brown
Doris J. Mizelle
Hattie M. Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Granville Eure
Mrs. Harold Taylor
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. DeWitt Gay
Mrs. Claudie Rose

GREENS CROSS
Raleigh Castelloe
Mrs. Mary Castelloe
Webster White

HARRELLSVILLE
Luther Whitley
Mrs. J. C. Madison
Richard Liverman

HEBRON
Henry Peele
A. M. Futrell

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Capitola Todd
Mrs. Nancy J. Drew

HOLLY SPRINGS
Lewter Perry
Beatrice Spivey
Mary Powell
Vallie Warren

HORTONS
J. E. Phelps
Mrs. Frances Bazemore

JACKSON
Mrs. Ruth Bridgers
Mrs. Selma Jameson
Gilbert Davis
Mrs. Joe McLean
R. F. Lowry
Mrs. Frances Midyette

KELFORD
B. C. Vick
Mrs. B. C. Vick
J. M. Browne
Mrs. J. M. Browne
Mrs. Nell Sawyer

LASKER
C. A. Askew
Essie Warren
Catherine Daughtry
Olive Askew
Junie Bridgers
Fannie Bryant

LAWRENCE
W. J. Barnacascel
Mrs. Bertha Barnacascel
G. R. Barnacascel
Miss Mae Barnacascel

LEWISTON, FIRST
W. H. Gibbs
Mrs. W. H. Gibbs

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. Floyd Hasty, Sr.
Mrs. R. G. Piland
R. G. Piland
Mrs. Lewis Vaughan
R. L. Wheeler

MARS HILL
Mrs. Violet Davidson
Mrs. Lellie V. Brown
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Nelda Bowen
Mrs. Dot Miller
Mrs. Barbara S. Davidson

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Bennett
Mrs. Vidie Francis
Mrs. Estelle Duncan
Mrs. Louise Moore
Mrs. Janie Chappell
Mrs. Doris Riggs

MENOLA
Mrs. Henry Brown
Grady Britton
Mrs. Grady Britton
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan
Miss Arra Snipes
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mrs. Harvey Vinson
Mrs. Mary Edwards

MERRY HILL
Rufus Baker
Bessie Baker
Josie White
Evelyn White

MT. CARMEL
James Sears
Rupert Hasty
Mahlon Parker

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Anne Holloman
Mrs. T. J. Benthall
Charles Watson

MURFREESBORO
Hargus Taylor
Ms. Antoinette Holloman
Bela Udvarnoki
Ruby Udvarnoki
Joe Mac Long
Roy Mae Long

OAK GROVE
Darius Dunlow
Colie Rawls

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Donald R. Jernigan
Mrs. Judson Dunning

POTECASI
Mrs. Wilson Lassiter
Mrs. Madge Jenkins
Mrs. Tenice Duke
Mr. George Berry

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Bessye Hudson
Mrs. Clara Cannady
Mrs. Roselle Holloman
Mrs. Ruth Gallaher
Mrs. Jo Mace

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Cheryl Poyner

RIVERSIDE
Lloyd Finch
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt
Mrs. Alice Williams
Mrs. Edith Aldridge

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Johnny Bryant
Irene Bryant

ROSS
Mrs. Hazel Jernigan
Mrs. Lovey Evans
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard
Raymond Todd

ST. JOHNS
H. C. Edwards, Sr.
Mrs. H. C. Edwards, Sr.
Mrs. R. L. Beale

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher

SEABOARD
Mrs. Calvin Maddrey
Mrs. W. R. Woodard
Mrs. J. W. Joyner

SEVERN
Mrs. Viola Edwards
Mrs. K. E. Stokes
Mrs. Garland Barnes
Mrs. Garland Jernigan
Roddie Ricks

SILOAM
A. L. Leggett
Mrs. A. L. Leggett
Mrs. T. L. Speller
Jane Leggett
Jo Ellen Evans

UNION
A. Ray Lassiter
Mrs. Helen Draper
Mrs. Mona Rose

WAKELON
Mrs. Agnes Belch
Mrs. Edna Matthews
John H. Perry, Sr.

WOODLAND
Mrs. John Lassiter, Jr.
Mrs. Mamie Meadows
Mrs. John Vaughan, Sr.
Mrs. George Mizelle
Sam Lassiter
Howard Vaughan
Miss Helen Griffin
Miss Dare Griffin

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of

our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training Program, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the Church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the Officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive

Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a sixty day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all Messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee of Three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee of Three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee of Five on the Order of Business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the Officers

of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Committee of Three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee of Three on Ordination. It shall be duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on Membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library Organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Special Notices

1. Any reports of officers, committees or representative not given to the clerk in time for publication, are not included in the printed "Minutes."

2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it is adopted unless otherwise stated.

3. A microfilm of the "Minutes," 1883-1958 are on loan to the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

4. The official "Minutes" of the Association and belonging to the Association, 1883-1958 are placed in the Library of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C. for safekeeping.

5. The "Minutes" of the Association are sent to the churches on the basis of every church receiving ten copies regardless of the size of the church and two additional copies are sent for every additional one hundred members or fractior

thereof, and any church may receive extra copies beyond this assigned amount by paying the cost of the additional "minutes." This extra number should be indicated by a note accompanying the church letter to the Associational Clerk.

Proceedings

THEME: "SHARING CHRIST THROUGH BOLD MISSIONS"

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1978

1. Following a musical prelude by Mrs. Kenneth Stokes, organist of Severn Baptist Church, the Ninety-Sixth Annual Session of West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bobby Cross.

2. Mrs. William G. Lawrence led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

3. Harold Rumfelt, pastor of Rich Square Baptist Church, led in a worship period reading Ephesians 1:1-14 and offering prayer.

4. Mr. Rumfelt welcomed the messengers and others from the Association to Rich Square Church.

5. The Moderator recognized Ray Dixon, Vice-Moderator and Chairman of the Program Committee. Mr. Dixon moved that the Order of Business printed in the Book of Reports constitute the order of business. Motion adopted.

6. Larry Pittman, pastor of Mars Hill Church, led in a worship period reading Matthew 13:31-33 and offering prayer.

7. Special music was provided by Mrs. Lawrence. She sang "Grow, Give, Go." Then led the congregation in singing it.

8. The afternoon message was brought by Mr. Pittman. He spoke on "Bold Mission Thrust."

9. Mrs. Lawrence led the congregation in singing "Blessed Redeemer."

10. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees: Chairman, Jack Byrd, Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Ray Lassiter, Delbert Burnett, Ken Pittman, and Lee Brittle.

Resolution Committee: Chairman, Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, Mrs. George Pratt, and Mrs. Richard Draper.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Chairman, John Parker, David Giffin, and Joe McLean.

Enrollment Committee, Rich Square: Mrs. Martha Warren, Mrs. Grace Ward, and Mrs. Hilda Griffith. Republican: Miss Peggy Leary, Miss Pam Leary, Mrs. Cheryl Poyner, Mrs. Belinda Phelps, and Mrs. Pearl White.

Committee for Associational Office and House: Chairman, Frank Stansbury, Bob Swader, and L. M. Brinkley.

11. Visitors from outside the association were recognized by the Moderator.

12. The Moderator called on the Director of Missions, Henry Powell, to introduce new pastors to the association. New pastors introduced were: James Langford, First Baptist, Ahoskie. Thomas Hupp, Elam Church, Tommy Crosswhite, Conway Church, Bob Swader, Ashleys Grove Church, Frank Hollifield, Creech Memorial Church, and Kenneth Bunch, Bethlehem and Wakelon Churches.

13. Mrs. Henry Powell presented the following report of the General Board meetings:

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of West Chowan Baptist Association met four times during the year. Bobby Cross, moderator, presided at each of these meetings.

At the December meeting the following members at large of the Executive Committee were elected:

Robbie Parker ..... Bertie County
Lonnie Armstrong ..... Northampton
Harold Scott ..... Hertford County

The office of Association Church Training Director was left vacant when Walter Hill, pastor at Askewville, moved. Frank Stansbury, pastor at Bethel and Elam, was elected to fill this vacancy.

During the March meeting:

Plans were made to observe Associational Emphasis Week May 21-28

Plans were made for the Associational Key Leaders to attend a meeting at Ridgecrest in preparation for our Bold Mission Key Leader Conference.

Associational VBS Clinic dates were announced.

During the June meeting:

Plans were made for our Bold Missions Key Leader Conference for August 29 at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie.

Gerald Riggs, Associational Sunday School Director, announced an Action Program for our association the last full week of February 1979.

During the September meeting:

Frank Stansbury, Associational Church Training Director, announced "M" Night to be at Askewville Church, November 27.

Gerald Riggs, chairman of Budget-Finance Committee, distributed copies of the proposed association budget for 1978-79. Following a discussion Phase II and Phase III in the proposed budget were reversed in order of priority. With this change the proposed budget was adopted.

The moderator was asked to appoint a committee to oversee the property the association rents for office and the home of the Director of Missions.

A motion was adopted to urge the churches in the association to take a special offering to make up the deficit in the current budget.

At each of the General Board meetings the directors of each of the organizations were given an opportunity to report on their work.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Cross, Moderator
Mrs. Henry Powell, Clerk

14. The treasurer's report was given by Henry Powell, Director of Missions.

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1977 TO OCTOBER 1, 1978

Balance on hand October 1, 1977	$ 334.18
RECEIVED:	
1. FROM CHURCHES FOR GENERAL FUND:	
Ahoskie, First	$ 1,999.98
Ashleys Grove	225.00
Askewville	600.00
Aulander	300.00
Bethany	162.00
Bethel	300.00
Bethlehem	
Brantleys Grove	100.00
Buckhorn	250.00
Capeharts	275.00
Cashie	1,212.50
Center Grove	262.53
Christian Harbor	200.00
Colerain	800.00
Connaritsa	242.00
Conway	1,200.00
Creech Memorial	531.74
Creeksville	150.00
Earlys	150.00
Edgewood	240.00
Elam	234.22
Elm Grove	600.00
Galatia	1,200.00
Greens Cross	228.34
Harrellsville	500.00
Hebron	75.00
Holly Grove	100.00
Holly Springs	200.00
Hortons	100.00
Jackson	300.00
Kelford	75.00
Lasker	250.00
Lawrence	66.00
Lewiston, First	350.00
Margarettsville	108.94
Mars Hill	140.00
Meherrin	500.00
Menola	85.00
Merry Hill	750.00
Mt. Carmel	
Mt. Tabor	235.00
Murfreesboro	687.50
Oak Grove	120.00
Pleasant Grove	149.97
Potecasi	250.00
Powellsville	496.50
Republican	25.00

Rich Square	$ 359.36
Riverside	312.50
Roberts Chapel	300.00
Ross	275.00
Sandy Run	300.00
Seaboard	204.00
Severn	388.75
Siloam	240.00
St. Johns	150.00
Union	300.00
Wakelon	80.00
Winton	400.00
Woodland	687.50
TOTAL	$21,024.83

2. MISCELLANEOUS AND DESIGNATED RECEIVED:

Baptist State Convention	$ 1,704.00
For Minutes	82.00
Other	2,480.68
For Pulpit Supply	55.00
Migrant Chap. Pastor	270.00
TOTAL	$ 4,591.68
Total received from all sources	**$25,616.51**
Total received plus balance on hand last October 1	**$25,950.69**

PAID OUT:

Salary	$ 7,046.49
Travel	1,500.00
House Rent	1,500.00
Home Utilities	1,353.31
Secretary	3,000.00
Office Rent	1,680.00
Office Utilities	660.02
Office Supplies	1,667.09
SBC Annuity Board	2,397.14
Migrant Chapel	2,400.00
Migrant Chap. Utilities	153.00
Clerk	150.00
Sunday School	261.75
Church Training	98.20
Brotherhood	116.78
Library Committee	21.72
Annual Meeting	227.88
Convention Expense	300.00
Christmas	100.00
Visual Aids (film)	55.00
Key Leader Conf.	299.41
Minutes	784.00
Treasurer	150.00
Clerk's Expense	25.00
TOTAL PAID OUT	$25,946.99
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1978	3.70

15. Report of Budget-Finance Committee was given by Gerald K. Riggs, chairman. After explaining the budget item by item, Mr. Riggs moved the adoption of the budget with the following changes suggested by the DOM:

(1) the DOM's salary be changed from $9,166 to $8,400
(2) travel for DOM changed from $1,500 to $1,799
(3) SBC Annuity changed from $2,400 to $2,887.

These changes did not change the total budget. The budget was adopted.

1978-79 WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET
PHASE I BASIC BUDGET

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR

1.	Salary	$ 8,400.00
2.	Travel	1,779.00
3.	House Rent	1,500.00
4.	House Utilities	1,350.00

II. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

5.	Office Rent	1,680.00
6.	Office Utilities	800.00
7.	Office Supplies	1,500.00
8.	Secretary	3,216.00
9.	Treasurer	150.00

III. ORGANIZATIONS

10.	Sunday School	400.00
11.	Church Training	300.00
12.	Brotherhood	150.00
13.	Music	200.00

IV. MINUTES

14.	Printing	750.00
15.	Clerk	150.00
16.	Clerk Expenses	50.00

V. GENERAL

17.	Evangelism	200.00
18.	Missions Committee	100.00
19.	Library Committee	50.00
20.	SBC Annuity Board	2,887.00
21.	Convention Expense	450.00
22.	Speakers for Annual Sessions	175.00
23.	Migrant Chapel	3,000.00

24. Migrant Chapel Utilities 300.00
25. Associational Officers Key Leader Conference, Ridgecrest 400.00
26. Christmas Gift 163.00
27. Christmas Gift, Secretary 50.00
28. Miscellaneous 100.00
29. Bold Missions Bible Conference: travel, entertainment, honorarium for two visiting teachers 750.00

TOTAL **$31,000.00**

PHASE II.

The first $2,000 above the Basic Operating Budget to be used for the purchase of:

Visual Aids Equipment $1,000.00
Electric Stencil Maker 1,000.00

PHASE III.

That a challange goal be set to go over and beyond the Basic Budget to reach Phase II plus a $3,000 Bold Mission Goal for West Chowan Association Bold Mission Needs.

Bold Mission Goal 3,000.00

$36,000.00

Gerald K. Riggs, Chairman

16. The report of the Education-Promotion Committee was given by Robbie Parker, chairman.

REPORT OF EDUCATION AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Education and Promotion Committee of West Chowan Baptist Association made great efforts in trying to inform area residents of the work of our association.

The promotional effort was intensified May 21-28 when the committee coordinated Associational Emphasis Week. During the week spots were aired on local radio stations promoting the work of the association. Area pastors prepared devotions for radio stations in Ahoskie and Murfreesboro.

In addition to radio coverage, the Education and Promotion Committee coordinated newsreleases in area newspapers. The Associational News Bulletin helped promote the week.

The committee worked hard at promoting a positive image of the association throughout our region. To our knowledge this campaign was the most aggresive associational promotion effort carried out in our area.

It is our hope that more people appreciate the ministery of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robbie Parker, Chairman

17. Lonnie Armstrong, pastor of Galatia Church, gave the Missions Committee report.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The missions committee has been reorganized this year. We stand ready to work with any project that the churches of the association feel would be worthy of looking into.

One of our primary mission projects is the Migrant Mission Chapel at Rich Square. Theodore Myrick, a black minister, is directing the work on a part time basis. He is employed through the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention. Funds for the work come from: the North Roanoke and West Roanoke Union of the General Baptist Convention, the Willow Oak Methodist Church of Rich Square, and the West Chowan Baptist Association. These monies are sent to the Baptist State Convention designated for the Migrant Mission work. Added to these designated funds is money appropriated by the Home Mission Board and the State Convention to make up the budget for the mission. Rev. Myrick's salary, travel and lodging expenses are paid from it. Local expenses are taken care of through a local treasurer, Lamar Wheeler, pastor of Woodland Church. Rev. Wheeler reports that $959.90 has been paid this year for utilities, literature, minor repairs, supplies, etc. The insurance on the chapel was paid from the allocation in our budget.

Rev. Myrick is required to send a written report to the Missions Division each month, stating exactly what has been done in the work and ministry for that month. A copy of this report is given to the local treasurer and to West Chowan Association. The mission pastor conducts Bible study and worship every Sunday. A mid-week prayer meeting is held each week. A week of inspirational preaching and worship was held in May with both black and white pastors participating. The offerings taken were given to the Mission for local expenses.

This mission project is a good example of what can be done when people decide something needs to be done. We encourage all of our churches to be involved in misson projects in their communities. Let our committee know if we can be of any help.

God is continuing to bless in a wonderful way. May we continue to praise Him and serve Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie R. Armstrong, Chairman

18. The Evangelism Committee report was given by Jack Mace, pastor of Center Grove and Powellsville Churches.

EVANGELISM REPORT

BOLD MISSION THRUST. Double baptisms, double Co-operative Program giving, win the world to Christ by the year 2000. These are bold statements, but if they ever become realities there must be involvement by every church, every pastor, every Christian. When we are involved, then, and only then, will we be making a BOLD EVANGELISTIC THRUST through the local church.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Missions" was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at Greensboro during February 6-7, 1978.

Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific training sessions.

Over 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the Eighth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro on August 18. Bill Hogue, Director of Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, was the preacher. Special music was presented by Richard and Judy Bradford from Albuquerque, New Mexico. Young People also had parts on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned o pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving Lay Witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Excellent reports on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been good response to associational youth evangelism emphasis.

Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide then in their spiritual development. This is evangelism. Assistance is available to help any church plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks are available and training sessions will be held in associational clinics across the state.

The Thirty-Third Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, February 5-6, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mace

19. The report of the Committee on Nominations was given by Lemar Wheller, chairman. The report was adopted and the names are listed in the Associational Directory on page 4.

20. The enrollment committee for Rich Square Baptist Church reported 206 persons registered.

21. Mrs. Lawrence led the congregation in singing "Stand Up For Jesus."

22. The Sunday School report was given by Gerald K. Riggs.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This is my first year as Sunday School Director of West Chowan Baptist Association. We had several associational wide meetings. The first meeting was pertaining to Sunday School Action Program which was held at Meherrin Baptist Church. The second meeting was the Bold Mission Leadership Conference held in Ahoskie First Baptist Church. In August there were three area Sunday School planning meetings.

I had the privilege of attending the Bold Mission Sunday School Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in August. It was a very inspirational and enlightening meeting.

Our first emphasis for 1978-79 is REACH OUT '78. The emphasis should have started October 1 and then run through November 19. This is the plan that should have been followed:

1. Preparation ..... September 24 - October 1
2. Reach Out to Win Week ..... October 15 - 21
3. Reach Out Enrollment Week ..... October 22 - 29
4. High Attendance Day ..... October 29
5. Enrollment Follow-Up ..... October 29 - November 19

Our second emphasis is a Sunday School Action program which will be held the last week in February 1979.

The third emphasis will be Vacation Bible School. I want every church in our association have a Vacation Bible School with one third of them merit, one third of them advanced, one third of them distinguished. It is time for us to step up our quality of Bible teaching in our schools.

The fourth emphasis will be for every church to prepare for a better year in Sunday School by observing Preparation Week September 30 - October 7, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs
Sunday School Director

23. The report on Church Training was given by Frank Stansbury.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

In December the General Board of West Chowan Association asked me to fill the vacancy of Associational Church Training Director. I began my responsibilities in January.

In March Youth Night was held at Seaboard Baptist Church with over 300 youth and adults present. A Youth Team from Campbell College presented the program. The Apostoli Team which was in our association this summer was present and introduced to the people.

With our Associational Key Leader Team I attended the Key Leader Conference at Ridgecrest in May. This was in preparation of our Association Key Leader Conference.

I led the Church Training Conference during our Associational Key Leader Conference on August 29 at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie. Fourteen churches were represented in the conference. Four of these expressed an interest in starting a church training program in their churches. At present we have eight churches with a church training program.

"M" Night this year will be November 27 at Askewville Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. All churches are invited to be present.

Youth Night for 1979 will be March 17 at Harrellsville Baptist Church.

We are looking forward to a very prosperous year in Church Training in West Chowan Baptist Assocation.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Stansbury
Church Training Director

24. Mrs. Linwood Mitchell gave the report on Woman's Missionary Union.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our Leadership Workshops were held at Connaritsa and Woodland on September 26 and 27. 255 Leaders attended from 30 churches in the association. Conferences were held for the six age-level organizations. In addition, a Mission Support Conference was led by Mrs. Percy Bunch and a Mission Study Conference was led by Mrs. Henry Powell.

In December our WMU organizations sent gifts of lipstick, stuffed animals, and tube socks to the State WMU Office for the women residents at the North Carolina Correctional Center in Raleigh.

The "Pastor's Appreciation" Banquet was held on February 17 at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, with the Baptist Young Women being host to the dinner. We had 110 to share in the fellowship and fun.

The Baptist Women's Directors, Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong and Mrs. Billy Harris, staged an Associational Meeting February 25 at Galatia Church with 360 attending. The spotlight was on foreign, home and state missions.

Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Mission Action Director, suggested projects for the churches to do each quarter. One of the projects was to provide our international students at Chowan College with "Valentine Love Gifts" and pocket-sized copies of the gospels of Luke and John.

The Baptist Young Women had a meeting at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie with Mrs. Randy Britton, Director, presiding. Miss Mary Ellen Ballance from Aulander presented the program as she shared her work as a journyman in Kenya. Over 100 BYW's were present.

The Acteens' Director, Mrs. Gerald Riggs, organized an Associational Acteens Council. Our State Acteen's Director, Miss Carolyn Hopkins, was present for the associational home mission and Studiact study meeting. As Associational Acteens Prayer Retreat was held at Colerain with 133 present. One of our associational Acteens, Julie Bunch, served as a counselor at Camp Betty Hastings for the summer.

Mrs. Thad Harris, Girls in Action Director, led the Associational G. A. Day Camp Meeting August 12 at Aulander Church. Missionary Irvin Acree from Uruguay was the speaker. 130 girls and leaders attended.

On May 20 Mrs. Thomas Barrett, Mission Friends Director, led a Day Camp Rally at Colerain Church. 101 Mission Friends and 33 leaders attended.

63 Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women attended the State WMU Meeting in Fayetteville in March.

The 84th Annual Session was held on April 6 at Murfreesboro Baptist Church with approximately 300 attending. Mr. and Mrs. Bill Mitchiner presented a program of Mission Around the World. Buckhorn WMU was recognized as being "Distinguished" last year. The WMU's of Askewville, Colerain, and Conway were recognized as "Advanced." The WMU's of Murfreesboro and Riverside were recognized as "Merit." Miss Wendy Kay Minton of Union Church and James C. Ward of Brantleys Grove Church were awarded the Pearl Johnson Scholarships for the year 1978-79.

At our Executive Council meeting in June Mrs. Leeman Lamb, Mt. Tabor Church, was elected as our first Young Baptist Women's Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Director
Mrs. Frank Stansbury, Asst. Director

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION WMU
OCTOBER 1977 - OCTOBER 1978

Balance in treasury October 1977	**$2,837.34**
Overage in cash at time of transfer	76.85
WMU History Books sold	30.00
Check No. 329 returned from WMU registration 9/18/77	18.00
Money returned from Mundo Vista Cancellations - leadership	15.00
Received from churches	3,918.75
	$6,895.94
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Missionary's salary - Mrs. R. E. Gordon	2,050.00
Christmas Love Gift for Mrs. Gordon	150.00
Rhonda Barnes (Scholarship)	125.00
Wendy Minton (Scholarship)	250.00
James C. Ward (Scholarship)	125.00
Travel expenses for officers, supplies, honorariums, etc.	1,315.01
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	**$4,015.01**
Transfer to savings	2,000.00
	$6,015.01
Balance in Treasury October 1978	**$880.93**

25. The Brotherhood report was given by Robert C. White.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The West Chowan Baptist Association Men and Boys Rally was held March 14 at Cashie Baptist Church. Mr. James Harrell, of Windsor, gave a history of the host church. Rev. Charles Faddis, Director of Counseling and Career Development at Chowan College, was the guest speaker. After the meeting, the Cashie Church Brotherhood served refreshments.

This year the Brotherhood sponsored the first basketball tournament for the Royal Ambassadors in our association. Those churches participating were: Ahoskie, First, Meherrin, Elm Grove, Murfreesboro and Winton.

The Royal Ambassador Track Meet was held April 22 at Chowan College Track Field under the leadership of Coach Ferguson and Phil Royce. The Murfreesboro Baptist Church provided lemonaide and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Powell served as score keepers. Royal Ambassadors from Murfreesboro Baptist Church won the trophy for the highest score of winners. The boys who represented our association at the State Meet at Campell College brought home the State Trophy for the second time in five years.

Two training sessions were held during the year, one at Askewville Baptist Church and the other at Connaritsa Baptist Church. The Men and Boys Rally is scheduled to be held at Buckhorn Baptist Church the second Tuesday night in March of 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. White

26. Mrs. Larence gave the Music Report.

MUSIC REPORT

During the year 1977-78 the Department of Church Music Of West Chowan Baptist Assocation sponsored a concert by the Fairchild Trio. We were truly inspired through the music and testimony of these three young ladies.

We participated in the leadership training for Bold Mission held at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, and led the music portion of our associational leadership workshop held in Ahoskie on August 29.

Again, we encourage participation in our summer music camps and in the church music training program offered through our State Department of Church Music.

In the coming year the Department of Church Music is planning a choir materials workshop for directors, instrumentalists, and choir members.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William G. Lawrence

27. The Moderator read from several Scripture passages relating to the thought "Volunteers for Bold Misson."

28. Larry McClure, Area Missionary for Region 1, closed in prayer asking God's blessings upon the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:15 P.M.

29. After a musical prelude by Mrs. Stokes, the Moderator called the meeting to order.

30. Mrs. Julian Liverman, Conway Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "Jesus Calls Us."

31. W. D. Morris, pastor of Earlys Church, led a worship period reading Romans12:1-2 and offering prayer.

32. The Moderator expressed words of appreciation for William M. Futrell, layman from Rich Square Baptist Church. Mr. Futrell has served the association in many ways durning the last 31 years. The congregation stood in appreciation for Mr. Futrell.

33. The Moderator referred to the history of Rich Square Baptist Church as printed in the Book of Reports.

Harold Rumfelt
Pastor

RICH SQUARE
BAPTIST CHURCH

HISTORY OF RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

This is an update in our church history. The complete history of Rich Square Baptist Church appeared in the 1969 MINUTES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

In August 1969 the church bought the Warren property adjoing the church property for $3,500.00.

Out church called Harold Rumfelt to be our pastor on September 12, 1971. He is still serving as our pastor.

The following have served our church as summer youth workers:

Miss Paula Gupton 1970
Miss Gloria Washburn 1971
Miss Nancy Long 1972
Miss Ruth Wilson 1973

Miss long is now Mrs. Nancy Long Clark. In 1978 she returned home after completing two years as a missionary journeyman to Kenya, Africa.

Our church participated in the Associational World Missions Conference March 21-26, 1976.

In November 1975, Mrs. Faye Danford was called as our Minister of Music. She served in this capacity until April 1978.

In 1976 our church provided 20 BAPTIST HYMNALS for Roanoke Valley Nursing Home.

The parsonage was renovated in 1976. This project took six months to complete. Our church observed Open House at the parsonage on October 10, 1976.

We observed our 125th anniversay as a church on April 16, 1978 with dinner on the grounds. The next week our church was in revival with the following former pastors speaking: Thad Prevatte, Fred King, and R. L. King.

The church recently voted to build a ladies' lounge, men's restroom, and a portico over the driveway.

Our mission gifts have increased yearly even during the time of renovations.

34. The evening message was presented by Talmadge Williams, Director of Stewardship Development, Baptist State Convention. The title for his message was "Giving For Bold Missions."

35. The evening session closed with Jack Byrd pronouncing the benediction.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18

36. Following a musical prelude by Miss Irma Evans, Askewville Baptist Church, the Moderator called the meeting to order.

37. Mrs. Lawrence led the congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me."

38. Danny Poyner, pastor of Republican Baptist Church, led in a period of worship by reading from I Corinthians 13 and offering prayer.

39. Mr. Poyner welcomed messengers and visitors to Republican Baptist Church.

40. The Director of Missions introduced George Berry, new pastor at Potecasi Baptist Church.

41. The history of Republican Church was given by Miss Gail Harmon.

Danny Poyner
Pastor

REPUBLICAN BAPTIST CHURCH

HISTORY OF REPUBLICAN CHURCH

Republican Baptist Church was organized in 1834 and admitted to Chowan Baptist Association in 1835. Its charter members were drawn from the surrounding churches of Connaritsa, Cashie and Sandy Run. The history of the first 18 years of the church's existence has been lost or was not recorded. What information we have concerning that period has been secured from tradition.

They say that the name "Republican" is a development from the word "public." Before the organization of the church, a building stood at the forks of the road where Republican now is. All public meetings both of political and religious nature were conducted here; therefore, it was spoken of as the "public meeting house" and finally "Republican."

It seems that soon after the organization of the church, a small house of worship was erected. This was painted red and was generally called "The Little Red Church." When the Little Red Church became too small to suit the needs of the community, a larger house was built costing $1,300.00.

In 1863, the Republican Church pulled out of the Chowan Association and went into the West Chowan Association.

In 1864 there were 249 members (54 males, 125 females, and 70 blacks). In 1865 the church had grown to 285 members. At one time, new converts were baptized at Burden's Mill.

The building which we are in now was constructed in 1912 and since then has been remodeled and various features added and removed. These changes include: adding side classrooms, painting of the interior and exterior, addition and later removal of a fence surrounding the church, and removal of spit boxes. Delco battery lights were used until 1945.

From 1958-70, Republican was in a church field with Edgewood Church.

In recent years a new piano was bought, the porch cemented, railing were added, new carpet installed and draperies hung. In 1977 new furnaces were installed.

Danny Poyner was called as our pastor in 1976.

42. Henry Powell, Director of Missions, gave his report "Sharing Christ Through Associational Missions."

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

It is a joy to report to you another very busy and (I hope) successful year in West Chowan Association. In the 32 years that I have served as an Associational Worker in North Carolina, I cannot remember a busier one. I am grateful for the opportunity that has been mine this year to serve in this work.

There has been a very positive and optomistic attitude throughout the year. A large part of this has been due to the enthusiastic spirit of our Moderator, Bobby Cross. His spirit has permeated the work of the Executive Committee and General Board. It is contagious. It has been expressed in many ways throughout the year in every phase of our work.

There has been a very fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the associational leaders. Meetings have been well planned and better attended than ever before.

We began the year with a Workshop for Church Library workers. The Baptist State Convention's Sunday School Department provided a well-trained special worker to lead the Friday night-Saturday morning & afternoon conferences. This

meeting was designed for a very limited target group. Though the attendance was deliberately small; those attending stayed with it to the very end at mid-Saturday afternoon. It was a good meeting.

The annual session last October was unusual. It was the first time I had ever been involved in inviting an SBC Executive to come out to speak to an Associational meeting. Mr. A. R. Fagan, Executive Director-Treasurer of the Stewardship Commission, SBC, spoke to a packed house at Galatia on Tuesday night.

Also in October, nearly 200 Sunday School Officers & Teachers from 30 of our 60 churches came to Ahoskie for a two night Better Bible Teaching Clinic. The State Sunday School Department's age-level department directors came to lead the conferences.

Baptist Youth Night in March was a "standing-room-only" event at Seaboard. A Youth Team from Campbell College presented the program. The summer Apostoli Team was present for introduction. The Seaboard church "rolled-out-the-red-carpet for us, providing both fellowship and refreshments at the close of the meeting.

The Bertie Union meeting in April was the best I have attended. It was also at Seaboard. The attendance was about the same as usual; but the program was outstanding. Three of our pastors and Larry McClure, newly elected Area Missionary for the Baptist State Convention, brought challenging messages on the nature and work of the Church.

Other meetings throughout the year are too numerous to mention. VBS Clinic, Pastor-Sunday School Directors Planning Conference, Church Clerk's meetings, as well as regular organizational meetings.

Another "very" special event this year, another first, was the coming of the Apostoli Team to our Association for the summer. The final report is not complete, but they were here for 10 weeks working in some 15-20 different churches as well as assisting in several Associational events. I have heard nothing but commendation and gratitude for the work of these four young people in our midst this summer.

In May 14 of our Associational leaders spent 3 days at Ridgecrest with about 800 Associational Officers & Leaders from across the State to prepare for the Associational Key Leader Conference in August. This was the climax of the entire year. I admit to partiality, but as far as I am concerned, if we had done nothing else this year, this one event would have justified it all. Never has a meeting been planned for, promoted, and attended as this one. We will continue to see the results of it for months to come. Already church councils have gone back to their churches, discussed their involvement in Bold Missions, and adopted many of the suggested goals as a program of work for the years to come. For this we are deeply grateful.

As for my own personal involvement, I have worked with the Associational leaders in planning, promoting, and implementing the various phases of the Associational program. This means many personal and committee conferences. I have also visited and served in the churches as opportunity came. Preaching, teaching, conseling, sharing, planning, promoting. Through the Associational News Bulletin, I have tried to promote all phases of our State & SBC World Missions program.

Again, let me say that it has been a good year. We have not arrived but we are

moving in the right direction. There are great things, big & exciting ahead. The best is yet to be.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell

43. Mrs. Howard Cooke, representative for the Baptist Foundation, Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Sharing Christ Through The Baptist Foundation."

44. Felix Arnold, pastor emeritus of Enfield Baptist Church, spoke on "Sharing Christ Through Ministers' Retirement."

45. Mrs. Lawrence led the congregation in singing "O Worship the King."

46. James C. Madison, pastor of Christian Harbor and Harrellsville Churches, led in a period of worship reading John 2:19-31 and offering prayer.

47. Special music was provided by John Chamblee, Chairman of the Music Department, Chowan College.

48. The morning message was given by Gerald K. Riggs.

49. D. H. McCollough, pastor of First Baptist Church, Lewiston, led in prayer of benediction and blessing closing the morning session and adjourning for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION
1:00 P.M.

50. After a musical prelude by Miss Evans, the Moderator called the meeting to order.

51. Mrs. Lawrence led the congregation in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord".

52. James Langford, pastor of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, led in a period of worship reading Matthew 25:31-40 and offering prayer.

53. Joe McLean gave the report for the Committee on Place and Preacher. In 1979 the Annual Meeting will meet with Ross Baptist Church on the first day (October 16) with Hubert Mizelle as the preacher and Robbie Parker as alternate. On the second day (October 17), the association will meet with Mars Hill Baptist Church with Ken Pittman as the preacher and Tommy Crosswhite as alternate. A motion was made and seconded to accept this report. Motion was adopted.

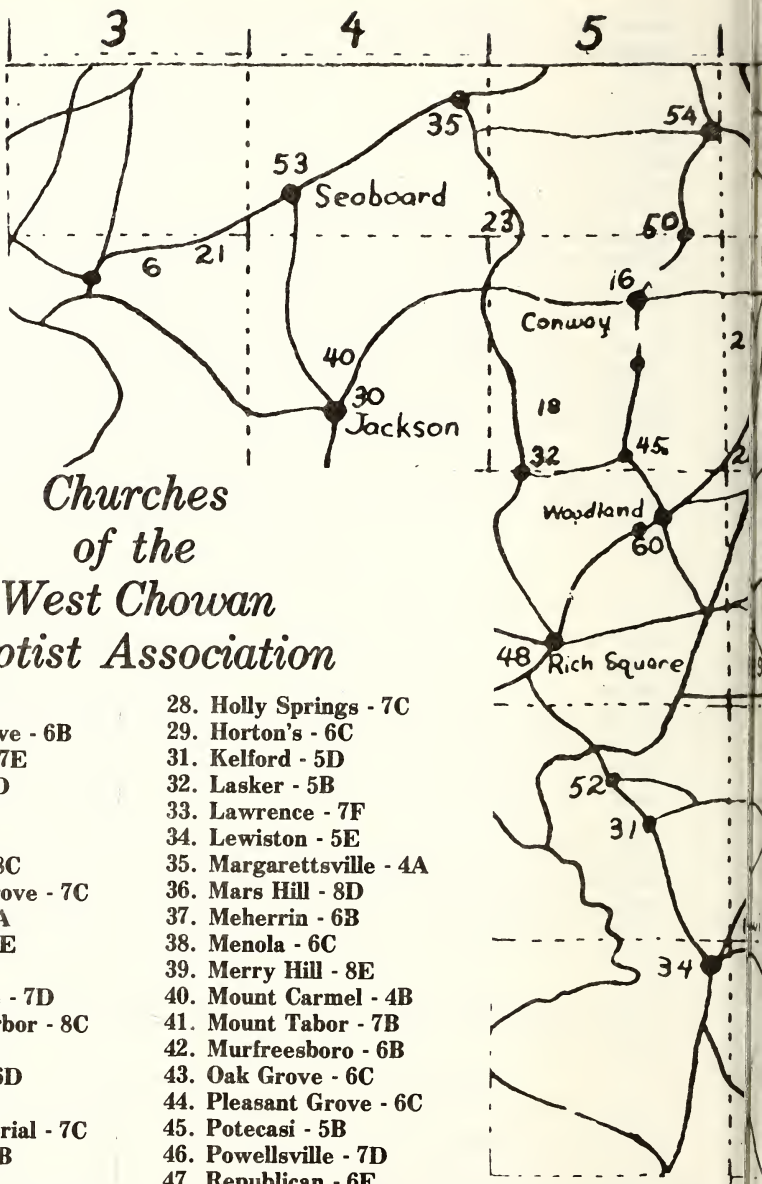
54. The moderator referred to the Book of Reports for the report of ordinations.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

The Committee on Ordination examined two young men for the gospel ministry this year.

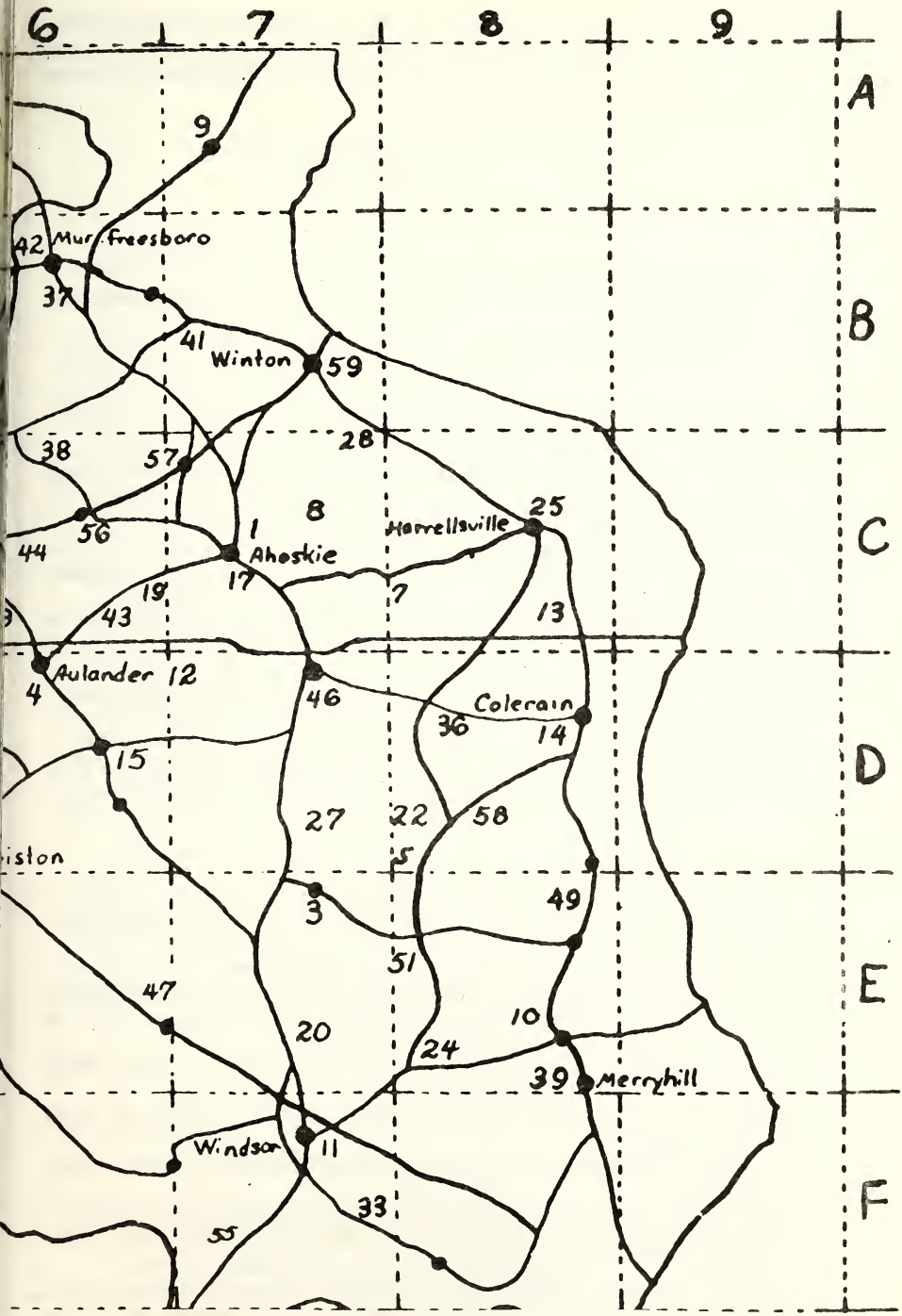
The Committee met at Meherrin Baptist Church, 8:00 p.m., June 8, 1978 to examine Richard T. Vann for the Gospel Ministry. Those present were the candidate's wife, a few ministers and the deacons of Meherrin Church. Leroy Huthmacher, pastor of Sandy Run Church, served as secretary. Richard T. Vann was ordained by the Meherrin Baptist Church June 18, 1978 and is now serving as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church in Colorado.

August 10, 1978 at the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, the committee met to examine James Preston Greer for the ministry. He was recommended for



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8. Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
Murfreesboro
Winton
Aulander
Ahoskie
Harrellsville
Colerain
Merryhill
Windsor
42
37
41
59
38
57
28
56
44
1
8
25
17
19
43
7
13
4
12
46
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
49
3
51
47
20
10
24
39
11
33
55

ordination and was ordained by the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on August 20, 1978. He is now serving as pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Those present were pastors and deacons. Henry Powell, Director of Missions, served as secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel M. Spell,
Chairman

55. Hargus Taylor gave the history report.

56. The Report of the Resolution Committee was given by Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, Chairman.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the 96 Annual Session of West Chowan Baptist Association, express our deep appreciation as follows:

(1) To God for all his gracious and bountiful blessings during the past year.

(2) To Rich Square, Conway, Roberts Chapel, Lewiston, Republican, and Kelford Baptist Churches for their generous hospitality in providing facilities for the meetings, delicious meals and beautiful flowers each day.

(3) To the messengers, visitors, pastors, and special guests for your attendance and participation in this 96th annual session of West Chowan Baptist Association.

(4) To all associational officers, especially the Moderator and Director of Missions, for their untiring devotion in carrying out the work of our Lord through this association.

(5) To the program committee for a well planned and challenging program.

(6) To the musicians and those rendering special music.

Whereas, this being the year of "Bold Mission Thrust," we encourage the individual churches to express thanksgiving to God through the giving of 2% total receiptse to associational missions and to uphold the total associational program with our prayers and service.

57. The Moderator reported 190 persons registered.

58. Jack Byrd gave the report of the Committee on Committees and moved the adoption of his report. Motion adopted.

59. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. Jack Mace.

60. Bruce Whitaker, president of Chowan College, introduced Robert Mullinax, Director of Council on Christian Higher Education. Mr. Mullinax spoke on "Sharing Christ Through Christian Higher Education."

61. Mrs. Lawrence led the congregation in singing "Serve the Lord With Gladness."

62. Bob Travis, social worker with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, gave a report.

63. Grover Howell, representing the Baptist Hospital of North Carolina, gave the hospital report.

64. Ralph Cannon spoke on the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

65. The clerk recognized the clerks on the Honor Roll of Church Clerks in the Book of Reports.

66. The DOM made a motion that the Executive Committee and the General Board be allowed to prepare a schedule of meetings of the association for the

1980's. Motion adopted.

67. The annual session of West Chowan Baptist Association closed with prayer led by Tom Caulkins, pastor of Murfreesboro Baptist Church.

THE SPRING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 1978
THE BERTIE UNION MEETING
THEME: "THE CHURCH"

The Bertie Union met at Seaboard Baptist Church on Friday, April 28, 1978. William M. Futrell, moderator, presided over the meeting. Joseph Polinski directed the music and Mrs. Bruce Lassiter was pianist.

Paul Mauney, pastor of Seaboard Church, gave the devotions. He also extended a warm welcome to everyone. Leroy Huthmacher, Sandy Run Church, gave the response to the welcome.

The following new pastors were recognzied: Tommy Crosswhite, Conway Church, and Larry Pittman, Mars Hill Church.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee: Joe McLean, chairman, Miss Olivia Bridgers, and Lloyd Flinch

Resolution Committee: Mrs. Wallace Edwards, chairwoman, G. W. Davis and Lonnie Armstrong

Larry Pittman spoke on the subject "The Church - Defined."

The History of the Seaboard Church was given by Mrs. Jean Taylow.

Tommy Crosswhite spoke on the subject "The Church in Worship."

Lunch was served by the Seaboard and Sandy Run Baptist Churches.

The afternoon session began with the singing of a hymn. Leroy Huthmacher gave the devotions. John Parker, pastor of Creeksville Church, spoke on "The Church Witnessing."

The Nominating Committee gave the following report which was adopted:

Moderator: William Lawrence
Vice Moderator: William M. Futrell
Music Director: Joseph Polinski
Pianist: Mrs. Bruce Lassiter
Secretary: Mrs. Olivia Holloman

The Resolution Committee expressed appreciation to the host churches for their warm hospitality and the delicious lunch.

The concluding message was brought by Larry McClure, newly appointed Area Missionary for Region 1. His subject was "The Church in Action."

Bennie Pledger, pastor of Colerain Church, closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Futrell, Moderator
Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Secretary

SCHEDULE OF ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS
1979 - 1980

1979 - Bertie Union - Holly Grove (175th), Center Grove
First Day - Ross (175th), Elm Grove, Wakelon
Second Day - Mars Hill (125th), Powellsville, Edgewood

1980 - Bertie Union - Margarettsville, Hebron, Ashleys Grove
First Day - Pleasant Grove, Oak Grove, Aulander
Second Day - Bethlehem, Christian Harbor, Harrellsville

HONOR ROLL OF CHURCH CLERKS

The following church clerks completed the Uniform Church Letter for their church and had it to the associational clerk on or before October 3.

Church	Clerk	Date UCL Received
Kelford	Mrs. Oscar Copeland	September 26
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson Askew	September 30
Capeharts	Mrs. Eloise A. Carter	October 1
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne	October 2
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett	October 2
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene J. Simons	October 2
Potecasi	Miss Elsie B. Jenkins	October 2
Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks	October 2
Union	Mrs. Roger Miller	October 2
Askewville	Dancy G. White	October 3
Buckhorn	William G. Lawrence	October 3
Colerain	Linwood Mitchell	October 3
Connaritsa	Mrs. Hazel Francis	October 3
Elam	Thad Harris	October 3
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer	October 3
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton	October 3
Greens Cross	Kenny Mizelle	October 3
Holly Springs	Evelyn Hoggard	October 3
Jackson	Mrs. John H. Parker	October 3
Lawrence	H. E. Edwards	October 3
Merry Hill	Talbert Jackson	October 3
Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard	October 3
Riverside	Merton Britt	October 3
Ross	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Bunch	October 3
St. Johns	Mrs. James E. Brown	October 3
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White	October 3

HISTORICAL EVENTS

ASKEWVILLE: Paved parking area, cleared ground for a new parking area, purchased a new piano.
BETHLEHEM: Observed Homecoming
BRANTLEYS GROVE: Celebrated 100 Anniversary December 11, 1977.
CENTER GROVE: Installed white vinyle siding on church and remodeled front steps with brick and title.
COLERAIN: Our pastor, Bennie Pledger, completed 15 years as our minister. Major renovation begun on church sanctuary. A Youth Project (tennis courts) was completed with the addition of lights.
CONNARISTA: New furnace installed in parsonage. Pulpit are remodeled.

CREECH MEMORIAL: Paid off debt on sanctuary. Voted to add on the parsonage at estimated cost of $31,000.

CREEKSVILLE: Renovation to front of the church. Plans are made and work is getting under way on the Fellowship Hall.

EARLYS: Installed baptistry. Had a dedication service for new baptistry.

GREENS CROSS: Bought a new piano. Dedicated the kitchen.

HORTONS: Purchased church organ. Put a new roof on vestibule.

MEHERRIN: Ordained to the gospel ministry Richard Thomas Vann Jr. on June 18, 1978.

MT. TABOR: Construction on new fellowship hall completed. Dedicated the fellowship hall. Observed homecoming.

PLEASANT GROVE: Ordained James P. Greer to the gospel ministry on August 20, 1978.

ST. JOHNS: Purchased organ and a communion service.

SEABOARD: Finished constructing new Fellowship Hall.

SILOAM: Imagine the surprise of Bertie County motorists who followed or met a church traveling down Highway 17. A church covering two lanes of a four lane road moving steadily along. It was a curious surprise to onlooking travelers, but a joyous day indeed for members of Siloam Baptist Church to be moving our church to its final home site.

Siloam Church was established in 1885 by Bythiel Leggett who started a small service in his front yard. From his yard the little church moved to an old store building. In 1889 the first building was built on a site on the Speller Ferry Road. In 1929 the building was moved to a site on the St. Francis Road. The site was loaned to Siloam by the Bertie Bond family and the building has remained there for the last 49 years.

On July 25, 1978, the Siloam Church was again moved several miles to its final home on a site on the Cedar Landing Road. This site was donated by members of the church so that a new sanctuary is ready and then this portion will be used for Sunday School rooms.

Siloam members are anxiously waiting for the completion of our new building and anticipating the continuing growth and prosperity in the service of the Lord.

WOODLAND: Purchased a church van; church records were microfilmed; parsonage was air conditioned; had a G. A. Recognition Service.

IN LOVING MEMORY

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Mrs. Elva Bazemore
Mrs. Hannah Pearce
Mrs. Margaret Britton
Mrs. Allie Crawford
Mrs. Janie Newsome
W. T. Modlin
Mrs. Fannie Willoughby
Miss Mable Whedbee
Mrs. Bessie Slaughter
Dr. J. B. Ruffin

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Claude Askew
Jesse Futrell
Mrs. George Johnson

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Rogenia Harden
Mrs. Viola M. White
Rohdes C. White
Deacon & Charter member

AULANDER
J. W. Myers
Mrs. Vera Stokes
Mrs. J. R. Nelms
J. Ralph Harrington
J. Willis Slade
Miss Mary Helen Burden
Mrs. Freddie Fuller
Mrs. Irma Hoggard
J. Edward Hall

BETHANY
Odis Cale
Moody Cullipher, deacon
Leslie Perry

BETHEL
Waverly Drewett

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Mildred Wiggins

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Mrs. Ella Chanblee
George H. Overton

BUCKHORN
N. G. Wise
Lokie F. Sumner
Mrs. Mary W. Howell
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Ballace

CAPEHARTS
Hiram Baker
William Baker
Van Perry
Mrs. Beulah Thomas
Gordon Thomas
Mrs. Mary White
Ray White

CASHIE
Jesse Mayo Moore
Mrs. Janie Cowan
Mrs. Sadie Hoggard
Mrs. Lena Smith
A. L. Hicks
Mrs. Miriam Warlick
Mrs. Nonee Cowan
Miss Shirley Moore
Biver Grant

Lloyd Early
Mrs. Herbert Early
W. D. Oldham

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Irene Doughtie
Mrs. Fannie Hall

CHRISTAN HARBOR
Mrs. Sallie Jones

COLERAIN
Bobby Reese
Clyde Williford
D. Perry Hughes
C. Bennett Darden
George Cale

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Ruby Parker
Willie W. Harrell
Hersey Earley
Mrs. Janie Joyner
J. Horton White, Deacon
Winfield Howard

CONWAY
Dr. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr.
Mary Vann
Gurney Burgess
Joe Parker

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Everett Hall

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Troy L. Bolton
Mrs. Mina D. Johnson

EARLYS
C. E. Perry
Harry Sumner
Mrs. Lula Beale
Mrs. Cleveland Newsome
Miss Gertie Williford

EDGEWOOD
John Rawls

ELAM
Mrs. Mary Harris
Mrs. Kate Ellis Vaughan
John Willie Howell
Mrs. Eula H. Cook

ELM GROVE
Mrs. Ollie Jernigan
Bud Mizelle
Jessie Hoggard

GALATIA
John Collier
William E. Hasty
Mrs. Hallie Overton
Mrs. Arlie Davis
Mrs. Viola Flythe
Randle Futrell, deacon

GREEN'S CROSS
Abbie Davis
Cecil Mizelle
Mrs. Sudie Hollowell
Aubrey Byrum

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Ernest C. Baker

HEBRON
Daniel Futrell

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Exie Lawrence
Mrs. Joanie Mullen

HORTON'S
Eugene Ward

JACKSON
Robert Gay
L. T. Warrick
Thomas Newsome
Mrs. Media Griffin

KELFORD
Miss Maggis Liverman
Mrs. Pearl Rhodes
Dr. Cora Lee Parker
Carlton R. Parker

LASKER
L. C. Bridgers
Mrs. Edna Burkett
Mrs. Ada Lassiter
Mrs. Mina Lassiter
Miss Sarah Warren

LAWRENCE
Cephus J. Ray

LEWISTON, FIRST
Mrs. Johnnie Jordan
Mrs. Valentine Bazemore
Willie Bazemore
Mrs. Maggie Hoggard

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. Mammie Glover
Junius Stancil

MARS HILL
Mrs. J. N. Newbern
Alvah Hughson
Lonnie Ray Newbern
Roy Simons
Vasco D. Perry
Mrs. Lucille Lyon

MEHERRIN
Rawleigh Hardin
T. B. Vann
Miss Bettie Sue Joyner
Mrs. Sally Castelow
Percey Perry
Mrs. Violet Vann
Walter Parker

MENOLA
Hubert Blowe

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Lucille Pierce

MT. CARMEL
Dudley Grizzard

MT. TABOR
Earl Dixon

MURFREESBORO
G. R. Hollomon
Joel C. Holland
O. C. Futrell

OAK GROVE
Alvin Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Sarah Butler
Mrs. Pearl Meeks Parker
Mrs. Susie Baughan Knight
Miss Delia Rawls
George Rawls
Felix Futrell

POTECASI
Miss Virginia Sumner
Mrs. Essie Hobbs
Elbert Barnes
Henry Futrell

POWELLSVILLE
Reuben L. Raynor
Mrs. Eunice Brantley
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Overton
Mrs. Essie C. Holloman
William Matthew Smith

RICH SQUARE
B. F. Trayler
Miss Sadie Futrell
Mrs. Willie Bolton
Mrs. Pearl Hall
R. I. Leake
Mrs. D. J. Warren
Rudolph Evans

RIVERSIDE
Walter J. Brown
Wayland L. Miller

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Mrs. Mae Outland

ROSS
Felton Todd
Mrs. Edrie White
Autry Byrum
Mrs. June Weeks Brown
Mrs. Lizzie Evans

ST. JOHNS
L. C. Hughes
Claude Cooke

SANDY RUN
Richard Bracy
Joe Outlaw
Mrs. Sarah Cullifer Vick
Mrs. Dorothy Hall Outland
Mrs. Ruth Bishop Shoulars
Mrs. Hazel T. Harrell

SEABOARD
F. E. Cordle
Mrs. Mary Drewitt
E. R. Matthews, deacon
M. R. Howell, Sr.

SEVERN
Malcolm Davis

SILOAM
Sherman Calvert
Mrs. Ida Spruill

WAKELON
Mrs. Mary B. Matthews

WINTON
Mrs. Gladys A. Askew
Mrs. Bessie S. Pope

WOODLAND
Mrs. Marguerite Blanchard
Mrs. Pamela Ward Vaughan
Mrs. Belle Barmer Marshall
Mrs. Mary P. Lee

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCH

Ahoskie, First ..... Guardian Care Nursing Home, Extension Bible Class
Rich Square ..... Roanoke Valley Nursing Home, Preaching Station

ORDAINED MINISTERS
[Other than Pastor]

Ahoskie	Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2, Box 45-A, Ahoskie	27920
	Henry Powell, 425 Academy St., Ahoskie	27910
Conway	Nicky Martin, Hundley's Circle, Conway	27820
	Dr. Kelly White, P. O. Box 372, Conway	27820
Murfreesboro	Clifton Collins, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	27855
	Franklin Lowe, Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie	27910
	Earl Parker, Union St., Murfreesboro	27855
	Charles Paul, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro	27855
	R. S. Pruett, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro	27855
	Philip Royce, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro	27855
	Dr. Hargus Taylor, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro	27855
	Bela Udvarnoki, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro	27855
	Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro	27855
Powellsville	Herman Orr, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	27910
Riverside	Tim Mizelle, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	27957
Ross	Woodrow Castellow, Rt. 2, Box 346, Colerain	27924

LICENSED MINISTERS

Askewville	Keith White, Rt. 3, Box 226, Windsor	27983
Brantleys Grove	J. C. Ward	
Sandy Run	H. C. Boschen, P. O. Box 69, Roxobel	27872

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

(None)

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Meherrin ..... Richard T. Vann, Jr., 2400 Sheridan #389, Arvada, Colorado 80002
Pleasant Grove ..... James P. Greer, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805

ASSISTANT PASTORS

(None)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

(None)

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Ahoskie, First ..... Robert F. Dills, P. O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... W. H. Joyner, P. O. Box 3, Harrelsville 27942

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Ahoskie ..... William R. Raynor, 910 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1, Box 23-A, Eure 27935
Bethany ..... Cleo Lee, Rt. 2, Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. June White, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Miss Sheryl Byron, Rt. 3, Box 200, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Howard K. Taylor, P. O. Box 38, Como 21818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue Doris White, Rt. 2, Box 173, Colerain 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Sylvia Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T. L. Griffith, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Jane Baker, Carroll St., Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Russ Johnson, P. O. Box 7, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Sharron Vick, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W. D. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 179-A, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Diane Dunlow, N. King St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Joey D. Davis, P. O. Box 133, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Ms. Connie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Elliott Davis, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 705 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. L. M. Holloman, P. O. Box 127, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Ruth Chitty, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Edna Terry, Cofield 27922
Hortons ..... Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805

Jackson ..... Mrs. L. R. Biggerstaff, Church Street, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Marion Vick, P. O. Box 128,Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Keith Vaughan, Potecasi 27867
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Cornie Hoggard, 702 Bertie Ave., Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mrs. Ruby Joyner, P. O. Box 202, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, P. O. Box 32, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Carrie Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 245, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Barfield, P. O. Box 116, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Bettie Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Greg Barmer, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Carolyn H. Futrell, P. O. Box 102, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Ray Lewter, P. O. Box 168, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Cecil Hollomon, Rt. 1, Box 173, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Reddick White, 301 Steringworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. R. B. Outland, P. O. Box 410, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Sandra E. Woodard, P. O. Box 145, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Linda Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 329, Colerain 27924
St. Johns ..... Mrs. Robert Baggett, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Bennie Reynolds, P. O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Church St., Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. K. E. Stokes, P. O. Box 154, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Kathy Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Rt. 2, Box 74, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Miss Rhonda Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 363, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. P. G. Downs, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, Woodland 27897

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Carlton Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Jean H. Dilday, Rt. 4, Box 428, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Mrs. Ella Powell, 704 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Alvin Roberson, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Mike Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 312-A, Conway 27820
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Myrtly Castello, Rt. 2, Box 77, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., P. O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 3, Box 65, Ahoskie 27910
Roberts Chapel ..... Elizabeth Britton, P. O. Box 126, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 304, Windsor 27983
Woodland ..... Mrs. John Vaughn, Woodland 27897

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Ashleys Grove	Ray Bryant, Murfreesboro	27855
Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	27957
Colerain	Carroll T. Northcott, P. O. Box 68, Colerain	27924
Conway	William Bann, Rt. 2, Box 135, Conway	27820
Creech Memorial	John E. Askew, 319 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	27910
Jackson	C. W. Bass, School St., Jackson	27845
Lasker	Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square	27869
Merry Hill	L. C. White, P. O. Box 3, Merry Hill	27957
Murfreesboro	C. L. Revelle, Jr., Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro	27855
Pleasant Grove	Raymond Doughtie, P. O. Box 232, Aulander	27805
Potecasi	Mrs. Madge Jenkins, Rt. 2, Conway	27810
Powellsville	Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 5-X, Ahoskie	27910
Rich Square	Mrs. Katrine Parker, P. O. Box 113, Rich Square	27869
Roberts Chapel	J. H. Woodard, Jr., P. O. Box 145, Pendleton	27862
Woodland	L. M. Wallace, Woodland	27897

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Askewville	Carlton Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor	27983
Cashie	Bob Beasley, Rt. 3, Windsor	27983
Rich Square	Mrs. Vernon E. Taylor, P. O. Box 440, Rich Square	27869
Riverside	Mrs. Sadie Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	27957

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Rom. 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Heb. 13:1
1887	Winton	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Gal. 6:10
1889	Aulander	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Gal. 6:10
1890	Ross	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Num. 10:30
1893	Colerain	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Col. 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Col. 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17-20
1897	Mars Hill	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughn	Acts 5:29-31
1898	Meherrin	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Rom. 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Gal. 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14-16
1901	Capehart's	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrew 4:6
1902	Connarista	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Cor. 9:6-7
1903	Buckhorn	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Rev. 3:7-11
1904	Ross	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15, 18:19-20
1905	Hebron	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1906	Cashie	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Heb. 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matt. 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Cor. 15:3
1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26-27
1914	Harrellsville	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 21:19
1917	Ahoskie	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Cor. 9:22
1918	Colerain	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentiala Local Ch
1919	Seaboard	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Heb. 2:10
1930	Capehart's	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 6:10
1934	Powellsville	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1936	Ahoskie	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connarista	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustain	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potescasi, Lewiston	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20-21
1949	Elam, Capehart's	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Matt. 4:18-21 28:18-20
1950	Harrellsville, Green Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Sq.	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W. R. Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruitte	K. E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruitte	K. E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T. M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry H. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H. L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connarista	W. L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1974	Green's Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Coleroin, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D. H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33 Jn. 20:19-31

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Mrs. Henry Powell, Associational Clerk
P.O. Box 215
Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	3 Location: 1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; 5 - City 10,000 - 49,999; 6 - Downtown; 7 - Suburban; 8 - Downtown; 9 - Neighborhood; 0 - Suburban	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	4 Services held twice on Sunday? N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	19 No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	20 Value of pastor's home if owned by church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year	26
Ahoskie, First	James L. Langford, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1804	4	x		12	10	43	905	422	1,327	0	4	55,000	865,000	46,350	
Ashleys Grove	Bob Swader, R. 1, Conway 27820	N'Hmptn	1909	1		x	0	9	6	287	53	340	0	0	25,000	200,000	0	
Askewville	Franklin Stansbury, Rt.3,Box255, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1913	2		x	29	10	13	410	41	451	0	0	35,000	345,000	0	
Aulander	Calvin W. Parker, P.O. Box 200, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1886	3		x	11	19	16	309	62	371	5	6	50,000	355,000	0	
Bethany	David L. Giffin,Rt. 3, Box 311, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1881	1		x	1	1	4	140	14	154	0	0	0	80,000	0	
Bethel	None	N'Hmptn	1916	1	x		0	0	3	107	70	177	0	0	0	30,000	0	
Bethlehem	Kenneth N. Bunch, Rt.4, Box 357,-Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1835	1		x	0	3	9	57	40	97	0	0	30,000	80,000	5,200	
Brantleys Grove	J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 245-C, Como 27983	Hertford	1877	1		x	2	4	4	134	37	171	0	0	0	50,000	0	
Buckhorn	Delbert M. Burnett, P.O. Box 68, Como 27818	Hertford	1835	2		n	15	6	6	208	96	304	0	0	39,000	175,000	1,150	
Capeharts	None	Bertie	1824	1		n	3	2	16	210	77	287	0	0	15,000	50,000	0	
Cashie	Jack W. Byrd, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983	Bertie	1770	3	y		26	18	29	432	146	578	1	4	32,000	1,086,000	0	
Center Grove	Jack H. Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967	Bertie	1897	2		n	0	2	3	137	95	232	0	0	0	147,000	0	
Christian Harbor	James C. Madison, Box 5, Harrellsville 27942	Herford	1881	1	y		6	5	2	149	69	218	0	0	4,000	60,000	0	
Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1780	2		n	0	5	15	356	237	593	1	0	50,000	275,000	1,500	
Connaritsa	Robert C. White,P.O.Box 160, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1789	1		n	4	0	11	155	117	272	0	0	50,000	112,000	3,790	
Conway	Tommy Crosswhite,P.O.Box 158 Conway 27820	N'Hmptn	1905	3	y		4	3	10	389	94	483	3	1	30,000	331,000	0	
Creech Memorial	Frank Hollifield, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, 27910	Hertford	1952	4	x		2	2	9	266	122	388	0	0	51,000	256,000	31,000	
Creeksville	John F. Parker,P.O. Box 247, Rich Square 27869	N'Hmptn	1892	1		n	3	0	6	125	75	200	0	3	30,000	143,000	14,000	
Earlys	W.D. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 170-A, Gates 27937	Hertford	1917	2		x	4	1	5	157	60	217	0	0	0	150,000	0	
Edgewood	J.S. Polinski, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1951	1	x		4	1	8	192	24	216	1	0	22,500	110,000	10,000	
Elam	Thomas Hupp,P.O. Box 36, Gumberry 27838	N'Hmpton	1788	2		n	0	1	11	88	92	180	0	0	35,000	135,000	0	
Elm Grove	Hubert L. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 330, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1932	1	y		5	5	5	185	27	212	0	0	25,300	130,000	14,520	
Galatia	Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard, 27876	N'Hmptn	1852	1	y		9	6	9	358	104	462	0	0	50,000	300,000	0	
Greens Cross	Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 2, Box 146, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1874	1	y		0	4	17	160	98	258	3	2	25,000	75,000	0	
Harrellsville	James C. Madison,P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville, 27942	Hertford	1875	2		x	0	2	3	119	104	223	0	0	10,000	190,000	0	
Hebron	J. Lamar Wheeler,P.O.Box 444, Woodlond 27897	N'Hmpton	1856	1		x	0	4	1	56	43	79	0	0	0	18,000	0	
Holly Grove	Henry W. Stough,P.O. Box 306, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1804	1		n	0	0	3	40	15	55	0	0	0	75,000	0	
Holly Springs	Edgar Horden,228 Northview Dr., Chesapeake,Va. 23320	Hertford	1907	1		n	0	0	2	54	57	111	0	0	0	30,000	0	
Hortons	Robert C. White,P.O. Box 160, Aulander, 27805	Hertford	1915	1		x	5	1	2	35	33	68	0	1	0	20,000	0	
Jackson	Joe D. McLean,P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845	N'Hmpton	1881	3		n	1	7	16	177	59	236	0	2	45,000	150,000	3,000	
Kelford	David Schell,P.O.Box 37, Kelford 27847	Bertie	1898	2		n	0	1	5	87	77	164	0	0	40,000	110,000	0	
Lasker	Stephen Wall, Lasker, 27848	N'Hmpton	1906	2		n	0	2	6	102	90	192	0	0	20,000	60,000	2,400	
Lawrence	Wint Hale,P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1874	1		n	1	2	1	71	29	100	2	0	0	24,000	0	
Lewiston, First	D.H. McCullough, Box 171, Lewiston 27849	Bertie	1883	2	y		1	8	7	267	72	339	0	0				
Margarettsville	P.T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876	N'Hmpton	1889	1		n	1	2	2	49	22	71	0	0	0	0	0	

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

Table A Church Membership

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Mrs. Henry Powell, Associational Clerk
P.O. Box 215
Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
		1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2,499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; City 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban															
Mars Hill	J. Larry Pittman, Rt.1, Box 334, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1854	1		n	3	1	13	201	155	356	0	4	31,000	181,000	5,000
Meherrin	Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1729	4	y		12	11	15	461	103	564	1	0	68,000	310,000	0
Menola	David Schell, P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847	Hertford	1908	1		n	0	2	4	56	49	105	0	0	0	50,000	0
Merry Hill	Wint Hale, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1910	2		n	0	1	1	160	28	188	0	0	25,000	80,000	0
Mt. Carmel	P.T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876	N'Hmpton	1847	1		n	0	0	1	61	7	68	0	0	0	75,000	0
Mt. Tobor	Thomas Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1839	1		n	7	13	2	171	45	216	2	0	0	150,000	0
Murfreesboro	Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1844	4	y		1	21	31	573	98	671	3	3	60,000	327,000	0
Ook Grove		Hertford	1885	1		x	1	1	3	85	21	106	0	0	0	35,000	0
Pleasant Grove	James P. Greer, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805	Hertford	1837	1	y		2	6	10	222	30	252	0	0	40,000	120,000	0
Potecasi	George S. Berry, P.O. Box 277, Potecasi 27867	N'Hmpton	1775	2	y		0	2	10	195	93	288	0	3	30,000	160,000	0
Powellsville	Jack H. Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967	Bertie	1909	3		n	0	2	5	166	107	273	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Republican	Donny Poyner, 204-A, Woorland Cir., Hertford 27944	Bertie	1803	1	y		0	2	0	63	0	63	0	1	0	35,000	0
Rich Square	Harold Rumfelt, Box 589, Rich Square 27869	N'Hmpton	1853	3	y		6	8	10	264	99	363	2	1	100,000	200,000	0
Riverside	Donald L. Clinton, P.O. Box 96, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1913	1	y		0	6	7	228	90	318	0	0	25,000	175,000	0
Roberts Chapel	Edwin C. Docus, P.O. Box 121, Pendleton 27862	N'Hmpton	1848	2		x	0	0	1	137	38	175	0	0	35,000	175,000	0
Ross	Dovid L. Giffin, Rt. 3, Box 311, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1804	1		n	4	1	8	215	70	285	0	1	20,000	125,000	0
St. Johns	Harold Scott, Rt. 2, Box 104 Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1883	2	y		0	0	8	212	66	278	0	0	27,000	81,000	1,171
Sandy Run	H. Leroy Huthmacher, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872	Bertie	1750	2		n	5	1	0	184	152	336	0	1	10,000	36,000	0
Seaboard	Paul B. Mauney, P.O. Box 26, Seaboard 27876	N'Hmpton	1879	3		n	2	4	4	160	73	233	1	0	40,000	310,000	
Severn	Kenneth Pittman, P.O. Box 502, Severn, 27877	N'Hmpton	1896	2		x	2	4	3	123	69	192	2	1	40,000	175,000	0
Siloam	Kenneth Cobb, Rt. 4, Box 225-A, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1885	1	y		6	0	10	139	64	203	0	0	65,000	125,000	0
Union	Thomas L. Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1885	2		n	1	3	2	142	86	228	0	0	41,000	139,700	0
Wakelon	Kenneth Bunch, Rt. 4, Box 357, Ahoskie 27910	Bertie	1943	1		n	0	0	4	57	28	85	0	0	0	60,000	0
Winton	Henry C. Francis, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986	Hertford	1873	3	x		5	6	8	218	60	278	1	0	16,000	92,000	8,000
Woodlond	J. Lamar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897	N'Hmpton	1902	3	y		4	5	6	212	137	349	4	1	40,000	249,500	4,759
TOTALS							210	246	474	11,678	4,646	16,299	32	39	1,516,800	9,783,200	151,320

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Gerald K. Riggs, Associational Sunday School Director

519 Meherrin Lane

Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Ahoskie, First	Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910	10	43	68	113	40	46	155	247	0	42	5	20	789	334	0	0	0	123	0	123
Ashleys Grove	Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	0	37	37	53	0	48	64	21	0	0	5	0	265	146	0	0	0	60	0	60
Askewville	Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	49	49	62	12	43	107	44	2	5	3	0	376	240	0	0	0	163	0	163
Aulander	C.W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	1	35	47	25	0	38	33	32	0	0	4	0	215	98	0	0	0	137	0	137
Bethany	W.E. Ayers, Rt. 2, Box 140, Colerain 27924	1	13	13	9	0	13	24	25	0	3	5	0	101	56	1	3	0	17	0	17
Bethel	Tony Mumford, Rt. 1, Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866	9	5	13	5	0	22	45	0	0	0	3	0	99	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Hallie Tinkham, Rt. 4, Box 370, Ahoskie 27910	0	2	4	9	0	0	20	9	0	0	5	0	49	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brantleys Grove	Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Box 12 3/4, Ahoskie, 27910	3	5	15	15	5	14	23	20	0	0	3	0	103	58	0	0	0	64	0	64
Buckhorn	Mrs. Philip Howell, Rt. 1, Box 60, Como 27818	3	16	16	30	11	17	27	31	5	0	4	0	160	85	0	0	0			
Capeharts	Myles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor, N.C. 27983	0	13	10	11	11	8	23	25	0	0	4	0	105	61	0	0	0	54	0	54
Cashie	Joe Heath, 104 E. Watson St., Windsor 27983	0	46	49	41	7	23	123	50	0	0	6	0	345	168	0	0	0	184	0	184
Center Grove	Levie Dilday, 712 Parker Ave., Ahoskie 27910	0	3	11	22	0	13	32	34	0	5	8	0	128	85	0	0	0	63	0	63
Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	6	5	7	12	3	8	33	29	0	0	3	0	105	65	0	0	0	21	0	21
Colerain	Alton Pierce, Box 52, Colerain 27924	0	28	46	40	28	11	129	68	0	0	4	0	354	145	0	0	0	141	0	141
Connaritsa	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Aulander	1	10	9	17	10	0	31	30	0	10	2	0	121	70	0	0	0	48	0	48
Conway	Denny Vann, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	6	15	29	41	25	28	146	84	0	0	2	0	376	140	1	10	0	85	0	85
Creech Memorial	Emmett Casper, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	3	8	25	14	7	16	16	23	0	0	5	0	117	78	0	0	0	80	0	80
Creeksville	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 404, Conway 27020	0	5	18	19	0	13	30	27	0	0	0	0	112	83	0	0	0	30	0	30
Earlys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910	0	7	9	10	6	23	22	29	0	0	2	0	108	82	0	0	0	39	0	39
Edgewood	Charles Phelps, Jr., P.O.Box 309, Windsor 27983	0	22	21	11	18	17	27	0	0	0	3	0	119	81	0	0	0	50	0	50
Elam	William E. Howell, 415 Cedar St., Weldon 27890	0	6	6	20	10	0	23	23	0	0	2	0	90	61	0	0	0	20	0	20
Elm Grove	Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 308 Colerain 27924	6	21	23	32	0	51	33	18	0	0	4	0	188	128	0	0	0	91	0	91
Galatia	James Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 94, Margarettsville 27853	2	34	51	50	23	31	84	48	0	11	4	0	338	205	0	0	0	172	0	172
Greens Cross	Al Jernigan, Rt. 3, Box 411-B, Windsor 27983	0	0	9	12	6	4	31	26	0	0	2	0	90	64	1	15	0	59	0	59
Harrellsville	C. R. Crawford,P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942	0	16	14	16	6	10	29	23	0	0	0	0	114	72	0	0	0	67	0	67
Hebron	A.M. Futrell, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897																				
Holly Grove	Eugene J. Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967	0	2	3	5	1	1	16	6	0	0	3	0	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	0	2	2	4	0	0	28	0	0	0	4	0	40	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hortons	J.E. Phelps,Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805	0	2	4	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	L.R. Biggerstaff,Church St., Jackson 27845	0	8	21	16	5	8	43	48	0	0	28	0	177	70	0	0	0	80	0	80
Kelford	Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford,N.C. 27847	0	4	6	6	0	0	0	25	0	0	4	0	45	27	1	10	0	0	0	0
Lasker	Grady Flythe, Jr., Lasker,N.C. 27848	0	5	12	5	6	20	44	11	0	0	3	0	106	52	1	8	0	50	0	50
Lawrence	James E.White,Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	6	7	7	3	6	16	13	0	0	7	0	67	38	0	0	0	12	0	12
Lewiston,First	Robert E. Williford,Box 44, Lewiston 27849	0	10	19	15	19	16	29	23	0	0	2	0	133	59	0	0	0	70	0	70
Margarettsville	R.L. Wheeler,Box 74, Margarettsville 27853	0	2	10	4	1	4	20	13	0	0	3	0	57	34	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Gerald K. Riggs, Associotionol Sundoy School Director
519 Meherrin Lane
Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Mars Hill	Howord Dovidson, Rt. 1, Box 102, Colerain 27924	5	5	23	17	23	65	49	0	0	4	0	0	191	90	0	0	0	60	0	60
Meherrin	Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855	0	23	43	50	0	42	120	40	0	6	4	0	328	164	0	0	0	187	41	228
Menola	Miss Solly A. Borber, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	2	0	2	6	14	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	63	39	0	0	0	4	0	4
Merry Hill	Bert Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957	0	18	18	25	0	0	25	36	0	0	4	0	126	86	4	10	0	80	0	80
Mt. Cormel	Leslie Long, Rt. 1, Seoboard 27876	0	7	5	9	11	0	12	14	0	0	5	0	63	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Tabor	Dwight Tinkhom, Rt. 1, Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855	0	16	18	13	8	22	35	37	0	0	2	0	151	82	0	0	0	50	0	50
Murfreesboro	Irvin Joyner, 605 Woodlond Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	2	14	28	37	4	15	53	38	0	0	5	0	196	130	0	0	0	99	12	111
Ook Grove	Douglos Miller, Rt. 1, Aulonder 27805	0	2	4	10	0	22	21	14	0	0	0	0	73	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasont Grove	Joseph B. Joyner, P.O. Box 18, Woodland 27897	0	9	38	5	5	11	50	10	0	0	3	0	131	60	0	0	0	80	0	80
Potecosi	Joe Lassiter, Woodlond 27897	0	11	19	17	6	17	44	21	0	0	3	21	159	99	0	0	0	57	0	57
Powellsville	Shelton M. Freemon, P.O. Box 192, Powellsville 27967	0	8	10	16	7	44	20	37	0	0	16	0	158	88	0	0	0	39	0	39
Republicon	Edwin Porker, Woylond Dr., Windsor 27983	0	3	5	9	5	0	25	7	0	0	6	0	60	35	2	12	0	0	0	0
Rich Squore	Ted Tyler, P.O. Box, Rich Squore 27869	4	11	32	30	0	56	65	21	0	0	3	26	256	105	0	0	0	57	0	57
Riverside	Clorence Willioms, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	11	12	24	12	6	65	16	0	0	6	0	152	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts Chapel	Joe A. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton 27862	0	7	5	5	10	14	24	20	5	0	3	0	93	59	0	0	0	20	0	20
Ross	Kelly W. Hoggord, Rt. 3, Box 325, Windsor 27983	0	43	16	21	0	17	45	34	0	0	0	0	176	124	0	0	0	52	0	52
St. Johns	Lee Sumner, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	0	25	22	16	3	12	62	20	0	0	4	0	164	86	0	0	0	72	0	72
Sandy Run	Mike Pruden, P.O. Box 218, Roxobel 27872	0	5	26	18	0	13	54	0	0	0	3	0	119	68	0	0	0	72	0	72
Seaboard	C.C. Howell, Long Ext., Seoboard 27876	0	12	11	14	5	6	38	36	0	0	2	0	124	60	1	10	0	45	0	45
Severn	Dovid Helms, Severn 27877	2	4	13	13	4	4	44	27	15	8	5	0	139	70	1	9	0	51	0	51
Siloam	Leroy Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williomston 27892	8	7	18	17	2	12	10	20	0	0	2	0	96	64	0	0	0	52	0	52
Union	Jackie R. Brinkley Rt. 1, Box 381, Aulonder 27805	7	4	22	29	26	27	16	18	0	0	2	0	151	77	0	0	0	43	0	43
Wakelon	Poul G. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 386, Coleroin 27924	0	1	7	3	13	0	23	8	0	0	3	0	58	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winton	G. Cloyton Pilaivd, P.O. Box 267, Winton 27986	7	14	29	30	0	30	34	30	0	0	2	0	176	83	0	0	0	80	0	80
Woodland	J.H. Livermon, Jr., Woodlond 27897	0	16	39	25	2	3	66	17	0	0	4	0	172	93	0	0	0	98	0	98
TOTALS		88	761	1,148	1,216	418	990	2,539	1,643	27	94	231	67	9,229	4,998	13	87	0	3,279	53	3,332

Table C Church Training

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Frank Stansbury, Associational Church Training Director
Rt. 3, Box 225
Windsor, N. C. 27983

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Ashleys Grove		0	0	0	0	40	0	1	0	0	30	0	0	0
Askewville	Mrs. Dovid Cobb, Rt. 3, Box 251-A, Windsor 27983	24	11	40	24	38	15	3	0	155	103	11	23	0
Bethel	Mrs. Fenton, Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	8	6	0	6	16	0	1	0	37	33	0	0	0
Conway	Mrs. Jerrie Driggins, Star Rt., Conway 27820	16	12	13	10	25	3	6	0	85	38	0	0	0
Creech Memorial	Stanley Horton, 402 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910	0	5	16	0	0	18	3	0	42	31	0	0	0
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924	9	14	18	14	15	0	1	0	71	46	0	0	0
Golatio	Mrs. Trovis Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 107, Seaboord 27876	6	23	28	6	27	11	2	0	103	57	0	0	0
Greens Cross	Mrs. Margoret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	6	5	0	5	13	2	0	31	20	0	0	0
Siloom	Carol Whitaker, P.O. Box 41, Everetts 27825	5	6	5	0	13	0	1	0	30	22	0	0	0
Woodland		0	0	4	0	15	0	0	0	19	17	0	4	0
TOTALS		68	83	129	60	194	60	20	0	573	397	11	27	0

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Associational Music Director
214 Liberty St.,
Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Ahsokie, First	Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910	10	63	92	37	52	13	0	1	0	268	228	0
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Bob Swader, Rt. 1, Canway 27820	0	6	25	25	0	0	0	11	0	67	40	0
Askewville	Truett White, Rt. 3, Box 226, Windsor 27983	0	30	30	25	0	12	0	12	0	109	85	0
Aulander		4	20	0	16	0	1	0	4	0	45	30	0
Bethany	Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Box 167, Colerain 27924												
Bethel		2	6	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	0
Bethlehem	Paul Hanning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G.L. Ross, Rt. 2, Box 257-A, Ahaskie 27910	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
Buckhorn	Mrs. Wm.G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	9	8	12	0	4	0	4	0	37	20	0
Capeharts		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
Cashie	Mrs. Lloyd Spruill, Rt.1, Box 542, Aulander 27805	12	10	8	35	0	3	0	5	0	73	50	50
Center Grove	Mrs. Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	2	0	30	15	0
Christian Harbor	E.G. Blythe, Rt.1, Box 30, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	12	0
Colerain		0	0	20	10	0	0	0	2	0	32	20	0
Connaritsa	Mrs. Cathy Ward, P.O. Box 355, Colerain 27924	0	14	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	36	30	0
Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, P.O. Box 56, Conway 27820	0	17	16	24	18	34	4	7	0	120	108	0
Creech Memorial	Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	18	0	5	2	6	0	31	21	0
Creeksville	Mrs. John Parker, P.O. Box 247, Rich Square 27869	0	0	13	19	0	0	0	4	0	36	22	0
Earleys		0	6	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Edgewood	Mrs. Charles Phelps, Jr., P.O. Box 309 Windsor 27983	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Elam	Leon Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 259, Garysburg 27831	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	25	20	0
Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 282, Colerain 27924	15	0	12	25	0	0	0	3	0	52	45	0
Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Box 95-A, Seaboard 27876	5	15	24	35	0	16	0	5	0	100	60	0
Greens Cross	Kenny Mizelle, 1004 Toylor St., Windsor 27983	0	6	0	12	0	3	0	4	0	25	10	0
Harrellsville		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0
Hebran	Ruth Chitty, Woodland 27897												
Holly Grave	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0
Jackson	Mrs. L. R. Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
Kelford		0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	8	0
Lasker	Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1, Box 151-F, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15	0
Lawrence	W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983												
Lewiston, First	Bili Barbe, Tarboro 27886	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	27	10	0
Margorettsville	Mrs. R. D. Glover, Margarettsville 27853												
Mars Hill	J. Larry Pittman, Rt. 1, Box 334, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	3	0	18	15	0
Meherrin	Robert Mulder, P.O. Box 83, Murfreesboro 27855	15	20	18	30	0	15	0	4	0	102	80	0

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Associational Music Director
214 Liberty St.,
Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Menola	Miss Evelyn Janes, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	0	1	7	10	0	0	0	3	0	21	15	0
Merry Hill	Bert Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957	0	5	11	12	0	0	0	3	0	31	20	0
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	0	9	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	28	19	0
Murfreesboro	James M. Chamblee, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	29	0	14	8	0	0	5	0	56	48	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lucille M. Hoggard, P. O. Box 3, George 27833	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	28	18	0
Patecasi	Mrs. Stanley Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 88, Woodland 27897	0	3	12	15	0	0	0	4	0	33	21	0
Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil Hollomon, Rt. 1, Box 173, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	3	0	27	19	0
Republican	Mrs. Reddick White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	11	9	0
Rich Square	Mrs. R. B. Outland, Jr., Box 410, Rich Square 27869	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	12	0
Riverside		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Joan P. Horn, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton, 27862	0	8	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	24	10	0
Ross	Jaseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 327, Windsor 27983	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0
St. Johns	Mrs. Worth B. Askew, Rt. 2, Box 106, Ahaskie 27910	0	10	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	25	13	0
Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, P. O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10	0
Seaboard	Mrs. Paul Mauney, P.O. Box 26, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	0
Severn	John Vick, Severn 27877	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	23	10	0
Silaam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamson, 27892	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	14	10	0
Union	Mrs. Helen Draper, Rt. 3, Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 392, Colerain 27924												
Wintan	Mrs. H. M. Brett, P.O. Box 129, Winton 27896	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	5	0	40	30	0
Woodland	Mrs. James Clark, Woodland 27897	0	7	6	14	0	0	0	1	0	28	20	0
TOTALS		63	324	400	766	78	119	6	162	0	1,914	1,352	50

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Mrs. Randy Britton, Associational WMU Director
612 Lakeview Drive
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. W. Marion Odom, 315 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	18	17	12	125	5	0	182
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Emily Martin, Milwaukee 27854	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	8	7	23	2	0	61
Askewville	Mrs. Bennie White ,Rt. 3, Box 289 -D Windsor 27983	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	28	24	26	17	37	6	0	138
Aulander	Mrs. Cleo Tinkham,P.O.Box 171, Aulander 27805	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	22	31	12	13	25	5	5	113
Bethany	Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2, Box 143, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	12	1	0	20
Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 96-A, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	1	8	18	0	0	27
Bethlehem	Mrs. W.S. Bozemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. W. H. Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 14J, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	13	0	0	20
Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 50, Como 27818	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	3	4	13	16	4	0	44
Capeharts	Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	5	0	31
Cashie	Mrs. Nora Harris, 101 E. Carroll St., Windsor 27983	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	7	13	9	98	3	0	145
Center Grove	Mrs. Henry Matthews, Jr. Rt. 1, Box 222, Ahoskei 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	16	9	11	10	1	0	55
Christian Harbor	Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 41, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
Colerain	Mrs. Lee Newsome,P.O. Box 112, Coleroin 27924	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	12	17	0	63	10	0	114
Connaritsa	Miss Lula Mae Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 113, Aulander 27805	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	8	0	0	30	8	0	48
Conway	Mrs. Jone Lane, S. Church St., Conway 27820	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	29	11	11	80	7	0	157
Creech Memorial	Mrs. Marcus Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	7	14	22	5	0	64
Creeksville	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	30
Earleys	Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	4	0	28	0	0	46
Edgewood	Mrs. Irene Perry, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	11	1	0	20
Elam	Mrs. C. B. Pointer, Rt. 1, Box 269, Garysburg 27831	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	14	1	0	25
Elm Grove	Ms. Linda Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 216, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	7	12	8	10	1	0	49
Galatia	Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	15	22	13	60	3	0	126
Greens Cross	Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Box 188, Windsor 27983	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0	16	3	0	26
Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Hollomon,P.O. Box 127, Harrellsville 27942	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	10	14	0	20	4	0	58
Holly Grove	Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Box 248, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Horton	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805															
Jackson	Mrs. Floyd Price, School St., Jackson 27845	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	44	8	0	57
Kelford	Mrs. Lewis Carter,P.O. Box 35, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Lasker	Mrs. Blannie Britton, Rt. 1, Box 150, Woodland 27897	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	4	8	10	2	0	32
Lawrence	Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Lewiston, First	Mrs. Cecil Parker, Box 158, Lewiston 27849	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	25	1	0	36
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Voughn, Box 32, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	10

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Mrs. Randy Britton, Associotionol WMU Director
612 Lokeview Dr.,
Ahoskie, North Corolina 27910

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101 Mission Friends (5 yr. & under)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	104 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of Church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	111 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	112 Bapt. Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of Church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Mars Hill	Mrs. Barbaro S. Davidson, Rt. 1, Box 422, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	6	9	33	6	0	66
Meherrin	Mrs. Linda Parker, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	19	31	17	0	38	3	0	108
Menolo	Mrs. L. W. Snipes, Rt. 2, Ahaskie 27910	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	12	4	0	22
Merry Hill	Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Box 145, Merry Hill 27957	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	28	2	0	37
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1, Seabaard 27876	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Ann Hollomon, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	5	0	18	19	6	0	60
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Percy Bunch, 210 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesbora 27855	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	21	16	13	71	8	0	147
Oak Grove	Mrs. T. C. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 222, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Potecasi	Mrs. Cedric Cooke, Box 167, Patecasi 27867	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	9	5	25	4	0	55
Powellsville	Mrs. Cathy Watkins, Bax 85, Powellsville 27967	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	32	6	0	50
Republican	Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rich Square		0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	10	25	3	0	44
Riverside	Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 179, Merry Hill 27957	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	3	6	7	12	2	0	36
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Lois Edwards, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	17	1	0	28
Ross	Mrs. David L. Giffin, Rt. 3, Box 311, Windsar 27983	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	8	13	10	1	0	52
St. Johns	Mrs. Harold Scott, Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	5	7	14	7	3	0	45
Sandy Run	Mrs. Gary Johnson, P.O. Box 181, Roxobel 27872	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	13	0	6	10	2	0	31
Seaboord	Mrs. Colvin Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	47	1	0	53
Severn	Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Severn 27877	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Siloom	Mrs. T.L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamson 27892	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	14	4	0	16	4	0	43
Union	Mrs. B.A. Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 51, Ahoskie 27910	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	3	16	13	4	32	1	0	69
Wakelon	Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Box 413, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Winton	Mrs. Gladys B. Jones, P.O. Bax 276, Wintan 27986	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	23	11	0	20	2	0	56
Woodlond	Mrs. Gilbert Timberlake, George 27833	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	20	12	11	37	8	0	94
TOTALS		30	40	34	27	57	3	192	281	406	331	284	1,450	182	5	2,948

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Tommy Hayes, Associational Brotherhood Director
Rt. 3, Bax 27-D
Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ahaskie		7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Askewville	William R. White, Rt. 3, Box 191, Windsar 27983	15	15	1	40	0	0	0	1	0	72
Aulander	Felix Rawls, P.O. Bax 184, Aulander 27805	15	20	1	0	35	0	0	1	0	72
Bethany	Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Box 167, Colerain 27924										
Bethel	Fenton Mayle Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
Buckhorn		8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Cashie	Bob Beasley, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	14	0	1	49	0	0	0	1	0	65
Center Grave	Dave Halloman, 209 Richard Ave., Ahoskie 27910	9	6	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	30
Colerain	Seatan Fairless, Jr., P.O. Bax 251, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
Cannaritsa	H.G. Spruill, Carrall St., Aulander 27805	9	8	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	32
Conway		12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Creech Memorial	John E. Askew, 319 Layd St., Ahoskie 27910	6	7	3	12	5	0	0	2	0	30
Elam	Z.L. Dovenport, Jr., P.O. Bax 85, Gumberry 27838	4	4	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	24
Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 282, Colerain 27924	4	10	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	33
Galatia	Henry Britton, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton 27862	25	15	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	70
Greens Cross	Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Box 188 Windsor 27983	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Lasker		5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lawrence	W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Windsar 27983	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Lewistan, First	Roy E. Peele, P.O. Bax 466, Lewistan 27849	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
Meherrin		15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Merry Hill	Frank Bunch, P.O. Bax 2, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Mt. Tabor	Claude King, Rt. 1, Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Murfreesboro		20	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Box 178, Merry Hill 27957	7	6	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	30
Roberts Chapel	John H. Woodard, P.O. Box 145, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	21
Ross	Ray Karnegay, Rt. 3, Box 406-H, Windsar 27983	3	6	3	0	9	0	0	1	0	22
St. Johns		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Seaboard	William C. Cox, Washingtan St., Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	3	0	20
Severn		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Siloam	A.L. Leggett, Williamsotn Hwy., Windsor 27983	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	10
Union	Donald Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 61, Ahaskie 27910	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Winton	Carl H. Piland, Winton 27986	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Woodland		10	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	28
TOTALS		215	203	38	324	61	0	8	18	28	873

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

Table G Total Receipts

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Caralina
Malcolm Bracy, Associational Treasurer
302 Cherry St.,
Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	23 Assl. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ahoskie, First	John W. Overton, 906 Pembrake Ave., Ahoskie27910	100	18	1						x	205,480	935	206,415	0	60,368	0	11,865	4,568	63,505	140,306
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Mary D. Brawn, Rt.1, Murfreesbara, 27855	56	6	1.5						x	28,419	0	28,419	0	7,189	0	0	987	2,184	18,271
Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt.3, Box 209, Windsar 27983	50	22	2						x	70,174	0	70,174	0	9,438	8,833	0	3,054	25,613	46,938
Aulander	C.W.White,Jr., Rt.1, Aulander 27805	14	3	.001						x	51,459	0	51,459	4,000	20,167	7,000	4,000	5,600	7,050	43,817
Bethany	Everett Miller,Rt.2, Box 170, Calerain 27924	16	14	0				x			16,014	575	16,589	0	6,352	0	0	1,107	3,474	10,933
Bethel	P.L. Daniel,Rt.1, Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866	40	15	0						x	22,580	0	22,580	0	4,055	0	0	1,536	4,748	10,338
Bethlehem	Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt.1,Cofield 27922	6	0	0						x	11,584	0	11,584	0	3,954	0	1,800	363	1,883	8,000
Brantleys Grove	Mrs.G.L.Ross, Rt. 2,Box 257-A,Ahoskie 27910	12	10	0						x	17,428	0	17,428	0	5,379	4,592	0	531	3,599	14,101
Buckhorn	Mrs.Oscar Spruill,Rt.1, Box 55, Como 27818	12	5%	2%					x		24,936	2,631	27,567	3,500	13,283	0	3,352	973	12,397	30,005
Capeharts	H.G. Evans, Rt.1, Merry Hill 27957	15	7%	1.5%	x						17,688	0	17,688	0	7,959	0	0	630	4,994	13,583
Cashie	Ulrich Mizelle,304 Winston Ln,Windsor 27983	40	9	1.8						x	76,565	67,741	144,306	0	20,018	0	9,193	2,451	31,951	63,613
Center Grove	David Brinkley,Jr., Rt.1,Box 92X, Ahaskie 27910	40	6%	2%						x	25,840	330	26,170	0	10,800	12,560	0	1,600	6,775	20,431
Christian Harbor	Mrs.E.G. Glythe,Rt.1, Box 30, Harrellsville27942		18	1.4						x	21,403	0	21,403	0	7,786	0	0	801	3,747	12,334
Colerain	H.O.Harrell,Box 115, Colerain 27924	40	15	1.75						x	54,669	0	54,669	1,500	17,765	0	0	1,654	24,681	44,100
Connaritsa	Roy L. Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	15	.33%	13%						x	26,056	0	26, 056	0	15,075	0	5,128	1,296	6,482	27,981
Conway	Mrs.J.D. Lanier,P.O.Box 85, Conway 27820	20							x		67,726	0	67,726	0	16,685	0	0	1,825	31,390	49,900
Creech Memorial	Jimmy Cotton,Rt.1, Cofield 27922	35	11	2						x	39,415	0	39,415	15,000	9,296	8,400	13,302	1,705	2,404	35,107
Creeksville	Grady Bridgers,Rt.1,Box 119, Jackson 27845	6	10	$180	x						24,953	0	24,953	0	5,843	0	7,740	1,101	5,638	20,322
Earlys	Robert E. Brinkley,Rt.1,Box 20, Ahoskie 27910	0	8.	1.28						x	19,683	312	19,995	0	2,460	0	0	567	13,646	16,673
Edgewood	Charles Phelps,Jr.P.O.Box 309, Windsor 27983	93	6	1.75						x	26,209	0	26, 209	10,000	10,964	248	6,249	875	3,820	22,156
Elam	William M. Stephenson,Box 12, Seaboard 27876	11	5	2						x	16,568	46	16,614	0	4,942	0	0	760	6,947	12,649
Elm Grove	Ms. Helen Jernigan, Rt.2, Box 281, Calerain 27924	20	5.7	2.2	x						34,764	0	34,764	0	10,180	0	13,000	1,273	8,144	32,597
Galatia	Billy Britton,Rt.1,Box 173, Pendleton 27862	50	11	3					x		60,868	0	60,868	0	11,330	0	0	2,112	30,758	44,200
Greens Cross	Haward Asbell,Rt.2, Box 196, Windsor 27983	20	9	2					x		22,362	0	22,362	0	9,275	1,028	0	895	3,623	14,821
Harrellsville	M.W. Callis,Rt.1, Box 101, Cofield 27922	17	25.	1.98						x	42,808	1,012	43,820	0	7,325	0	0	1,402	13,316	22,043
Hebron	Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland 27897										2,397	0	2,397	0	1,088	0	0	108	472	1,668
Holly Grove	Carol G. Frances, Rt.1, Box 203, Ahoskie 27910	0	2	1.3						x	4,967	53	5,020	0	1,600	0	0	240	3,960	5,800
Holly Springs	Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Box 51, Wintan 27986	5	10	6					x		6,202	0	6,202	0	1,500	0	0	100	3,109	4,709
Hortons	Mrs. Herman Odom, Rt. 2, Box 22 Aulander 27805	3	17	3						x	4,614	0	4,614	0	1,796	400	0	261	1,039	3,497
Jackson	C.W.Bass, School St, Jackson 27845	1	0	2					x		24,207	0	24,207	3,000	10,191	5,501	78	1,429	5,810	23,009
Kelford	Franklin Lewis Sr., Box 31, Kelford 27847	19	8	1					x		13,000	0	13,000	0	4,600	0	0	500	3,385	8,485
Lasker	Mrs. Eleanor Elks, Lasker 27848	10	0	0					x		18,179	0	18,179	2,400	10,955	0	0	541	5,783	17,279
Lawrence	W.J. Barnacascel,Rt.2, Box 455, Windsor 27983	2	0	0					x		9,058	0	9,058	0	4,420	1,242	0	284	2,321	8,267
Lewistan,First	C.H. Edwords,Box 257, Lewiston 27849	15	10	.85							43,582	0	43,582	0	16,567	0	2,400	1,926	16,877	37,770
Margarettsville	Mrs. Lenoro Vaughn, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0					x		5,438	69	5,507	0	1,800	0	0	211	2,154	4,166

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Malcolm Bracy, Associational Treasurer
302 Cherry St.,
Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	23 Asst. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mars Hill	Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1, Box 343, Colerain	17	5	1					x		32,065	512	32,577	0	14,713	0	5,400	1,314	9,310	30,737
Meherrin	Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855	20	12	.009						x	64,130	1,338	65,468	0	24,759	17,629	0	4,769	13,553	60,711
Menola	Miss Sally A. Barber, Rt. 2, Ahaskie 27910	20	9	1						x	9,061	10	9,071	0	3,611	489	0	572	1,931	6,605
Merry Hill	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 320, Windsor 27983	16	10	10						x	22,868	0	22,868	0	6,682	0	0	974	6,970	14,626
Mt. Carmel	J.W. Sears, Rt. 1, Box 10 Seaboard 27876	0	0	0						x	3,483	0	3,483	0	1,800	0	0	129	1,309	3,238
Mt. Tabor	Francis E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro	15	0	2						x	30,803	0	30,803	0	6,058	22,243	0	775	6,841	35,944
Murfreesboro	Cecil M. Forehand, Jr., 402 E. High St., Murfreesboro	76	19	1.27	x						76,796	0	76,796	0	28,502	0	0	2,468	25,427	56,397
Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 454, Aulander 27805	0	2	.025					x		10,186	199	10,385	0	1,454	0	0	238	4,423	6,114
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rachel D. Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander	15	5	1						x	20,850	0	20,850	0	9,457	0	0	667	5,412	15,536
Potecasi	Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland 27897	20	14.7	1.1						x	27,344	1,054	28,398	0	6,950	0	0	1,385	10,677	19,012
Powellsville	Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1, Bax 5-X, Ahaskie 27910	10	10	4					x	x	30,500	300	30,800	0	7,455	0	0	880	17,202	25,537
Republican	Clifton Ward, King St., Windsor 27983	0	2	1						x	8,775	0	8,775	0	4,080	0	0	187	4,251	8,518
Rich Square	Mrs. W.T. Willifard, Box 96, Rich Square 27869	0	13	1						x	40,001	0	40,001	0	14,475	0	8,323	1,596	6,776	31,170
Riverside	Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	10	10	3						x	19,327	0	19,327	0	4,772	0	0	1,110	2,854	8,738
Roberts Chapel	J.H. Woodard, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Pendleton 27862	15	12	2					x		17,004	473	17,477	0	8,385	0	0	816	1,884	11,085
Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Box 249A, Colerain 27924	28	5	1.3					x		25,160	110	25,270	0	8,501	0	0	1,146	15,248	24,895
St. Johns	Mrs. James G. Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	20	10	1						x	25,069	0	25,069	0	8,882	0	2,366	1,137	11,474	23,859
Sandy Run	Mrs. George R. Bishop, P.O. Box 12, Raxobel 27872	6	2	1						x	17,969	0	17,969	0	9,820	0	0	1,295	5,124	16,239
Seaboard	T.M. Bullock, Church St., Seaboard 27876	15	.1	.04						x	22,676	0	22,676	0	7,900		1,010	1,598	4,063	14,571
Severn	Garland Barnes, Severn 27877	7	20	1						x	32,393	0	32,393	0	11,011	0	0	894	6,301	18,206
Siloam	Joe Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	10	4	3			x				25,100	0	25,100	0	6,300	11,991	0	722	5,229	24,242
Union	Mrs. Faye Liverman, Rt. 2, Box 82 Ahoskie 27910	31	6.5	2					x		27,837	2,539	30,377	0	6,046	0	0	916	15,734	22,696
Wakelon	John E.M. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 389 Colerain 27924	1	0	0					x		9,230	109	9,339	0	4,040	0	0	343	4,153	8,536
Winton	William B. Ward, P.O. Box 43, Winton 27986	14	0	0						x	25,938	0	25,938	8,000	13,297	0	0	1,355	4,475	19,105
Woodland	John Outland, Jr., Woodland 27897	14	18	1.9			x				50,865	0	50,865	2,000	13,080	0	4,545	1,408	9,632	28,665
TOTALS		1,163									1,832,223	80,148	1,912,371	49,400	584,435	102,156	99,751	73,960	567,932	1,424,850

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Henry Powell, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associ. mission program	141 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: State missions	142 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Home Miss. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Forgn. Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Mary Ainsley, 411 West St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	34,000	2,185	1,060	2,241	5,095	4,300	730	274	114	3,988	19,987	53,987
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Wayne R. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 124, Conway 27820	0	0	0	1,834	300	104	400	1,063	100	449	110	140	364	3,031	4,865
Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Box 192, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,698	600	1,803	2,285	3,617	146	545	537	360	699	10,592	12,290
Aulander	T.H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	1,125	300	200	300	550	150	300	150	150	200	2,600	3,725
Bethany	W.E. Ayers, Rt. 2, Box 140, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,533	163	41	69	136	0	50	28	31	282	800	2,333
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	3,120	300	83	78	187	0	279	76	55	0	1,059	4,179
Bethlehem	W.D. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 40, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	700	160	289	153	400	106	254	151	92	28	1,632	2,333
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1,369	100	288	314	325	0	110	0	58	0	1,195	2,564
Buckhorn	William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	1,030	250	254	346	663	0	242	132	21	108	2,016	3,046
Capeharts	Mrs. Eloise A. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 277 Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	1,124	275	67	113	283	0	274	47	26	156	1,241	2,365
Coshie	Mrs. Ann Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	6,250	1,213	1,209	886	1,769	600	579	301	200	577	7,334	13,584
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1,047	262	238	504	646	0	957	263	425	70	3,345	4,394
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T.L. Norvelle, Star Rt., Box 40, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	2,678	200	241	500	884	76	511	98	119	700	3,329	6,007
Colerain	Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 132, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	7,016	800	307	382	638	290	495	250	240	126	3,528	10,544
Connaritsa	Mrs. Hazel Francis, Rt. 2, Box 114, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	800	200	148	148	383	33	133	64	52	0	1,161	1,961
Conway	Raynor Woodard, Main St., Conway 27820	0	0	0	8,077	1,200	875	569	983	700	700	250	250	714	6,241	14,318
Creech Memorial	John Jernigan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	3,608	491	229	282	509	422	86	33	50	300	2,401	5,309
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 105 Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	1,529	150	259	397	258	0	227	149	145	188	1,774	3,303
Eorlys	J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1,000	150	371	215	345	75	423	121	119	107	1,926	2,026
Edgewood	Mrs. Bessie Byrum, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	185	425
Elam	Thad Harris, Box 32, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	2,260	234	195	132	202	200	124	63	4	74	1,228	3,488
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,522	600	291	1,589	548	30	128	75	65	0	3,326	4,848
Galotia	Mrs. Henry Britton Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	3,700	1,200	1,462	2,053	2,056	267	1,755	561	876	1,763	11,993	15,693
Greens Cross	Kenny Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,363	303	321	354	559	0	96	55	54	75	1,817	3,180
Harrellsville	R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	7,236	500	450	337	1,324	26	440	196	118	423	3,814	11,050
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Rt. 1, Box 200 Woodland 27897	0	0	0	319	50	16	20	64	20	48	20	380	240	516	835
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene J. Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	50	110	55	57	102	55	75	60	28	0	542	592
Holly Springs	Evelyn Hoggard, Box 5, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	380	200	100	0	50	0	0	25	0	0	375	755
Hortons	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 2, Box 45, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	180	100	43	57	78	23	44	18	25	50	438	618
Jackson	Mrs. John H. Parker, Box 397, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	823	300	153	217	515	200	89	74	48	33	1,629	2,452
Kelford	Mrs. Oscor Copeland, Box 21, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	800	75	100	200	250	100	125	100	125	200	1,275	2,075
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson Askew Lasker 27848	0	0	0	325	250	23	106	153	75	75	75	75	493	1,325	1,650
Lawrence	H.E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 366, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	77	0	79	47	122	0	50	32	30	0	360	437
Lewiston, First	Mrs. James A. Parker, Box 1, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	3,870	350	60	269	800	2	261	74	21	105	1,942	5,812
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan Box 32, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	200	137	44	81	113	0	67	38	40	15	535	735

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Henry Powell, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Miss. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mars Hill	Mrs. Marcelle Pearce, Rt.1, Box 217, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,447	180	173	229	470	0	104	71	43	0	1,270	2,717
Meherrin	Mrs. Rockie L. Brett, 222 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro	0	0	0	6,478	500	976	1,085	1,588	885	984	500	194	100	6,811	13,290
Menola	Mrs. Kate S. Barber, Rt. 1, Box 246, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	600	85	99	153	237	100	106	57	42	0	879	1,479
Merry Hill	Talbert Jackson, Rt.2, Box 424 1/2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,350	500	0	334	500	53	358	217	244	304	2,510	3,861
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Rt.1, Box 149, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	100	0	38	66	74	0	75	75	0	0	328	428
Mt. Tabor	George B. Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	3,429	260	237	415	1,034	0	685	62	77	0	2,770	6,199
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Diane P. Dixon, 703 S. fourth St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	14,000	750	850	1,041	2,028	1,400	375	375	250	1,520	8,589	22,589
Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 454, Aulander 28705	0	0	0	300	120	102	94	629	15	120	106	50	60	1,296	1,596
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning, Rt.1, Box 43, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	1,905	163	17	30	303	0	42	44	0	0	598	2,503
Potecasi	Miss Elsie B. Jenkins, Rt.2, Box 347, Conway 27820	0	0	0	3,900	250	121	510	466	252	115	38	28	254	2,037	5,937
Powellsville	J.C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	1,701	496	148	420	535	0	647	76	54	171	2,547	4,248
Republican	Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	100	25	35	30	65	50	238	50	50	122	665	765
Rich Square	Mrs. William B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square 27869	0	120	120	4,672	359	322	292	1,332	20	397	110	84	252	3,169	7,960
Riverside	Merton Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	900	250	420	357	545	0	298	48	84	500	2,112	3,012
Roberts Chapel	Ben I. Mann, P.O. Box 37, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	1,750	300	0	138	201	100	171	30	0	16	956	2,706
Ross	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Bunch, Rt.3, Box 336-A, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,524	275	151	90	537	0	500	200	200	0	1,953	3,477
St. Johns	Mrs. James E. Brown, Catherine Ck.Rd., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	2,304	150	81	172	413	0	52	25	26	103	1,022	3,326
Sandy Run	Mrs. H.C. Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	650	300	6	56	101	100	438	17	32	0	1 050	1,700
Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, P.O. Box 281, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	2,504	204	72	120	0	300	200	200	0	0	1,096	3,600
Severn	John S. Britt, Box 175, Severn 27877	0	0	0	4,016	344	206	600	1,010	5	190	65	150	609	4,885	8,901
Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamson 27892	0	0	0	600	240	30	145	240	25	83	50	50	20	883	1,483
Union	Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1,010	300	282	473	1,034	125	262	140	119	165	2,900	3,910
Wakelon	Mrs. Agnes U. Belch, Rt. 2, Box 65, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	200	80	34	27	97	12	63	52	63	254	682	882
Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986	0	0	0	733	400	546	15	0	0	113	35	61	299	1,474	2,206
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	5,217	788	197	774	1,083	150	250	150	150	550	4,092	9,309
TOTALS		0	120	120	164,273	21,027	16 601	23,367	40,192	11,588	17,587	7,293	6,587	17,570	163,166	325,852

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Bobby Cross, Moderator
Chowan College, P.O. Drawer 27
Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating	30 No. other-type missn. started during year	31 No. other-type missn. currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 No. participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult SS classes started	36 S.S. Workers Mtg. W=wkly M=monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day Sch. enrolment	40 Library	41 Planning new bldg. or remod. project	42 Missions Comm.	43 History Comm.	44 10¢ to Annuity Bd. for ministers ret.	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Grad Ser study	49 On-to-College Day	50 Sr. adult prog.	51 Relig. Lib. Sunday	52 Bapt. Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conf.	55 Study paper in Lodge
Ahoskie, First		0	0	0	0	0	2,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y
Ashleys Grove	Luther Vann, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Askewville	T.J. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Box 228C, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	2,285	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n
Aulander	J.E. Skinner, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 100, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Brantleys Grove	W.T. Chamblee, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Rt. 1, Box 55-C, Como 27818	0	0	0	0	0	346	6	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Capeharts	R.S. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 278, Merry Hill 27857	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Cashie		0	0	0	0	0	886	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Box 93-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y
Christian Harbor	Earl Loew, Rt. 1, Box 41, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	0	0	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y
Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Star Rt., Box 22, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
Connaritsa	Herman Morris, Rt. 1 Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Conway	Nicky Martin, Hundley's Circle Conway 27820	0	0	0	0	0	569	0	1	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Creech Memorial	John E. Askew, 319 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	2	0	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Box 313, Conway 27820	0	0	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Earlys	J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Edgewood	B.B. Williford, N. King St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Elam	Z.L. Davenport, Jr. P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt 2, Box 339, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Galatia	Billy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton, 28762	0	0	0	0	0	2,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y
Greens Cross	Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 141, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Harrellsville	Luther Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 53, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Rt. 1, Box 200, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Holly Grove	Carol G. Frances, Rt. 1, Box 203, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Holly Springs	Jimmy Hoggard, P.O. Box 5, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Hortons	J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander, 27805	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Jackson	L.R. Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Kelford	Lewis Carter, P.O. Box 35, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Lawrence	W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Lewiston, First														n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Margarettsville	R.L. Wheeler, Box 74, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
Bobby Cross, Moderator
Chowan College, P.O. Drawer 37
Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating	30 No. other-type missn. started during year	31 No. other-type missn. currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 No. participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult SS classes started	36 S.S. Workers Mtg.	37 Weekly Mid-week Mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day Sch. enrolment	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?														Yes No
														Library	Planning new bldg. or remod. project	Missions Comm.	History Comm.	10% to Annuity Brd. (min. req.)	Broadcast TV radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Grad Ser study	On-to-College Day	Sr. adult prog.	Relig. Lib. Sunday	Bapt. Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conf.	State paper in budget
Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Rt.1, Box 330, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Meherrin	Vernon Joyner, Rt.1, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y
Menola	William Burkett, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	109	5	0	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, P.O. Box 14, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	0	0	334	0	0	y	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y
Mt. Carmel	L.O. Pruden, 412 Jockson St. Roanoke Rapids 27870	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mt. Tabor	Claude King, Rt. 1, Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Murfreesboro	Joseph E. Dixon, 703 S. Fourth St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	6	807	3	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pleasant Grove	Raymond Doughtie, P.O. Box 232, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Potecasi	John W. Barnes, Rt.1, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Powellsville	Truitt Tayloe, Rt.1, Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Republican	Clifton Ward, King St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Rich Square	Larry Godwin, P.O. Box, Rich Square 27869	0	1	0	0	0	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Riverside	Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	0	0	347	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y
Roberts Chapel	Stanley H. Barnes, Rt. 1, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Ross	Johnnie Castelloe, Rt. 3, Box 331, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
St. Johns	H. C. Edwards, Sr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Box 7, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n
Seaboard		0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Severn	J.W. Barkley, Severn 27877	0	0	0	0	0	600	2	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Siloam	A.L. Leggett, Williamston Hwy, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Union	Harold Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Wakelon	John H. Perry, Rt.2, Box 392 Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Winton	Charles M. Edwards, P.O. Box 175, Winton 27986	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y
Woodland	A.S. Lassiter, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n
TOTALS		0	1	0	2	6	20,918	16	5	0	0	0	0															

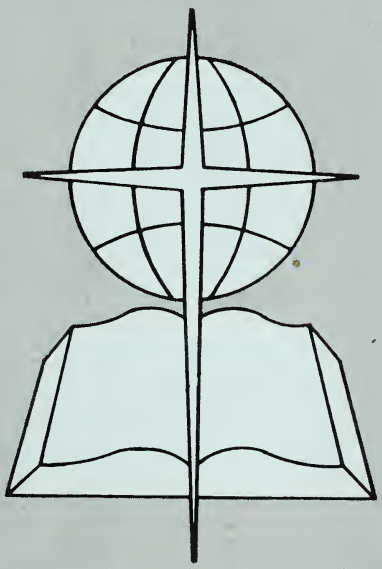
Z06.975
M66 WeC

West Chowan Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1979



NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 16-17, 1979

97th Annual Session

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION North Carolina

Held with

ROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16, 1979

and

MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1979

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... *Bobby Cross*
Vice-Moderator ..... *Harold Scott*
Clerk ..... *Mrs. Henry Powell*
Treasurer ..... *Malcolm Bracy*
Parliamentarian ..... *Bennie Pledger*
Sunday School Director ..... *Gerald K. Riggs*
Church Training Director ..... *Franklin Stansbury*
WMU Director ..... *Mrs. Randy Britton*
Brotherhood Director ..... *Thomas G. Hayes*
Music Director ..... *Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr.*

The 98th Annual Session will be held as follows:

First day, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 21, 1980,
Preacher ..... *Rev. Robert C. White*
Alternate ..... *Rev. James E. Hester*
Second day, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 22, 1980.
Preacher ..... *Dr. W.D. Morris*
Alternate ..... *Rev. James E. Langford*

Table of Contents

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 3
Associational Directory 4
- General Officers 4
- Associational Sunday School Officers 4
- Associational Church Training Officers 4
- Associational WMU Officers 4
- Associational Brotherhood Officers 5
- Associational Music Officers 5
- Director of Associational Work 5
- Institutional Trustees 5
- Lay members of the Association's General Board 5
- Standing Committees of the Association 6

Messengers (elected by the church) 8
Constitution 10
Proceedings of the 97th Annual Session 14
- General Board Report 15
- Budget-Finance Committee Report 16
- Education-Promotion Committee Report 17
- Treasurer's Report 18
- Sunday School Report 20
- Church Training Report 20
- WMU Report 21
- Brotherhood Report 22
- Music Report 22
- History of the Ross Baptist Church 23
- Report of the Director of Associational Work 25
- History of the Mars Hill Baptist Church 27
- Report of the Place & Preacher Committee 29
- Report of the Committee on Ordination 29
- Report of the Resolutions Committee 37
- Report of the Missions Committee 38

Bertie Union Meeting Report 38
List of the "Early Bird" Church Clerks 39
List of Deceased 41
Church Directory 43
- Missions Operated by the churches 43
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 43
- Ministers Licensed during the year 43
- Ministers Ordained during the year 43
- Assistant Pastors 43
- Ministers of Youth 43
- Church Organists (or Pianists) 43
- Church Media Center (Library) Directors 45

Historical Table (1883 to 1979) 46
Map of the Association 32
Associational Calendar for 1980 30
Statistical Tables 50

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Robbie Parker, Box 220, Aulander 27805	345-3931 -0061
Vice-Moderator	Nathan Copeland, III, 707 S. King St., Windsor 27983	794-3023 -4352
Clerk	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910	332-3235 -8109
Treasurer	Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910	332-3511
Parliamentarian	Bennie Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924	356-4742 -2192

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Gerald Riggs, 519 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4663 -4963
VBS Leader	James E. Hester, Box 158, Conway 27820	585-1752 -1893
Adult Leader	Lemar Wheeler, Box 444, Woodland 27897	587-2371 -3041
Youth Leader	Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4963
Older Children Leader	Franklin Standbury, Rt. 3, Bx 225, Windsor 27983	794-2409
Younger Childrens Leader	Mrs. Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983	794-2409
Younger PreSchool Leader	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910	332-3235 -8109

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983	794-2409
Adult Leader	Frank Hollifield, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	332-2727
Youth Leader	Thomas Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910	332-2200
Childrens Leader	Mrs. Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983	794-2409
PreSchool Leader	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910	332-3235 -8109

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU

Director	Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910	332-5352
Assn't Dir.	Mrs. Percy Bunch, 210 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4630
BW Director	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 96-A, Pendleton 27866	589-9891
Assn't BW Dir	Mrs. Wilbur Davis, Box 273, Rich Square 27869	539-2696
YBW Director	Mrs. Leeman Lamb, Box 125, Murfreesboro 27855	398-3642
Assn't YBW Dir	Mrs. Tommy Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910	332-2200
BYW Director	Mrs. Nick Shook, Rt. 3, Box 183, Windsor 27983	794-2300
Assn't BYW Dir.	Mrs. Stanley Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 52-B, Pendleton 27862	585-1412
Acteen Director	Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro 27855	398-4963
Assn't Acteen Dir.	Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3, Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910	332-4054
GA Director	Mrs. Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983	794-2409
Assn't GA Dir.	Mrs. John Lassiter, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 14, Woodland 27897	587-1531

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910 332-3235 -8109
Assn't MF Director..... Mrs. Fleetwood Pierce, Box 217, Colerain 27924 365-4402
Mission Action Director Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910 332-3883
Assn't MA Director ... Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2, Box 143, Colerain 27924 356-2484
Mission Support
Chmn. ..... Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876 585-1121
Mission Study Chmn..... Mrs. James Hart, Box 35, Colerain 27924 356-2623
Scholarship
Chmn. ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 132, Harrellsville 27942 356-4335

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Thomas Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910 332-2200
RA Leader..... Charles Revelle III, 110-A Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855 398-5247

CHURCH MUSIC

Director
.... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855 398-4230

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Rev. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910
Associational Office: ..... 116 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 332-3235
Home ..... 425 N. Academy St., Ahoskie -8109

MEMBERS OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION BOARDS

General Board..... Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876 1982
Campbell University..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983 1982
Chowan College: Mrs. Sallie Cherry ..... 602 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910 1980
J.J. Harrington ..... Lewiston 27849 1980
Charles L. Revelle, Sr. ..... 600 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 1980
Bob F. Hill, Sr. ..... 620 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 1981
Mrs. Grady P. Davis ..... Conway 27820 1982
Task Force on Volunteers ..... James E. Langford, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910 1982

LAY MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION'S GENERAL BOARD

Askewville ..... Bennie White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Hallie T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Box 370, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 55, Como 27818
Capeharts..... Myles Baker, Rt. 3, Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie..... Nick Pierce, Peacan Ave., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Dave Holloman, 209 W. Richard Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... J.D. Blythe, Rt. 1, Box 30, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... John Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2, Box 1, Conway 27820
Creeksville..... Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson 27845
Edgewood..... A.J. Leggett, St. Elmo St., Windsor 27983

Elam ..... Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 11, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 297, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Fentress White, 207 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... A.M. Futrell, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Gilbert W. Davis, Church St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Alan Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, P.O. Box 32, Margarettsville 27853
Meherrin ..... James Lee, Wynn St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Mt. Carmel ..... J.F.C. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 13, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Charles Watson, 206 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... J.T. Johnson, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Tony Futrell, P.O. Box 102, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Jo Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... Robert E. Robbins, Jr., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Ross ..... Wallace Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 325, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Joseph H. Walston, P.O. Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Calvin Maddrey, Seaboard 27876
Union ..... A.R. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Woodrow W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Sidney Joyner, Woodland 27897

Standing Committee

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Nathan Copeland III, Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... 707 S. King St., Windsor 27983
Kenneth Bunch ..... Rt. 4, Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Bobby Cross ..... c/o Chowan College, Murfreesboro 27855
James P. Greer ..... Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805
Mrs. Daniel M. Spell ..... Rt. 2, Box 146, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Clyde Francis, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Box 114, Aulander 27805
Edwin Dacus ..... Box 127, Pendleton 27862
Thomas Hupp ..... Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Mrs. Dorothy James ..... Conway 27820
Shelton Leggett ..... 1008 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Mrs. Roger Miller ..... Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
John Overton ..... 906 Penbroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Dancey White ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Mrs. R.G. Whitley ..... Rt. 1, Box 50, Como 27818

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Ray Dixon, Chairman ..... Rt. 1, Box 362, Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Lucy Mitchell ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Joseph Phelps ..... Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Robert C. White, Chairman ..... Box 160, Aulander 27805
Daniel M. Spell ..... Rt. 2, Box 146, Windsor 27983
Lemar Wheeler ..... Box 444, Woodland 27897

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Chairperson ..... Rt. 1, Box 119, Jackson 27845
Mrs. Percy Bunch ..... 210 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Jack Mace ..... Box 5, Powellsville 26967

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Bennie Pledger, Chairman ..... Box 126, Colerain 27924
Jack Byrd ..... 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Ray Lassiter ..... Rt. 2, Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Hargus Taylor ..... 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 1980
Roy F. Lowry ..... Box 503, Jackson 27845 1981
Miss Hazel Griffin ..... [illegible] 1982
Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Drive, Murfreesboro 27855 1983
Charles Phelps, Jr. ..... 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983 1984

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Franklin Stansbury, Chairman ..... Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983 1980
Harold Rumfelt ..... Box 589, Rich Square 27869 1981
J. N. Baggett ..... Rt. 4, Box 245-C, Windsor 27983 1982
Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Drive, Murfreesboro 27855 1983
Mrs. Harold Scott ..... Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910 1984

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Bennie Pledger ..... Box 126, Colerain 27924 1980
Robert C. White ..... Box 160, Aulander 27805 1981
Leroy Huthmacher ..... Box 95, Roxobel 27872 1982

Messengers

(elected by church)

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Wm. Don Gober

ASHLEYS GROVE
Clinton Askew
Mrs. Clinton Askew
Luther Vann
Mrs. Luther Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Miss Erma Evans
Mrs. Anna Jernigan
Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan
Mrs. Dean White

AULANDER
J. E. Skinner

BETHANY
Mrs. W. E. Ayers
Mrs. Eula Baker
Mrs. LeRoy Evans
Mrs. Elsie White

BETHEL
Mrs. Mattie Faison
Mrs. Linda Mayle

BETHLEHEM
W. S. Bazemore
Mrs. W. S. Bazemore
Mrs. R. H. Mosley

BRANTLEYS GROVE
G. L. Ross
Mrs. G. L. Ross

BUCKHORN
Mrs. A. E. Archer
Miss Hannah Picott
Linwood Whitley
Mrs. Linwood Whitley
Mrs. R.G. Whitley

CAPEHARTS
Melvin Cobb
James Dail
R. S. Taylor

CASHIE
Mrs. Bob Beasley
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. C.W. Byrum
Miss Katherine Gillum
Mrs. Russell Moore
Nick Pierce
Mrs. Reva Rhodes
Pat White
Robert C. White
Mrs. Robert C. White

CENTER GROVE
Arba Godwin
Elliott Harrell
Dave Holloman

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Gloria Fairless
Paul Lassiter
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle

COLERAIN
Mrs. Thelma Forehand
Cecil Lowe
Mrs. Cecil Lowe
Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. Anne Morris
Lee Newsome
Mrs. Lee Newsome
Mrs. Bennie Pledger
John Thompson

CONNARITSA
Clyde Francis
Mrs. Callie Hale
Mrs. Eunice Jenkins
Mrs. Bettie Minton

CONWAY
Lee Brittle
Mrs. Lee Brittle
R.H. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Lawrence Ricks
Mrs. William Vann
Mrs. Ann White

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Naomi Hughes
D. G. Waters
Mrs. D. G. Waters

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Edward Davis
Mrs. Leon Martin
Mrs. John Parker

EARLYS
L. P. Britton
J. B. Early
Robert White
Carroll Young

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Audrey Leggett
Mrs. Lillian Rawls

ELAM
Mrs. Margaret Kee
Mrs. Lizzie Little
William Price

ELM GROVE
Mrs. Helen Brown
Robert Brown
Mrs. Mattie Jernigan
Starkey Jernigan
Mrs. Doris Mizelle
Mrs. Eva Mizelle
Mrs. Hattie Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Ollie Eure
Mrs. Maggie Gay
Mrs. Hettie Rose
Mrs. Janet Taylor
Mrs. Pearl Taylor

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Mary Castelloe
Raleigh Castelloe
Mrs. Edna Lawrence
Grady Leicester
Mrs. Grady Leicester
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Richard Liverman
W.M. White
Luther Whitley

HEBRON
Louise Baker
Louis Baker
Beulah Johnson
Simon Johnson

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Nancy Drew
Mrs. Mabel Jernigan
Mrs. Mildred Narron
Mrs. Capitola Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Helen Miller
Lewter Perry
Beatrice Spivey
Ruth Spivey

HORTONS
Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Mrs. Ollie Odom
J.E. Phelps

KELFORD
Mrs. Malcom Brown
Mrs. Pauline Carter
Mrs. Mary Vick

LASKER
C.A. Askew
Olive Askew
Junie Bridgers
Fannie Bryant
Catherine Daughtry
Essie Warren

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Bertha Barnacascel
Mrs. Kay Barnacascel
W.J. Barnacascel
W.W. Daniels

LEWISTON, FIRST
W.H. Gibbs

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. Lloyd Hasty, Sr.
R.G. Piland
Mrs. R.G. Piland
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Lawrence Wheeler
Mrs. Lawrence Wheeler

MARS HILL
Mrs. Nelda Bowen
Mrs. G.H. Brown, Jr.
Mrs. Jane Davidson
Mrs. Grace Northcutt

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Bennett
Mrs. Janie Chappell
Mrs. Virgie Chitty
Mrs. Myrtle Maloney
Mrs. Louise Moore
Mrs. Laura Parker
Mrs. Doris Riggs

MENOLA
Mrs. Grady Britton
Mrs. Henry Brown
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Rethan Cowan
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Miss Evelyn Jones
Mrs. Wilma Snipes
Mrs. Harvey Vinson

MT. CARMEL
Rupert Hasty
Mahlon Parker
James Sears

MT. TABOR
Mrs. T.J. Benthall
Mrs. Ann Holloman
Mrs. Jane Godwin
Mrs. Claude King
Mrs. D.J. Tinkham
Mrs. A.B. Whitley

MURFREESBORO
Joe Mac Long
Roy Mae Long
Dr. Hargus Taylor
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. Ruby Udvarnoki

OAK GROVE
Doris Dunlow
Douglas Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Margaret Dunning
Douglas Rawls

POTECASI
R. Donnie Rogers, Jr.

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. G.W. Belch
Mrs. Clara Cannady
Mrs. Bessie Hudson
Mrs. Jo Mace
Mrs. Julia Raynor

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Millie Stocks

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. James Boyce
William Futrell
Larry Godwin
Mrs. Harold Rumfelt

RIVERSIDE
Edith Aldridge
Lloyd Finch
Rhodes Pratt
Alice Williams

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Irene Bryant
Johnny Bryant

ROSS
Elton Harrison
Mrs. Elton Harrison
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard
Mrs. Vitle Speller

ST. JOHNS
Clorine Beale
Clara Shores
Hazel Teaster

SANDY RUN
Mrs. LeRoy Huthmacher

SEABOARD
Mrs. Southgate Britt
Mrs. W.S. Bullock
Mrs. J.R. Edwards
Mrs. Hazel Johnson
Mrs. E.R. Matthews

SEVERN
Mrs. Welford Barkley
Mrs. Garland Barnes
H.G. Barnes
Mrs. Euclid Britt
Mrs. Sherrod Britt
Viola Edwards
Roddie Ricks
Mrs. Roddie Ricks

SILOAM
Irene Cherry
Jo Ellen Evans
A.L. Leggett
Dot Mizelle

UNION
A. Ray Lassiter
Mrs. Donald Lassiter
Mrs. Ernest Liverman
Mrs. Roger Miller
Mrs. Richard Murray

WAKELON
Mrs. Agnes Belch
Mrs. Edna Matthews
Mrs. Carrie Jo Perry
Paul Williams

WINTON
H.M. Brett
Mrs. Gladys Jones
Mrs. L.E. Morris
Mrs. Nita Parker
Mrs. Thelma Piland
Mrs. Melba Ward

WOODLAND
A.S. Lassiter
J.M. Lee
Mrs. James Lee
Mrs. Mamie Meadows
Mrs. G.B. Timberlake, Sr.
H.C. Vaughan
Mrs. J.S. Vaughan, Sr.

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training Program, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the Church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the Officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a sixty day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the

General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all Messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee of Three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee of Three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee of Five on the Order of Business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the Officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Committee of Three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee of Three on Ordination. It shall be duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on Membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library Organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Special Notices

1. Any reports of officers, committees or representative not given to the clerk in time for publication, are not included in the printed "Minutes."

2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it is adopted unless otherwise stated.

3. A microfilm of the "Minutes," 1883-1958 are on loan to the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

4. The official "Minutes" of the Association and belonging to the Association, 1883-1958 are placed in the Library of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C. for safekeeping.

5. The "Minutes" of the Association are sent to the churches on the basis of every church receiving ten copies regardless of the size of the church and two additional copies are sent for every additional one hundred members or fraction thereof, and any church may receive extra copies beyond this assigned amount by paying the cost of the additional "minutes." This extra number should be indicated by a note accompanying the church letter to the Associational Clerk.

Proceedings

97TH ANNUAL SESSION
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1979 — ROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
THEME: "ACCEPTING THE CHALLENGE OF BOLD MISSIONS".

1. The 97th annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order promptly at 4 o'clock by the Moderator, Bobby Cross.

2. Tommy Hayes led in singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Daniel M. Spell.

3. David Giffin, pastor of the Ross Church, led the opening devotional period, reading a passage of Scripture.

4. A pastor's quarter, composed of Tommy Hayes, Cecil Harkey, James Hester, and Gerald Riggs, provided special music in song.

5. David Giffin led in prayer.

6. Mr. Giffin welcomed the Association to the Ross Church for its 97th annual session.

7. Moderator Bobby Cross responded to this welcome by expressing appreciation to the Ross Church for their hospitality.

8. The Enrollment Committee reported a total of 153 messengers from the churches present for the session.

9. Henry Powell, Director of Associational Work, presented the program as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption as the order of business for the Session. The motion was adopted.

10. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees to serve during the session:

Committee on Committees: Joe McLain, Chairman; Lemar Wheeler, William Lawrence, Ray Lassiter, Robert C. White, Joseph Polinski.

Committee on Place & Preacher: Jack Byrd, Chairman; Larry Pittman, Kenneth Pittman.

Committee on Resolutions: Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Chairperson; Mrs. Bennie Pledger, Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Sr.

Committee on Enrollment: First Day, Ross: Dale Hoggard, Pam Hoggard, Beth Hoggard, Shirley Hoggard, Carol Hoggard, Lorrie Castelloe, Brenda Cobb.

Second Day, Mars Hill: Elizabeth Miller, Charlotte Robertson, Joy Sumner, Margie Hollowell, Margaret Davidson.

11. The Moderator recognized the visitors and welcomed them to the meeting.

12. Three new pastors were introduced and welcomed to the Association by the Director of Associational Work. They are: Rev. James E. Hester, Conway Baptist Church; Cecil Harkey, Jr., Capeharts Baptist Church; and H. C. Boschen, Kelford Baptist Church.

13. Bobby Cross, Moderator, delivered his final Moderator's Message, noting several significant areas of progress made during these past two years and expressed appreciation to the churches for their support during this time.

14. The first item of business during the Business Period was the Report of the Association's General Board. This report was presented as information by the Clerk, Mrs. Henry Powell.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board met 4 times during the year. Bobby Cross, Moderator, presided at each meeting.

At the December meeting a new office location was approved. The new site, 116 N. Mitchell, was recommended by the Office Committee, Franklin Stansbury, chairman. The Committee was instructed to make necessary improvements to the new space up to a maximum of $500 in cost.

In March, the Board voted to accept the date of March 18, 1980 as the time for the Association's 150 anniversary Rally celebrating the organization of the N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1829. The program for this Rally to be provided by the Stewardship Division of the State Convention.

The major action of the June meeting was the approval of the 1979-80 budget as presented by the Budget-Finance Committee, Harold Rumfelt, chairman. The Budget-Finance Committee also recommended the expenses of Associational programs be taken care of in the budget allocations rather than special offerings being taken at the various meetings to pay for the cost of the programs. This recommendation was ap-

proved. A motion was also made and adopted that the suggested goal for Associational support be increased from 2 to 3%.

In the October meeting the proposed budget was amended because of unexpected increases in utility costs--the Home Utility item being increased from $1500 to $1800. This increased the total budget from $31,200 to $31,500.00.

At each meeting reports were received from the Associational organization directors, Associational officers, as well as General Board committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Cross, Moderator
Mrs. Henry Powell, Clerk

15. The report of the Budget-Finance Committee was presented by Harold Rumfelt, Chairman. The proposed budget for the 1979-80 Associational year was approved as recommended by The Committee.

BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
RECOMMENDED BUDGET FOR 1979-80.

I. DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Salary	$8,400.00
2. Travel	1,800.00
3. House Rent	1,500.00
4. Home Utilities	1,800.00

II. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

5. Office Rent	1,080.00
6. Office Utilities	800.00
7. Office Supplies	1,800.00
8. Secretary	3,500.00

III. ORGANIZATIONS

9. Sunday School	500.00
10. Church Training	750.00
11. Brotherhood	200.00
12. Church Music	100.00

IV. MINUTES

13. Printing of Minutes	750.00
14. Clerk, Honorarium	150.00
15. Clerk, Expenses	50.00

V. GENERAL

16. Associational Treasurer	150.00
17. Evangelism Committee	200.00
18. Missions Committee	100.00
19. Library Committee	50.00

20. SBC Annuity Board (For Minister's Retirement, Hospitalization & Disability Protection)	3,200.00
21. Convention Expense	400.00
22. Speakers for Annual Session	100.00
23. Migrant Chapel: Pastoral Ministry	3,000.00
Utilities	300.00
24. Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest	400.00
25. Christmas, Director	200.00
Secretary	100.00
26. Miscellaneous	100.00
Total	$31,480.00

16. Robbie Parker, Chairman, presented the Report of the Education-Promotion Committee which was received as information. He also presented the Associational Calendar for 1980 which was printed in the Book of Reports.

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Webster defines education as "the process of developing knowledge." He defines promotion as "an act of stirring up interest."

The Education and Promotion Committee of the West Chowan Association feels that only when people are well informed about the ministries of their association can they really get excited about its work.

In a letter to all pastors our committee encouraged the churches to get involved in the life of the association. We further encouraged the pastors to use every available resource to promote the work of our association. As a committee, it is our hope that because you have been informed you will promote association missions in order that the Lord's work may continue to be done in our area.

Respectfully submitted,
Robbie Parker, Chairman

17. The Moderator called on Franklin Stansbury for a report on the work of the special Office Committee that had been elected by the Executive Committee during the past year. Mr. Stansbury reported that the Committee first decided that the Main Street office location was not the best one and proceeded to locate a more desirable office space. Such a place was found at 116 N. Mitchell, just around the corner from the Main Street location. The new site was presented to the Executive Committee and approved. Since the new office would cost $50 per month less than we were paying for the Main Street location, the Office Committee was given permission to spend this difference, approximately $500 for the remainder of the Associational year, to prepare the new location for occupancy. The improvements to be made were: a partition between the front Secretary-Reception area and the inner Director's office, carpeting the inner office, tile for the bath and work rooms, shelves/bookcases for the inner office and work room. Much of the materials and all the labor was donated so that the total cost was only about $300.00. Only two minor things remain to be done: A sign for the front door and bulletin boards in the two offices.

18. The Treasurer's report was presented as information.

TREASURER'S REPORT
(OCTOBER 1, 1978 — September 30, 1979)

On hand October 1, 1978 ..... $3.70

RECEIVED:
FROM CHURCHES FOR BUDGET:

Ahoskie	$2,600.01
Ashleys Grove	515.52
Askewville	975.84
Aulander	750.00
Bethany	162.50
Bethel	300.00
Bethlehem	320.00
Brantleys Grove	100.00
Buckhorn	505.25
Capeharts	275.00
Cashie	1,687.48
Center Grove	637.48
Christian Harbor	324.50
Colerain	800.00
Connaritsa	140.00
Conway	1,200.00
Creech Memorial	839.09
Creeksville	260.00
Earlys	150.00
Edgewood	61.77
Elam	416.40
Elm Grove	826.00
Galatia	1,470.00
Greens Cross	795.38
Harrellsville	550.00
Hebron	33.25
Holly Grove	125.00
Holly Springs	
Hortons	100.00
Jackson	384.00
Kelford	
Lasker	250.00
Lawrence	88.95
Lewiston	350.00
Margarettsville	134.34
Mars Hill	565.02
Meherrin	1,078.35
Menola	85.00
Merry Hill	375.00
Mt. Carmel	40.00
Mt. Tabor	328.00
Murfreesboro	2,237.50
Oak Grove	25.00
Pleasant Grove	175.66
Potecasi	300.00
Powellsville	810.70

Republican	50.00
Rich Square	554.67
Riverside	250.00
Roberts Chapel	225.00
Ross	405.71
St. Johns	233.00
Sandy Run	396.00
Seaboard	599.96
Severn	434.68
Siloam	280.00
Union	733.09
Wakelon	100.00
Winton	663.58
Woodland	725.00
Totals	$29,798.68

OTHER RECEIPTS:

From B. State Conv.	1,846.00
For printing minutes	105.00
From Pulpit Supply	115.00
From Parker Estate	2,407.72
For Migrant Chapel	45.02
Other	744.02
Totals	5,262.76
TOTAL RECEIVED FROM ALL SOURCES	$35,061.44
TOTAL RECEIVED PLUS BALANCE ON HAND	35,065.14

PAID OUT:

Salary	8,214.84
Travel	1,779.00
House Rent	1,500.00
Home Utilities	1,435.64
Secretary	3,216.00
Office Rent	1,466.46
Office Utilities	737.45
Office Supplies	1,500.00
SBC Annuity Bd	2,986.52
Clerk	150.00
Miscellaneous	54.76
Treasurer	150.00
Printing Minutes	676.00
Sunday School	166.97
Church Training	300.00
Brotherhood	107.00
Migrant Chapel Pastor	2,850.00
Migrant Chapel Util	33.00
Key Leader Conf.	400.10
To Savings Reserve	2,000.00
Back Salary Special	3,350.68
Total	33,074.42
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1979	1,990.72

Respectfully submitted,
Malcolm Bracy, Treasurer

19. Donald Clinton, Chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee. There were 2 vacancies for age-level leaders in the Sunday School organization. Motion was made that the Associational Sunday School Director enlist these to complete his Associational Sunday School staff. This motion carried. There being no nominations from the floor, motion was made that the report of the Nominating Committee be accepted and the suggested officers elected for the coming year. The motion carried. (See Associational Directory, page 1, for the officers for 1979-80.)

21. Tommy Hayes led in singing "Blessed Be The Name" accompanied by Mrs. Daniel M. Spell on the Piano.

22. The Moderator called for reports of the Associational organizations. First, the Associational Sunday School report by Director Gerald Riggs. Mr. Riggs' report contained 5 recommendations. Motion was made that these recommendations be adopted. The motion carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Reaching people and involving them in purposeful Bible study has made progress in the West Chowan Baptist Association this year.

We had our Action Campaign in February with 11 churches participating. Approximately 523 new members were enrolled in Sunday School during the Campaign. Considering the weather that we had, which was SNOW, I feel we had good results.

The 2 Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on the same day with a morning and night sessions. More of our churches need to start early in securing their VBS workers, so they can attend the Association VBS Clinics.

The Key Leadership Conference in August was well attended by the SS Directors. Since the Key Leadership Conference, I have had 2 invitations from churches inviting me to come and help them in upgrading their SS organization and setting goals to reach more people in Bible study.

I have 5 recommendations that I would like for you, the messengers of the West Chowan Association, to consider:

1. To promote High Attendance Day in our Sunday Schools, which is the last Sunday in October each year.
2. That we set a goal of every officer and teacher in our Sunday Schools to be in attendance at the Central Training School, November 5-6, at the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie.
3. That every church adopt a Bold program of Outreach for the Church Year 1979-80.

   Example: Action program, Growth Spiral, New Reaching...Age-Graded books, and the Outreach ideas age-group booklets, People Search Guide Series, etc.
4. That we encourage every church to encourage their Youth and Adults to read the Bible through in 1980.
5. To encourage every church to adopt the Sunday School Leadership Diploma Plan.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs,
Sunday School Director

23. Franklin Stansbury, Director, presented the Church Training Report which was accepted as information.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

It as been a privilege for me to serve as Associational Church Training Director during this past year. I have been involved in many activities as I have carried out my responsibilities.

In November, "M" Night was at Askewville Baptist Church. The program included several singing groups and solos. Keith White, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, was the speaker. Refreshments were served following the meeting.

Youth Night was at Harrellsville Baptist Church. Rev. Tony Brewington, Director of Missions in the Burnt Swamp Association, was the speaker. He and his wife sang several songs. A Puppet Team from Chesapeake, Virginia, presented part of the program.

With our Associational Key Leader Team I attended the Key Leader Conference at Ridgecrest in May, then led the Church Training Conference in our Associational Key Leader Conference at the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, in August. Four of our churches were represented in this conference.

This year "M" Night will be at the Galatia Church on November 26, at 7:30. Youth Night will be at Aulander in March.

In July I also had the opportunity to attend Church Training Week at Ridgecrest.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Stansbury
Church Training Director

24. The Associational WMU Report was presented as information by the Director, Mrs. Randy Britton.

WMU REPORT

Our year began with Leadership Workshops at Buckhorn and Askewville. 310 leaders attended from 30 churches in the Association. Each of the age-level organizations met in addition to our first Young Baptist Women conference. Other conference leaders were Mrs. Henry Powell, Mission Study; Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Mission Support; Mrs. David Giffin and Mrs. George Hewitt, Mission Action.

In December we sent gifts of bedroom shoes, earrings, scarves and candy to the State WMU office in Raleigh to be given to the residents of the NC Correctional Center.

Each church in our Association was given a list of International students at Chowan College to be used in Mission Action projects. Several churches responded.

The Associational WMU provided draperies for the new Associational office. A set of luggage was given to our Director of Missions and Mrs. Powell as a token of love and appreciation.

The 85th Annual Session was held on April 3 at the Ross Baptist Church with approximately 250 attending. Dr. George Braswell, Jr., author of "To Ride a Magic Carpet", told of his work as a missionary teacher in Iran. Dr. Braswell, along with Rev. and Mrs. Irby Jackson, were guest speakers. The theme for the day was "Reaching Out."

Mrs. Linwood Mitchell and Mrs. Cedric Cooke, BW Directors led in a Prayer Retreat at Colerain with 170 representing 27 churches attending.

BYW and YBW Directors, Mrs. Tommy Hayes, Mrs. Tommy Bryant and Mrs. Leeman Lamb, planned a banquet at Mt. Tabor. Mrs. Vivian Simpson of the Little River Association was speaker. The theme was "Where in the World." 51 attended.

Mrs. Thad Harris and Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Jr., led in a GA Day Camp in Woodland with 154 girls and leaders representing 18 churches.

84 BWs and BYWs attended the State WMU meeting in Raleigh March 16-17.

Mrs. Thomas Barrett, Mission Friends Director, reported 116 from 11 churches attended a Mission Friends Day in Galatia.

Acteen Directors, Mrs. Gerald Riggs and Mrs. Franklin Stansbury, held a Mission Fair Day at Meherrin with 120 attending. 67 attended Acteen's Day at Colerain. They also held Association wide Foreign and Home Mission studies. An Acteen from Ahoskie First Baptist, Anna Bess Brown, served as a Resort Summer Missionary in Boone, N.C.

5 WMU Scholarships were given this year. Those receiving these Scholarships were: James Ward, Brantleys Grove; Tony & Jim Burnett, Buckhorn; Yvonne Crawford, Harrellsville; and Wendy Minton, Union.

2 of our Associational WMU officers serve in state WMU positions. Mrs. Gerald Riggs is Acteen Committee Chairman for the Executive Board; and, after having served 3 years on the Board as BYW Committee Chairman, I was elected BYW Approved Worker in January, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Randy Britton
WMU Director

25. The Brotherhood report was presented by the Director, Thomas Hayes.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood of West Chowan Baptist Association sponsored 3 major events during the past year. The first was the Royal Ambassador Basketball League. We had a good participation with 7 churches represented: Ahoskie First Baptist, Creech Memorial, Elm Grove, Meherrin, Murfreesboro, and Union. The Older Crusaders (ages 9-11) of the Murfreesboro Church was the winner in their age-group; Meherrin was the winner in both the younger Junior High & Older Senior High age-groups. Meherrin represented us in the Region of the State Convention Play-off.

The second event was the Men & Boys Rally held at the Buckhorn Baptist Church. There were 14 churches represented. The program was on Volunteer Missions. Royal Ambassadors Jon Royce & Mike Bunch of the Murfreesboro Church, who had been to Mexico on a Mission project, and Baptist Men G.T. Pittman & Willie Ray Harrison of the Askewville Baptist Church, who had been to the Carribean on a Mission work project, presented slides and a report of their work.

The third event was the RA Track Meet. There were over 150 boys who participated in The Meet. The winners represented West Chowan in the State Track Meet atCampbell College. The West Chowan Team once again brought home the State Championship Trophy. Those who placed first in the State Meet then went on to the Tri-State North-South Meet at Wake Forest and helped North Carolina RAs win.

A regional workshop for all age level Leaders was held at Edenton.

There is a tremendous need for strengthening the work of Brotherhood in the West Chowan Association. There were 29 churches who reported no Brotherhood work in 1978. We men have a call to become involved in Missions and we have the responsibility to provide for our boys missionary education. RISE UP O MEN OF GOD!

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas G. Hayes
Brotherhood Director

26. Mrs. R.G. Whitley gave the Music Report for the Director, Mrs. William Lawrence, who was ill and could not attend.

MUSIC REPORT

Christian music is an expression of the Soul's inmost dedication and committments to God. In the year 1978 - 79, the Committee of Church Music of West Chowan Baptist Association has encouraged the enlistment of people in our church music programs. We gave assistance to individual church music groups upon request. We advanced the Bold Missions goals through church music by encouraging choir groups to establish a prayer chain within its own group.

The adult choir materials workshop which was planned did not materialize. However, this workshop is to be January 21 & 22, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary R. Lawrence

27. The congregation sang "We're Marching to Zion" led by Tommy Hayes, accompanied by Mrs. Daniel M. Spell.

28. Robbie Parker, alternate preacher for the annual sermon, read the Scripture, Mark 4:35-41 and led in prayer.

29. The Pastors' Quarter (see item 4) provided special music.

30. Rev. Hubert Mizelle, pastor of the Elm Grove Baptist Church, preached the sermon, using the text, Mark 4:35, and the subject, "Moving On".

31. Following announcements and directions concerning the evening meal by David Giffin, host pastor, Bennie Pledger pronounced the benediction and the prayer of thanksgiving for the evening meal.

32. The evening session was called to order by the Moderator at 7:15.

33. Tommy Hayes led in singing, "He Keeps Me Singing", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Spell.

34. Cecil Harkey, pastor of the Capeharts Baptist Church, read from the Scriptures, Acts 1:8-11, and led in prayer.

35. The Pastors' Quarter provided worship in special music.

36. Mr. Woodrow Castelloe presented the history of the Ross Baptist Church.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF ROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

Ross Baptist Church, organized in 1804 and named in honor of its founder, Martin Ross, is the 7th oldest Baptist Church in Bertie County.

Martin Ross was one of the major leaders of the early Baptist movement in North Carolina. He was born in 1762 near Williamston, N.C., to parents of Scottish descent. The family had moved to this area from Virginia. After service in the American Revolution, he took up his life's work, the ministry. He was baptized in 1782, married in 1783, and licensed to preach in 1784. He was an early proponent of the missionary cause. He helped found the first society for that purpose in 1805. He married for the second time in 1806, his first wife having died in 1796. Beginning in 1808, he worked toward a "Meeting of General Correspondence," a forerunner of the Baptist State Convention. Ross died in 1827 at the age of 65 after a full and active life which had involved him in church affairs throughout the northeastern part of our state.

Ross Baptist Church, first organized as "Ross'es Log Meeting House", met in the beginning under the trees beside Cucklemaker Swamp, about ½ mile from the present building. Soon a log building was erected which had a board shed in front. Other, more elaborate, buildings followed. The building took on its final shape in 1904. Though termed a remodeling, the work done was quite extensive. The building was weatherboarded on the outside and paneled with ceiling on the inside. In the early 1930s, the area behind the pulpit was divided into classrooms for Sunday School. In 1935 a piano was purchased to replace the organ. In 1945, the interior was cleaned and varnished. Electric lighting was installed the next year. The parsonage was built in 1948. The balcony area was partitioned into classrooms in 1950. In 1963, new pews and carpet were installed. The pulpit area was enlarged and an organ, given by Mr. W.R. Lawrence, was added as well. In 1970 the exterior of the church was bricked. A Church Education Building was added in 1972.

Ross Baptist Church was originally a member of the Kehukee Association. In 1806 that Association split over the question of missions. Ross and those churches favoring missions formed the Chowan Association. In 1883, the Chowan Association split along geographical lines. In 1884 Ross joined the West Chowan Association, of which it is still a member. Association meetings have been held previously at Ross in 1890 and 1904.

Ross Baptist Church

DAVID GIFFIN, PASTOR

Due to difficulty of transportation, church services were held only once a month until 1918. These services took place on the 4th Saturday and Sunday of the month. In 1918 the church began holding services twice a month, as it does to this day--with the addition of evening services. Membership records go back as far as 1884. At that time, the membership was 536. The number climbed over the years until 1911 when there were 842 members. The membership has decreased since then due to the founding of more accessible community churches. The membership is now 292.

There has been a Sunday School at Ross since at least 1884. Meetings were held every Sunday except during December-March. In the early days, there were only 2 classes, one for men and one for women. Enrollment was 378 in 1890, rose to 456 in 1911, and has decreased over the years to the present 172.

Pastors have been: Martin Ross, Henry White, Thomas Hoggard, West Leary, Jeremiah Burch, J.A. Speight, T.T. Speight, R.B. Lineberry, W.H. Hollowell, J.H. Barnes, A. Finch, G.W. Burch, J.O. Walton, W.O. Andrews, E.R. Stewart, L. Sasser, R.V. Young, E.G. Willis, N.A. Hicks, R.F. Lambert, C.R. Hodges, H.M. Huggins, J.E. Branch, and the present pastor, David L. Giffin.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Steven Bunch

37. Henry Powell, Director of Associational Work, gave a report of his work for the past year.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Would you be so kind as to grant me one moment of sentimentality as I bring you my 5th report as your Director of Associational Work! It was just 5 years ago the second Sunday of December, December 8, 1974, that I officially began my work here in the West Chowan Association--here in this pulpit at Ross Baptist Church, as it was my privilege to preach the dedicatory sermon for the dedication of the new Education Building that had just been completed and occupied.

I had moved my family to Ahoskie during the Thanksgiving holidays and returned to western N.C. to complete my work there in preparation for the move to the West Chowan. I arrived in Ahoskie late Saturday evening, December 7, and then came to Ross Sunday morning for my first official speaking engagement. That was the first of many very pleasant moments of fellowship with the people here as well as the other 59 churches of the Association during these 5 years.

Much has happened during these 5 years for which we are deeply grateful to God and to the people of our West Chowan Churches.

This past year has been no exception. It has been a full and busy year.

Since January 1 I have been in 49 of the 60 churches--either speaking or visiting at the time of a regular congregational service. Late last year I decided that I would make a special effort, beginning January 1, 1979, to visit every church just as quickly as possible. I began at the top of the list alphabetically, Ahoskie, First Baptist, Ashleys Grove, etc. Things went very well the first 6 months. By July 1 I had visited 44. Today, I still lack 11 getting around to all 60. I had hoped to be in every church at least one time during the first 9 months but found it impossible to do so. I shall continue this visitation schedule, hopefully visiting all 60 churches at least one time during the year. Then I will start over again.

It is my purpose to visit all the churches as regularly as possible. However, just running over these 3 counties & visiting churches is not my primary responsibility. Top priority is ministry and service. Let me remind all of you again that you make my schedule. My little black datebook is open for you to fill in when I can help in any way. Do not hesitate to let me know when you need me.

Several important things have happened this year. First was the decision of the Executive Committee and General Board to seek a more desirable location for the Association's office. Rev. Frank Stansbury was appointed by the Moderator as Chairman of the Office Committee. The Executive Committee approved the location at 116 N. Mitchell as recommended by the Committee. An amount not to exceed the difference in cost of office rent for the year was authorized for the committee to spend for necessary improvements to the new space. Much labor and materials were donated. Except for one or two minor things, the office at 116 N. Mitchell is complete and being used. Although slightly smaller in square footage than the N. Main Street location, it is more compact and usable with much less wasted space. If you have not been by, you are invited to come by anytime.

Two new machines in the office have improved the efficiency of the work and also made the office more useful to the Associational leadership and the churches. The latest

of these is the Electronic Stencil Maker. This first year we will cut approximately 1,000 stencils on this machine. This will be a savings of several thousands of dollars in cost as well as hundreds, perhaps thousands, of man hours saved. These machines, the Stencil Maker, the paper Copier, are for the use of our churches as well as the Associational office. There is no charge for the use of this equipment; and we invite you to use it as needed.

The various Associational Meetings have been well attended. Associational Leaders have sought diligently to be well prepared. We have tried not to have meetings just to have meetings; but have sought definite purpose for any Associational Meeting that we ask you to attend.

Another very pleasant surprise to everyone has been the remarkable improvement in the financial situation. If the present trend continues, the work of the West Chowan Baptist Association will be firmly established on a solid financial foundation.

It has been a very busy, and I hope a good, year--for which we are grateful. But we must not be satisfied to rest on the accomplishments or the laurels of the past. Let us not think for a fleeting moment that we have arrived; we have not. We are heading in the right direction; but we have not arrived. There is still much to be done. We stand on the threshhold of a new decade--the 1980s. We survived the decade of the 70s with some turbulent change. We approach the 1980s with an air of expectancy and excitement. The challenge is great; the future is bright.

Let us leave this 97th annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association with a dedication and determination that this Association will become the greatest avenue of service that our churches have ever known and that being a part of this Associational fellowship will become the most meaningful relationship that our churches have ever shared.

A Baptist Association has been defined as being, "A fellowship of Baptist churches on mission together in their setting". Let's make that a reality in the West Chowan Association in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell

38. The congregation sang "Jesus Shall Reign" led by Tommy Hayes, and accompanied by Mrs. Daniel M. Spell on the piano.

39. The Pastors' Quartet provided special music.

40. Rev. George Shore, Director of the Department of Associational Development, Division of Missions, N.C. Baptist State Convention, brought the closing missionary message to conclude the first day's session.

41. Following the benediction, led by Mrs. Henry Powell, the meeting was adjourned until 10 A.M. the following day at the Mars Hill Baptist Church.

42. The Wednesday morning session was called to order at 10 A.M. by the moderator, Bobby Cross.

43. Tommy Hayes led in singing "Love Lifted Me" accompanied by Mrs. Don Gober on the piano.

44. Larry Pittman, pastor of the Mars Hill Baptist Church read the Scripture.

45. Don Gober sang, accompanied by Mrs. Gober.

46. Larry Pittman led the opening prayer.

47. Mr. Pittman extended a cordial welcome to the Mars Hill Baptist Church.

48. Bobby Cross, moderator, responded in expressing the appreciation of the Association for the privilege of meeting at the Mars Hill Church.

49. Larry Pittman, pastor, presented the History of the Mars Hill Church.

THE HISTORY OF MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1853, in a small community near what is now "Trap", in Bertie County, the people met in a school house about ½ mile from the present site of Mars Hill Baptist Church and engaged in a prayer meeting, which lasted for 12 days. When the meeting closed there were 32 professions of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Rev. John Nowell came and administered the ordinance of Baptism in the Chowan River. Out of this originated the desire for a Baptist Church.

The people in this immediate vicinity, members of Colerain Baptist Church, living some distance from their church and realizing the need of and seeing the possibilities of a Baptist Church, agreed to take letters and organize themselves into a new church.

On September 29, 1854, the people met and 18 persons came forward with letters of dismission from Colerain Church to organize this fellowship which was named Mars Hill.

The first business of the newly organized church was the adoption of the rules of Decorum and Covenant of Faith. Rev. B.B. Williams was called as pastor and served until the Civil War. He left the church during the war to serve as a Chaplain in the Southern Army. Without pastoral leadership and so many of the men gone to war, the people found themselves disorganized and the church struggled to exist. Reorganization was necessary in 1866 so that the church might again work in peace, union and fellowship. The Rev. B.B. Williams again became pastor of the church on January 1, 1867. Thus, the Church was launched, and under the blessings of God, it grew in membership and everlasting faith.

On February 16, 1903, a destructive storn swept through the neighborhood, greatly damaging the church building. A committee was appointed to examine the building to see if it could be repaired or rebuilt. The committee reported that a modern building would replace the old one. During the building of the new church building, services were held at the Perry School House.

On September 29, 1906, the members of the Mars Hill Church assembled for the purpose of dedicating their new building--exactly 50 years after they had first organized with 18 members.

On June 26, 1940, the church was again destroyed; this time by fire. But soon work was begun on a modern brick building, designed by men of the church with much material and labor being donated by the men of the church. Total cost of construction was $18,000.00.

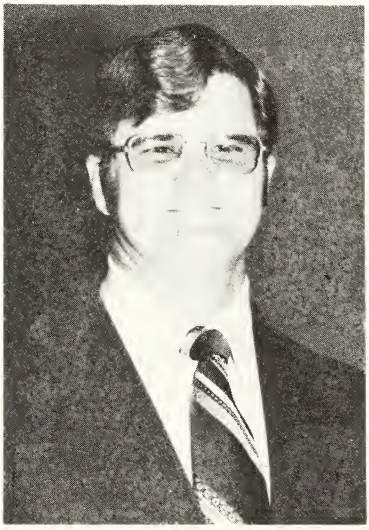
In 1960 a new parsonage was completed and Rev. Earl Haynes became the first pastor to occupy the new parsonage. The debt on this addition to the church property was paid off in October, 1962. During Mr. Haynes' ministry, Mars Hill accepted the task of becoming a full time church, thus breaking the field with Union Baptist Church.

In 1969 the church voted to install central heating & air conditioning. In 1972 the lot adjoining the church, which had been loaned to the county for the purpose of education, was reverted back to the church and a tennis and basketball court was built.

On April 27, 1975 the church voted to build an addition to the church building which was to include 2 classrooms, 2 bathrooms, a kitchen and fellowship hall, at an approximate cost of $25,000.00, with some of the work to be done by the church members. Dedication services for the Education Building were held in the spring of 1976 and the debt on the building was paid off in 1978.

125 years has passed since the organization of the little church of 18 members, but none other than the Lord can measure the good it has accomplished. On September 29th, Mars Hill Church was 125 years old and we trust it will continue to go forward in the Lord's work.

Pastors who served the Mars Hill Church: B.B. Williams (1853-74), J.C. Fleetwood (1874-76), Jeremiah Bunch (1876-79), West Leary (1880-81), D. A. Woodson (1883-86),



Mars Hill Baptist Church

LARRY PITTMAN, PASTOR

W. P. Jordan (1887-1905), M.P. Davis (1905-07), A. T. Howell, T.T. Speight, H.H. Honeycutt, N.H. Shepherd, L. E. Dailey (1920-25), D. D. Lewis (1925-28), W. R. Stephens, A. P. Mustain (1932-50), H. G. Thompson (1951-59), Earl Haynes (1960-66), Ernest Purcell (1967-69), Homer Baumgardner (1969-70), B. J. Traywick (1971-76), J. L. Pittman, present pastor, June 1977---.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Pittman, pastor
Mars Hill Baptist Chruch

50. The moderator recognized the visitors: Rev. O. S. Long, former pastor in the Association; now retired and living in Morganton, N.C.; Miss Hazel Garner, a resident and Mrs. Peggy Furlough, Director of the N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging at Hamilton, N.C.; Calvin Knight, N.C. Baptist Hospital; Robert Abrams, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.; Earl Haynes, N.C. Baptist Childrens Homes.

51. Calvin Knight, Director of Denominational Relations, brought a report on the work of the N.C. Baptist Hospital.

52. Mrs. Peggy Furlough, Director of the Hamilton Home, spoke for the N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging.

53. Earl Haynes, Director of Development, spoke for the N.C. Baptist Childrens Homes.

54. Miss Hazel Garner, a resident of the Hamilton Home, gave her personal testimony of what the Baptist Homes have meant to her.

55. The congregation sang "O Worship the King", led by Tommy Hayes, accompanied by Mrs. Don Gober.

56. James E. Hester read the Scripture: Acts 2:1-5; 37-47 and led in prayer.

57. Mrs. Don Gober sang "Thank You, Lord".

58. Rev. Kenneth Pittman, pastor of the Severn Baptist Church, preached the sermon.

59. Dr. Bela Udvarnoki led the prayer of thanks for the noon meal.

60. The afternoon session was called to order by the Moderator.

61. Robert Abrams, Gardner-Webb College, was recognized as a visitor.

62. Gerald Riggs led in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness" accompanied by Tommy Hayes at the piano.

63. H.C. Boschen read the Scripture, Psalm 100.

64. Special music was provided by the Pastor's Quartet.

65. Mr. Boschen led in prayer.

66. Joe McLean, Chairman presented the report of the Committee on Committees. There were no nominations from the floor; the report was adopted. (See the list, "Standing Committees" in the Associational Directory in the front of the Annual.)

67. Jack Byrd, Chairman presented the report of the Place & Preacher Committee which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

We recommend that the 98th annual session be held on Tuesday, October 21, 1980, with the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church; and Wednesday, October 22, 1980, with the Bethlehem Baptist Church.

Preachers for the annual sermons: First Day, Robert C. White, with James Hester as alternate; Second Day, Dr. W.D. Morris, with James E. Langford as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Byrd, Chairman.

68. The report of the Committee on Ordination was presented by the Chairman, Leroy Huthmacher.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION REPORT

The Committee on Ordination is charged with the duty "to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry".

Your committee was called upon 4 times during the year by member churches to assist in examining candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

1. Bethel Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. William M. Massey, Jr., a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, who grew up in the Bethel congregation.

1980 Associational Calendar

(including State & SBC dates & events)

JANUARY

7-11	January Bible Study Week. "EPHESIANS: GOD'S NEW PEOPLE"
7	West Chowan Baptist Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
7	Associational WMU Council Meeting, 7:00, Ahoskie
11-12	Home Mission Teacher-Training Conference (State), CaRAway
13	Witnessing Commitment Day (SBC)
14	Associational RA Basketball League begins play.
21	Area Church Training "Enabler" Conference, Williamston.
21-22	Associational Choral Workshop (Adult Choir Directors & Members).
22	State Church Building Conference, Memorial Church, Greenville
25-26	State Lay Witnessing Annual Meeting, CaRAway.
27	BAPTIST MENS DAY.

FEBRUARY

3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4	Associational Acteen Council, Woodland
4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro.
7	Associational GA Planning Group Meets, Woodland
10-17	WMU Focus Week.
17	Baptist College, Seminary, School Day (SBC).
17-20	Home Mission Graded Mission Study Series.
19	State VBS Clinic, Greenville.
22-24	Statewide Baptist Mens Retreat, CaRAway
22-24	Statewide High School Seniors Retreat, CaRAway
22-23	State Adult Bell Festival
23	State Big "A" Club Training Workshop, Adamsville, N.C.
25	Associational Acteen Home Mission Study, Galatia
26	Statewide Energy Conservation Conference, Rocky Mount.
29-March 1	State Youth Bell Festivals.
29-March 1	State Day Camp Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista.
29-March 1	Associational GA Rally -- Adventure-thon, Woodland.

MARCH

1	ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH NIGHT, AULANDER
2-9	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions
3	West Chowan Baptist Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
7-8	Language Missions Conference (State).
7-8	State Youth Choir Festival
9	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
9-16	Youth Week (SBC).
14-15	State WMU Annual Meeting, Winston-Salem
14-16	State Pioneer RA Congress.
15	Weekday Early Education Workshop (State).
18	ASSOCIATIONAL 150TH ANNIVERSARY RALLY, CELEBRATING THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION IN 1829, CHOWAN COLLEGE.

17-21 Parent/Worker Education (State SS & CT).
21 Associational YBW Banquet, Mt. Tabor.
21-22 State Adult Choir Festivals.
23-30 Appreciation Week (WMU).
10 Associational Men & Boys Rally, 7:30, Union
24-28 Statewide Churchmanship Seminar, CaRAway
27 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
28-29 State RA Campcraft Training, Camp CaRAway.
31 GENERAL BOARD, 7:30.

APRIL

1 Annual Association WMU Meeting, Ahoskie.
6 EASTER SUNDAY
11-12 Statewide Church Media/Library Conference, Asheville.
11-13 State Acteen Queens Court, Ridgecrest.
12 Regional Childrens Choir Festivals.
14 West Chowan Baptist Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
14 Associational Mission Action Workshop (WMU), Union.
14-16 NC Ministers of Music Conference, CaRAway
18-19 Weekend RA Camp (Older Crusaders, grades 4-6), Camp CaRAway.
18-20 Family Camping Weekend, Camp CaRAway.
19 Baptist Mens World Day of Prayer (Brotherhood).
19 ASSOCIATIONAL RA TRACK MEET.
20 Cooperative Program Day (SBC)
20-25 BAPTIST DOCTRINE WEEK, group Baptist Doctrine schools.
22 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh.
25-26 Statewide BW (45-up) Retreat, Caswell - N.C. Baptist Assembly.
25-26 Statewide Baptist Youth Convention.
25-26 Weekend RA Camp (Younger Crusaders, grades 1-3), Camp CaRAway.
25-27 Family Camping Weekend, Camp CaRAway.
27 Life Commitement Day (SBC).
29 BW Day (WMU)

MAY

2-3 Day Camp Workshop, CaRAway
2-3 State BYW Family Retreat, Mundo Vista.
2-3 State Correctional Ministries Conference.
2-4 RA Counselors Backpacking Weekend (State Brotherhood).
4 Senior Adult Day (SBC).
4-11 Christian Home Week (SBC).
5 West Chowan Baptist Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
5-6 Outreach Leaders Training Conference, Rocky Mount.
6 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINICS: 9-12 noon -- Woodland.
7-9:30 PM -- Cashie.
8-10 State Youth Ministry Workshop, CaRAway.
9-10 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista.
9-10 Day Camp Workshop (eastern N.C.).
11 MOTHERS DAY.
12-14 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest.
12 Associational Acteen Council, Harrellsville.
16-17 State RA Track Meet.
16-18 Statewide Deaf Youth Retreat, CaRAway

16-18 Teacher/Interpreter Conference, CaRAway
18 Radio/TV Sunday (SBC).
18-25 ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK: WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
19-21 Statewide Senior Adult Retreat, CaRAway
21-23 Statewide Senior Adult Retreat, CaRAway
23-24 State North-South RA Track Meet.
23-25 Acteen Mini Camp, Mundo Vista.
23-25 State Youth Ministry Seminar, Southeastern Seminary.
27 Associational Church Training Tournament Meeting.
30-June 1 Acteen Mini Camp, Mundo Vista.
30-31 Statewide Meeting for Associational RA Directors.

JUNE

1 Religious Liberty Sunday (SBC).
2 West Chowan Baptist Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
6-7 Acteen Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista.
8-9 Annual Southern WMU Meeting, St. Louis, Mo.
9 Camp CaRAway opens for 9 week summer RA Camping, ages 9-17
10-12 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Mo.
16 Camp Mundo Vista begins 9 weeks of GA & Acteen Camping.
26 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
29 Christian Citizenship Week (SBC)
30 GENERAL BOARD, 8 PM.
30-July 4 Mars Hill Preachers' Week, Mars Hill College.

JULY

3-16 WMU Tour, Baptist World Alliance, Toronto, Canada
4-31 Pastors/Students Seminar, Southeastern Seminary.
7 West Chowan Baptist Ministers Meet, 10:30 A.M.
7-11 Childrens Choir Camp, Mars Hill College.
8-13 Baptist World Alliance, Toronto, Canada
13 Christian Literature Day (SBC)
14 Associational WMU Council Meeting, 7:30, Ahoskie.

AUGUST

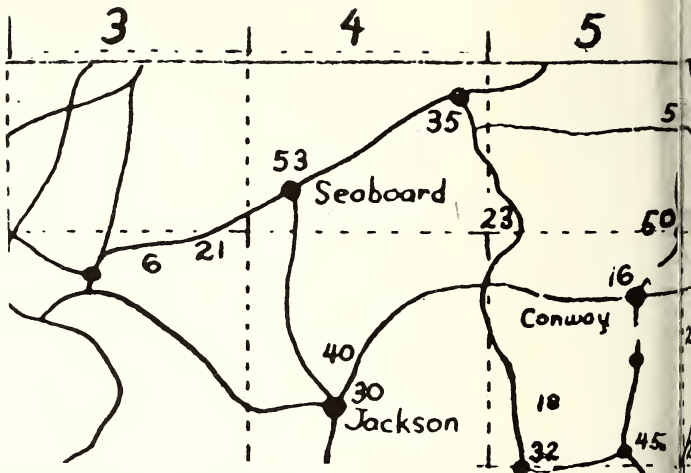
6 World Hunger Day
10 Language Missions Day
11-15 Younger Childrens Choir Leader Conferences (State)
14-16 State Happiness Retreat (For exceptional persons), CaRAway
15 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro.
22-23 Associational WMU Officers Training Conference, Mundo Vista.
22-23 Lay Witnessing Training Conference, CaRAway
25 Associational Acteen Council, Meherrin
26 Associational Pastor/Sunday School Directors Briefing Meeting, Meherrin
24-31 Church Music Week (SBC)
29-30 Associational WMU Officers Training Conference, Mundo Vista
29-30 Statewide Conference for Church Brotherhood Directors, CaRAwav

SEPTEMBER

5-6	Foreign Mission Teacher Training Conference, CaRAway
7-12	Regional Brotherhood Workshops, Missionary Education Dialogues (Bro.)
8-9	"M" Night Training Seminary, CaRAway
8	West Chowan Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
15	Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Potecasi
16	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night, Aulander, 7:30
19-20	Literacy Training Conference, CaRAway (State)
19-20	State Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, CaRAway
19-21	Statewide Business & Professional Mens Retreat, CaRAway
19-20	Statewide Deacons Retreat, Caswell (NC Baptist Assembly)
21	State Missions/Ministries 6-in-1 Special Offering Promotion Begins.
23	Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Aulander
25	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD.
28	State Missions/Ministries Special Offering Promotion continues
29	ASSOCIATIONAL GENERAL BOARD, 8 PM

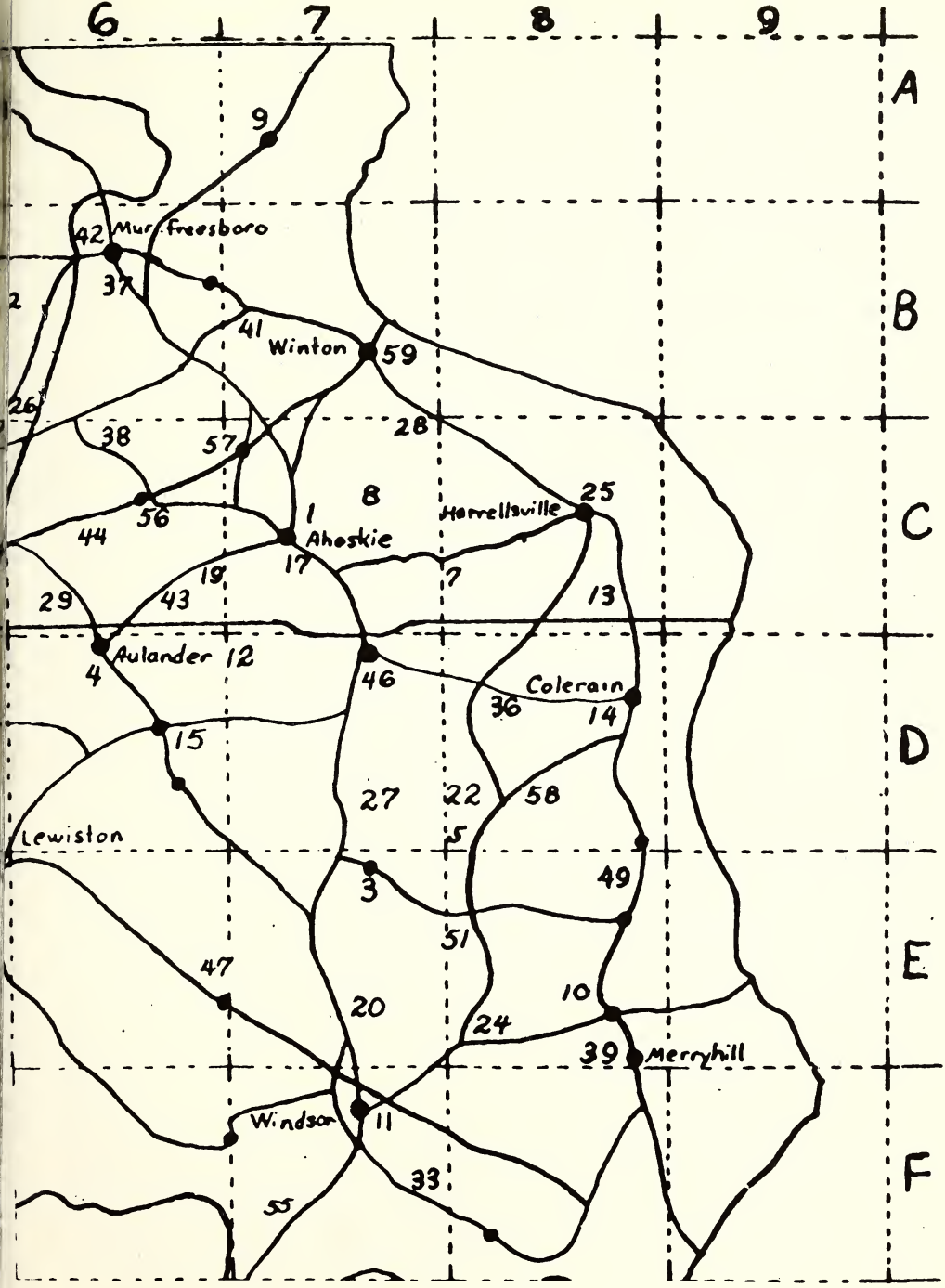
OCTOBER

1, 8, 15, 22, 29	Cooperative Program Mid-week Prayer Emphases.
3-4	Sunday School All Age Training Conference, CaRAway
5	Ingathering for the 6-in-1 State Missions/Ministries Special Offering.
6	West Chowan Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
6-8	Youth & Young Adult Evangelism Leadership Conference, CaRAway
9-10	State Pastor/Music Directors Workshop, CaRAway
10-11	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
10-11	Statewide Deacons Retreat, CaRAway
10-11	Younger Crusader RA Weekend Camp, CaRAway
12	Biblical Recorder Day
13-15	State Equipping Center Seminar, CaRAway
14-15	Acteen Associational Council Training Conference, Mundo Vista
15-17	Senior Adult Fall Retreat, CaRAway
17-18	Senior Men/Overseas Missions Project Conference, CaRAway
17-18	Sunday School All-Age Training Conference, Caswell
20-24	Instrumental Seminar State, Church Music.
20-24	Area Youth Leaders Labs (Church Training)
21-22	Annual Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association
24-25	YBW Convention, Ridgecrest.
24-25	State Pioneer RA Officers Workshop, CaRAway
27-29	Associational Sunday School Group Training Schools; Askewville & Conway.



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8 Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's -
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland -


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
Murfreesboro
Winton
Ahoskie
Harrellsville
Aulander
Colerain
Lewiston
Merryhill
Windsor
42
37
41
59
26
38
57
28
56
44
1
8
25
17
19
43
29
4
12
46
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
3
49
51
47
20
24
10
39
11
33
55

NOVEMBER

2 Mental Retardation Sunday
2-9 Royal Ambassador Week.
3 West Chowan Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
7 January Bible Study Teacher Training Conference.
7-8 Statewide Chairman of Deacons/Pastors Conference, Hickory
7-8 Youth Council Retreat, CaRAway
8-9 NC Baptist Mens Convention, Greensboro
9 American Bible Society Sunday (SBC)
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
14-15 State Crusader RA Congress
16-19 Foreign Missions Graded Series Mission Studies (WMU).
23 Child Care Day
24 Associational "M" Night Mass Meeting
30-December 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

DECEMBER

1 West Chowan Ministers & Wives Meet, 10:30 A.M.
7 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
11 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD
15 GENERAL BOARD, 8PM
28 Student Day at Christmas

NC BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

June 23-28 - Childrens Choir Camp, Youth Music Training Week. 30-July 5 - Youth Ministry Week. July 7-12 - World Missions Week. 14-19 - Youth Conference I. 21-26 - Youth-Adult Music Week. 28-August 2 - Youth Conference II. August 4-9 - Youth Conference III.

RIDGECREST

May 31-June 6 - Church Recreation. June 7-13 - Youth Church Training. 14-20 - Church Music. 21-27 - Foreign Missions. 28-July 4 - Bible /Preaching. July 5-11 - Church Training, Leadership/Youth. 12-18, 19-25, 26-August 1 - 3 Sunday School weeks. August 2-8 - WMU. 9-15 - Home Missions. 16-22 - Student Ministries. 23-29 - Small Church Sunday School Week.

Camp CaRAway: June 9 - August 9 -- 9 RA Camping Weeks, ages 9-17 every week.
Mundo Vista: June 16-August 15 -- GAs **except** July 14-18; 21-25 -- Acteens.

2. Siloam Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. Arthur Leggett, a deacon in the church who had started a mission in Windsor.

3. Askewville Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. Leith White, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary who had been called to the Oak Grove Baptist Church and who was a member of the Askewville Church.

4. Elm Grove Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. Hugh Mizell, a student at Fruitland Bible Institute, a member of the church, and the son of the Elm Grove Pastor.

The Committee met at each of these churches, formed the Ordination Council, and examined each candidate concerning his personal family life, his education, his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, his views of the Bible, the Church, his understanding of Christian Baptism, the Lord's Supper, his attitude toward the local Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and other pertinent questions.

In each case the Council recommended that the candidate be recommended to his church for Ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Leroy Huthmacher, Chairman

69. Mrs. R.G. Whitley presented the Report of the Resolutions Committee. This report was approved by a standing vote.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the 97th Annual Session of West Chowan Baptist Association, express our deep appreciation as follows:

(1) To God for the rich blessings bestowed upon us during this wonderful year.
(2) To the messengers, other West Chowan Church Members, pastors and visitors whose presence made possible such a great meeting.
(3) To the program committee for a most inspiring program.
(4) To the music committee and those rendering special music, including the singing preachers for their inspiring selections.
(5) To the moderator who presided so graciously with an attitude of devotion and love, to go forward in service for Christ.
(6) To the director of associational work, other officers and leaders for their faithful service and efficiency.
(7) To Ross, Elm Grove, Wakelon, Mars Hill, Powellsville and Edgewood Baptist Churches for their hospitality, fellowship, food and the beautiful flowers in the sanctuary each day.

Be it further resolved that we accept the Challenge of the Bold Mission Advance, to continue moving on through prayer, faith, and courage with our hearts bound together in Christian love.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Sr.
Mrs. Bennie Pledger
Mrs. Gilbert Whitley

70. Mrs. Gerald Riggs presented the report of the Memorials Committee. As Mrs. Riggs called the names of those church members who had died this past year the congregation stood in memory of them.

71. The Enrollment Committee reported a final count of 204 messengers and 73 other church members from 56 of the 60 churches in the Association had registered for the meeting.

72. Lonnie Armstrong, Chairman, gave the report of the Missions Committee.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our joint mission project at the Migrant Mission Chapel has undergone a drastic change due to the changing of programs by the Federal Government. They switched from an all-family type program to one of all young single adults. During the time of this transition, the Chapel ministry had to be revamped to meet the needs of this particular group.

Several churches have responded in helping to meet the needs. Some have given health kits and books to help with spiritual guidance. The Church Extension Department of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention gave 50 Bibles. The Acteens of the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie gave 25.

The first group has finished their training and has moved out. A new group was scheduled to move in on or about October 8. The training cycle lasts for about 6 months. They are limited to 50 students that are carefully screened from an area of 7 states. Rev. Myrick reports that many of the students had become involved in the services and really hated to leave by the time the first group completed their work.

Continue to pray and support this mission project. Pray that the door will be opened for others to be done in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie R. Armstrong, Chairman

73. Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chaplain at Chowan College, presented the report on Christian Higher Education. He recognized Robert Abrams from Gardner-Webb College who also brought greetings from Gardner-Webb.

74. Gerald Riggs led in singing "Christ Receiveth Sinful Men" accompanied on the piano by Tommy Hayes.

75. The Pastors' Quartet provided special music.

76. Ralph Harrell, Southern Baptist Missionary to Denya, West Africa, brought the closing Missionary message.

77. Moderator Bobby Cross presented the gavel to Moderator-elect, Robbie Parker. He led the closing prayer to adjourn the 97th annual session of the Association.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

The annual Meeting of the Bertie Union was held at Holly Grove Church on April 27, 1979, beginning at 10:30 A.M. Mr. William Lawrence, Jr., Moderator, presided. Rev. Joseph Polinski, Music Director, led the congregational singing, accompanied by Mrs. Dorothy Ruffin. Henry Stough, pastor of the host church, read the Scripture & Prayer, then extended a welcome to those present.

The theme for the program was: The Christian's Three Homes. Bob Swader, pastor of the Ashleys Grove Church brought the opening message, speaking on the subject, "The Christian Home".

During the business period 2 new pastors were introduced: Bob Swader, Ashleys Grove and Cecil Harkey, Capeharts. The Moderator appointed 2 committees: Nominating: Henry Stough, Holly Grove; Lonnie Armstrong, Galatia; Harold Rumfelt, Rich Square. Resolutions: Wint Hale, Lawrence & Merry Hill; Dorothy Ruffin, Holly Grove; Mrs. Henry Powell, Associational Secretary.

Rev. Jack Mace, pastor of the Center Grove & Powellsville churches, brought the second message of the day on "The Church Home". Mr. William Futrell led the closing prayer for the morning session.

The afternoon session began with the singing of "Love Divine". Henry Stough read the Scripture & led the opening prayer.

Mr. Stough then presented the history of the Holly Grove Church which this year is observing its 175th anniversary.

During the afternoon business period, the nominating committee report was presented and approved as given: Moderator - William Lawrence, Jr., Vice-Moderator - William Futrell, Secretary - Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Music Director - Tommy Hayes, Pianist - Mrs. Arba Godwin.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was approved as follows: "The Resolutions Committee would like to go on record and thank the Holly Grove Church for allowing us the privilege of meeting here. We thank God for the delicious lunch served by Holly Grove & Center Grove Churches. We also thank each officer that has served us today. We especially thank those who brought God's good news to us, and for the lovely flowers. We are thankful for those that have made this day a happy one. In Jesus name we thank you".

After the singing of the hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks", Tommy Hayes, pastor of the Union Church brought the closing message, "Our Heavenly Home".

After the singing of, "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again," the meeting was closed with prayer by Henry Powell, Associational Director.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Lawrence, Jr, Moderator
Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Secretary

"Early Bird" Church Clerks

The following Church Clerks had their Church Letter in the office on or before the October 10 deadline and are the "Early Bird" Church Clerks for 1979.

Church	Clerk	Date Church Letter Received
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer	October 2
Creeksville	Mrs. Loray Barrett	October 3
Capeharts	Mrs. Eloise Carter	October 5
Riverside	Merton W. Britt	October 5
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton	October 7
Kelford	Mrs. Beatrice Copeland	October 7
Mt. Tabor	George B. Parker	October 7
Potecasi	Mrs. Elsie B.Jenkins	October 7
Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr.	October 7
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin	October 8
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clyde D. Francis	October 8
Harrellsville	R.C. Mason, Jr.	October 8
Hortons	Mrs. Charlie Powell	October 8
Oak Grove	Mrs. Colie Rawls	October 8
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Mary Ainsley	October 9
Askewville	Dancy G. White	October 9
Bethlehem	W.D. Wiggins	October 9
Cashie	Miss Janie Lee Hughes	October 9
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne	October 9
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T.L. Norvelle	October 9
Conway	Raynor Woodard	October 9
Edgewood	Mrs. Bessie Byrum	October 9
Greens Cross	Kenny Mizelle	October 9
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons	October 9

Holly Springs	Mrs. Betty Eure	October 9
Jackson	Mrs. John H. Parker	October 9
Lawrence	H.E. Edwards	October 9
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughn	October 9
Mars Hill	Mrs. Marcelle Pearce	October 9
Menola	Mrs. Kate S. Barber	October 9
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Dianne P. Dixon	October 9
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning	October 9
Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard	October 9
Sandy Run	Mrs. H.C. Boschen	October 9
Siloam	Lewis Speller	October 9
Union	Mrs. Rodger Miller	October 9
Wakelon	Mrs. Agnes U. Belch	October 9
Aulander	T.H. Griffith	October 10
Buckhorn	William G. Lawrence, Jr.	October 10
Colerain	Linwood B. Mitchell	October 10

Historical Events

ASKEWVILLE: new picnic shelter; new carpet in Educational Building, replaced air conditioning and heating systems with larger units

AULANDER: paved church parking lot

BETHLEHEM: observed Homecoming

CENTER GROVE: installed church marker; had a GA Recognition and Coronation Service

CONNARITSA: purchased house and lot adjoining church property; installed new stove in parsonage; celebrated 190th year with Homecoming May 27, 1979

CONWAY: addition to parsonage

CREECH MEMORIAL: built on to the parsonage; built cabinets in the kitchen in Educational Building

CREEKSVILLE: new fellowship was built and a dedication service was held on May 20, 1979 with laying of corner stone; Homecoming was observed

EARLYS: installed sign on church lawn

ELM GROVE: completed tennis court and recreational area

GREENS CROSS: heating and air conditioning of Educational Building; equipped pastor's office; dedication of kitchen

HOLLY GROVE: celebrated 175th anniversary

LAWRENCE: painted and carpeted classroom; purchased vacuum cleaner; observed Homecoming

MARS HILL: observed 125th anniversary

MEHERRIN: observed 250th anniversary

MERRY HILL: enlarged the Fellowship building to include a Pastor's Study, Rest Rooms; central heating and air conditioning of the building.

PLEASANT GROVE: licensed Tony Futrell to the ministry; recreation center added to the church

POWELLSVILLE: installed storm windows and insulated floor and ceiling in sanctuary; installed carpet in Educational Building

RICH SQUARE: bought a church bus

ST. JOHN: note burning for payoff of Educational Building; added room to parsonage and carpeted throughout parsonage

SANDY RUN: installed steeple, front porch and rails, side porches and rails

SEABOARD: dedicated new fellowship hall at note burning service January 28, 1979

SILOAM: building new church building; ordained A. L. Leggett

WOODLAND: had a summer youth worker for the first time; paid off debt on church van purchased last year; added more insulation to parsonage

In Loving Memory

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Mrs. R.L. Callis
Mrs. N.B. Casper
Mrs. Oba Williford
Mrs. Garnette Hughes
Mrs. Mary Kennedy
Mrs. Thelma Mitchell
Mrs. Vernon Vaughan
Millis Elwood Vann
Alvin Bowen

ASHLEYS GROVE
Vincent Sauls
Mrs. Louise Revelle
John Lambert
Mrs. Mae Parker

ASKEWVILLE
Miss Gracie White
Mrs. Allie Jernigan
Herman White

AULANDER
Mrs. Gurtha Castello
Mrs. Myrtle Cooke
Pete Barber
Mrs. Nina Cooke
Clingman W. Mitchell
Mrs. Mary Mitchell
Mrs. Goldie Dunning
Mrs. Maggie Morris
Mrs. M.M. Brickhouse

BETHANY
Luther Lawrence, deacon
Mrs. Annie Perry Lawrence
Mrs. Henry Mizelle

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Jessie V. Thomas
J.D. Wiggins, deacon
Miss Mary Thomas
Mrs. Elizabeth Perry

BUCKHORN
Mrs. Mary H. Curle
Rufus Darden

CASHIE
Hazen G. Lancaster
Ernest B. Hughes
Joseph W. Parker
Mrs. Elva Bond Creech
Mrs. Mildred Harrell
Miss Hilda Matthews

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Verda Burden

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Spurgeon Askew
Sumner Earley
Richard Baker, Sr.

COLERAIN
Mrs. Melvin Edward Myers
Mrs. Kelly Harrell
Mrs. Frank Pierce
Mrs. I.B. Harrell
E. Ralph White, Jr., deacon
Mrs. Nell Ping

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Annie Braddy Ball
Talmadge J. Hoggard
J. C. Minton
Mrs. Nary Hale Grover
Jack Whitaker
S.E. McCaskey
Mrs. Geneva Early

CONWAY
Dr. Kelly White
Garland Ricks
Claude Britt
Mrs. Joe Tom Ricks
Mrs. Roger Bryant
Sam Parks

CREECH MEMORIAL
Howard Perry
Tommie Newsome
Sam Corey
Leonard Haywood

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Mattie Allen
Mrs. Josie B. Futrell
Aubrey Smith

EDGEWOOD
Howard Sanford, deacon

ELM GROVE
Tom Webb
Mrs. Lena Hargrove
Herbert Webb
Mrs. Annie Harrison

ELM GROVE
Linwood Lassiter
Lewis Hoggard, deacon
Mrs. Delscie Mizelle
Marty Evans
Miss Penny Jernigan
Jim Lassiter

GALATIA
Mrs. Rufus Rose
Mrs. Leroy Wheeler
Mrs. W.E. Davis
Walter Gray
William G. Davis
Fleetwood Hedspeth

GREENS CROSS
Mabel Cale Phelps
Hayes Dempsey
Ernest Castelloe
Edna Earl Sherron

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. W.H. Evans
Jim Clay
Erhardt Ruebsamen

HEBRON
Eddie Jones, deacon

HORTON'S
James Odom

In Loving Memory (continued)

JACKSON
Mrs. Paul Calvert
Mrs. Betty N. Weber
W.G. Crawley
L.R. Holoman, Sr.

KELFORD
Benjamin Vick, deacon
Donald Cahoon
Mrs. Eva Parker
Oscar Copeland
Vance Roan

LASKER
W. V. Daughtry

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Ruth Smithwick
Felton White

LEWISTON, FIRST
Miss Willie Askew
Mrs. Mary Askew
Garvey Bazemore, deacon

MARGARETTSVILLE
Robert Overby

MARS HILL
Otis Brown
H. D. Brown
Mrs. Clarine Baggett
Mrs. Wayland Jones, Sr.

MEHERRIN
R.J. Castelloe
Mrs. Fannie V. Vinson
Jarvis Vann
Glenn Daniels
Mrs. Eunice Smith

MENOLA
Grady Britton, deacon
J. D. Snipes

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Lucille Pierce
William White, deacon

MT. TABOR
Z. Vance Futrell
Mrs. C.A. Godwin
Mrs. H.J. Holloman

MURFREESBORO
D. L. Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Janie P. Benthall
G.T. Underwood
Mrs. W.F. Britt

OAK GROVE
Charlie Parker
Brodie Lassiter

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Daisy B. Taylor
Mrs. N.H. Johnston
Mrs. Sybil Vick

POTECASI
Moses Hobbs
Mrs. Annie Williams
Mrs. Pearl Whitehead Glover
Mrs. Nita Jenkins

POWELLSVILLE
Willie Ray Tayloe
Garner D. Raynor

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. William Clyde Bazemore

RICH SQUARE
Raleigh Rose

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Rosalie Harrell
Grizelle Hyatt
Mrs. Dorothy Adams

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Willie Davis

ROSS
Mrs. Lucretia E. Perry
Lawsie R. White
Herman L. Perry
Donald Hughes

ST. JOHNS
Joe Dempsey, deacon
Willie Joyner
Johnny Liverman

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Bettie Tyler Lassiter
Joseph W. Minton
Mrs. Nellie Edwards Jilcott

SEVERN
Sidney Maddrey

SILOAM
Ollie Davis

UNION
Marvin Benton
Thomas Wheeler

WAKELON
Andy Perry

WOODLAND
Stanley P. McDaniel

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCH

Rich Square ..... Roanoke Valley Nursing Home

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other Than Pastor)

Ahoskie ..... Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2, Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910 I
Henry Powell, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie 27910 AW
Conway ..... Nicky Martin, P.O. Box 265, Conway 27820 I
Murfreesboro ..... Clifton Collins, Murfreesboro 27855 ED
B. Franklin Lowe, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 ED
Earl Parker, Union St., Murfreesboro 27855 ED
Charles Paul, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 ED
Hargus Taylor, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 ED
Philip Royce, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 ED
Bela Udvarnoki, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 R
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 ED
Riverside ..... Tim Mizelle, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957 I
Ross ..... Woodrow Castelloe, Rt. 2, Box 346, Colerain 27924 I
Seaboard ..... Paul T. Worrell, Main St., Seaboard 27876 PI

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Elm Grove ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27824
Pleasant Grove ..... F. Anthony Futrell, Jr., Box 102, Woodland 27897

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Askewville ..... Keith White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elm Grove ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Ahoskie ..... Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Ahoskie ..... Wm. Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Ahoskie ..... Wm. R. Raynor, 910 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1, Box 23-A, Eure 27935
Bethany ..... Mrs. Cleo Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. June White, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Howard K. Taylor, P.O. Box 38, Como 27818

Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue Doris White, Rt. 2, Box 173, Colerain 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Tom A. Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Arba Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Jane Baker, Carroll St., Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J.A. Fleetwood, P.O. Box 6, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Sharon Vick, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. Sonja Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 179-A, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Diane Dunlow, N. King St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Joey D. Davis, P.O. Box 133, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Rita Dawson, Rt. 2, Box 337-A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 705 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Mrs. Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. L.M. Holloman, P.O. Box 127, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Pearl Bowen, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Cathy Blowe, Rt. 1, Winston 27986
Hortons ..... Mrs. J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. L.R. Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Keith Vaughan, Potecasi 27867
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Kay Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Box 454-F, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Miss Carol Ann Perry, P.O. Box 543, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, P.O. Box 32, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Carrie Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Vernie Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 245, Woodland 27897
Mt. Carmel ..... Bettie Long, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. T.J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Greg Barmer, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Carolyn H. Futrell, P.O. Box 102, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Mary Lewter, P.O. Box 168, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 173, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Reddick White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. R.B. Outland, Jr., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Miss Lynette Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Sandra E. Woodard, P.O. Box 145, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Linda Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 222, Colerain 27924
St. Johns ..... Mrs. Opal Baggett, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Bennie Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Church St., Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Kathy Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamson 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Rt. 2, Box 74, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Miss Trudy Belch, Rt. 2, Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Jane E. Newsome, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, Woodland 27897

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie 27910
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Jean Dilday, Rt. 4, Box 428, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Mrs. Shelton Leggett, Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Myrtle Castelloe, Rt. 2, Box 177, Windsor 27982
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Roberts Chapel ..... Elizabeth Britton, P.O. Box 126, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Frances Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Severn ..... Mrs. R.B. Edwards, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. J.S. Vaughan, Sr., Woodland 27897

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	D.A. Woodson	Rom. 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Heb. 13:1
1887	Winton	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	B.B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	M.L. Green	Gal. 6:10
1889	Aulander	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.T. Speight	Gal. 6:10
1890	Ross	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Num. 10:30
1893	Colerain	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	L.M. Curtis	Col. 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	A. Cree	Col. 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.R. Raynor	R.D. Cross	Eph. 1:17-20
1897	Mars Hill	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. McKaughn	Acts 5:29-31
1898	Meherrin	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	W.P. Jordan	Rom. 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. Speight	Gal. 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	R.D. Cross	Joel 3:14-16
1901	Capehart's	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	G.P. Harrell	Hebrew 4:6
1902	Connarista	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	D. Cale	II Cor. 9:6-7
1903	Buckhorn	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	L.M. Curtis	Rev. 3:7-11
1904	Ross	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19-20
1905	Hebron	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	W.L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	M.A. Adams	Heb. 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	R.L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	R.D. Stephenson	Matt. 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	Q.C. Davis	I Cor. 15:3
1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	J.A. Parker	John 6:67-69

1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	T.L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	D.P. Harris	Acts 17:26-27
1914	Harrellsville	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	W.B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	S.N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	K.D. Stukenbrok	Luke 21:19
1917	Ahoskie	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	T.C. Keaton	I Cor. 9:22
1918	Colerain	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	James Long	Essentiala Local Ch
1919	Seaboard	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	W.R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C.H. Jenkins	R.B. Lineberry	E.N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	J.P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	E.J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	D.P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	C.M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	A.W.H. Jones	Heb. 2:10
1930	Capehart's	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	R.B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	L.E. Dailey	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	W.R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 6:10
1934	Powellsville	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C.H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K.E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neb. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L.M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R.R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connarista	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E.Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A.P. Mustain	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	No Sermon	

1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, Lewiston	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	Luke 17:20-21
1949	Elam Capeharts	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.B. Dailey	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1950	Harrellsville Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isaiah 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colson	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashleys Grove Murfreesboro	Herrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Issac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai I
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Watson	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro Askewville	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter S. Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander Lewiston, First	Terry H. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Ex. 4:1-15

1973	Winton Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellars Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro Potecasi	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie Armstrong D.H. McCullough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantleys Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33 Jn. 20:19-31
1979	Ross Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35 Acts 2:1-5; 37-47

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. HENRY POWELL, CLERK
P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

		County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Yes	Services held twice on Sunday? No	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by ½ letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	Number of members received from non-Baptist churches	Number of members lost to non-Baptist churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ahoskie	James E. Langford, P.O. Bx 649, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1804	4	y		10	15	43	880	429	1309	1	13	60,000	860,000	38,800
Ashleys Grove		N'hmpton	1901	1		n	1	17	4	277	53	330	0	0	30,000	250,000	0
Askewville	Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1913	2		n	8	6	7	417	41	458	0	0	40,000	350,000	0
Aulander	Calvin W. Parker, Jr., P.O. Bx 220, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1886	3		n	1	7	15	297	67	364	1	0	50,000	355,000	0
Bethany		Bertie	1881	1		n	0	0	6	136	14	150	0	0	0	80,000	0
Bethel		N'hmpton	1916	1		n	0	0	0	110	70	180	0	0	40,000	70,000	0
Bethlehem	Kenneth W. Bunch, Rt. 4, Bx 357, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1835	1		n	0	1	4	54	40	94	0	0	40,000	100,000	0
Brantleys Grove	J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Bx 245-C, Windsor 27983	Hertford	1877	1		n	8	3	2	150	30	180	3	0	0	50,000	0
Buckhorn	Edward Samples, Bx 37, Como 27818	Hertford	1835	2		n	5	3	4	210	98	308	0	0	42,000	190,000	6,000
Capeharts	Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Bx 276, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1824	1		n	3	9	5	217	77	294	1	0	15,000	50,000	0
Cashie	Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983	Bertie	1770	3	y		15	1	23	417	154	571	1	10	45,000	1,086,000	0
Center Grove	Jack Mace, P.O. Bx 5, Powellsville 27967	Bertie	1897	2		n	0	2	3	137	94	231	0	0	0	175,000	0
Christian Harbor	James C. Madison, P.O. Bx 5, Harrellsville 27942	Hertford	1881	1		n	2	0	11	142	68	210	0	0	4,000	60,000	0
Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger, P.O. Bx 126, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1780	2		n	1	4	11	349	238	587	0	1	65,500	364,000	19,400
Connaritsa	Robert C. White, P.O. Bx 160, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1789	1		n	1	3	10	154	112	266	0	0	50,000	117,000	6,650
Conway	James Hester, P.O. Bx 158, Conway 27820	N'hmpton	1905	4	y		0	4	17	382	88	470	2	0	50,000	475,000	0
Creech Memorial	Frank Hollifield, 501 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1952	4	y		2	12	11	269	122	391	0	0	60,000	365,000	11,250
Creeksville	John F. Parker, P.O. Bx 247, Rich Square 27869	N'hmpton	1892	1		n	0	7	4	127	73	200	0	0	30,000	300,000	16,000
Earleys	W.D. Morris, Rt. 1, Bx 170-A, Gates 27937	Hertford	1917	2		n	0	3	5	158	60	218	0	0	0	150,000	0
Edgewood	Joe S. Polinski, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1951	1	y		4	0	6	192	21	213	0	3	22,500	110,000	3,500
Elam	Thomas H. Hupp, P.O. Bx 37, Gumberry 27838	N'hmpton	1788	2		n	4	2	6	109	71	180	1	1	38,000	150,000	0
Elm Grove	Hubert L. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Bx 330, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1932	1	y		4	4	9	184	27	211	0	0	35,000	150,000	5,022
Galatia	Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Bx 89, Seaboard 27876	N'hmpton	1852	1	y		9	8	18	358	103	461	0	4	50,000	400,000	0
Greens Cross	Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 2, Bx 146, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1874	1	y		2	1	6	160	95	255	0	0	25,000	75,000	0
Harrellsville	James C. Madison, P.O. Bx 5, Harrellsville 27942	Hertford	1875	2		n	6	9	6	132	103	235	0	0	10,000	190,000	0
Hebron	J. Lamar Wheeler, P.O. Bx 444, Woodland 27897	N'hmpton	1856	1		n	0	0	4	42	34	76	0	0	0	18,000	0
Holly Grove	Henry W. Stough, P.O. Bx 306, Aulander 27805	Bertie	1804	1		n	0	0	4	38	13	51	0	0	0	75,000	0
Holly Springs		Hertford	1907	1		n	0	0	1	54	57	111	0	0	0	30,000	0
Hortons	Robert C. White, P.O. Bx 160, Aulander 27805	Hertford	1915	1		n	0	1	3	36	30	66	1	1	0	20,000	0
Jackson	Joe D. McLean, P.O. Bx 445, Jackson 27845	N'hmpton	1781	3		n	3	2	10	175	56	231	1	1	45,000	150,000	3,000

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. HENRY POWELL, CLERK
P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

		County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Yes	Services held twice on Sunday? No	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by ½ letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	Number of members received from non-Baptist churches	Number of members lost to non-Baptist churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Kelford	Henry Boschen, P.O. Bx 37, Kelford 27847	Bertie	1898	2		n	0	3	8	85	75	160	0	0	40,000	110,000	0
Lasker		N'hmpton	1906	2		n	4	1	3	105	89	194	0	1	20,000	60,000	0
Lawrence		Bertie	1874	1		n	0	2	2	71	29	100	0	0	0	35,000	0
Lewiston, First	D.H. McCollough, P.O. Bx 171, Lewiston 27849	Bertie	1883	2	y		1	5	10	262	72	334	0	0	37,000	237,000	
Margarettsville	P.T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876	N'hmpton	1889	1		n	1	2	2	60	15	75					
Mars Hill	J. Larry Pittman, Rt. 1, Bx 334, Colerain 27924	Bertie	1854	1		n	0	1	6	197	154	351	0	0	31,000	182,000	0
Meherrin	Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1729	4	y		12	10	11	464	103	567	1	0	68,000	325,000	25,000
Menola		Hertford	1908	1		n	0	1	2	55	49	104	1	0	0	50,000	0
Merry Hill		Bertie	1910	2		n	8	2	10	140	43	183	0	0	25,000	125,000	6,000
Mt. Carmel	P.T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876	N'hmpton	1847	1		n	1	4	2	59	7	66	0	1	0	75,000	0
Mt. Tabor	Jack Calloway	Hertford	1839	1		n	2	6	7	172	45	217	0	2	0	165,000	0
Murfreesboro	Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Hertford	1844	4	y		11	4	13	579	94	673	0	1	60,000	327,000	0
Oak Grove	Keith White, Rt. 3, Bx 226, Windsor 27983	Hertford	1885	1		n	2	0	4	87	16	103	0	0	0	35,000	0
Pleasant Grove	James P. Greer, Rt. 1, Bx 39, Aulander 27805	Hertford	1837	1	y		9	2	7	224	32	256	1	0	50,000	175,000	2,000
Potecasi	George S. Berry, P.O. Bx 277, Potecasi 27867	N'hmpton	1775	2	y		1	14	13	189	91	280	2	0	50,000	200,000	0
Powellsville	Jack Mace, P.O. Bx 5, Powellsville 27967	Bertie	1909	3		n	1	4	6	165	107	272	1	0	30,000	100,000	0
Republican	Danny Poyner, P.O. Bx 194, Buies Creek 27506	Bertie	1803	1		n	3	0	0	61	31	92	0	0	0	35,000	0
Rich Square	Harold Rumfelt, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869	N'hmpton	1853	3		n	0	3	7	266	93	359	1	0	100,000	200,000	0
Riverside	Donald L. Clinton, P.O. Bx 96, Merry Hill 27957	Bertie	1913	1		n	13	12	10	254	89	243	0	0	25,000	175,000	0
Roberts Chapel	Edwin C. Dacus, P.O. Bx 121, Pendleton 27862	N'hmpton	1848	2		n	1	0	1	137	38	175	0	0	35,000	175,000	0
Ross		Bertie	1804	1		n	8	1	10	217	68	284	0	1	20,000	125,000	0
St. Johns	Harold Scott, Rt. 2, Bx 104, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1883	1	y		0	0	7	158	113	271	0	0	29,700	89,100	3,000
Sandy Run	H. Leroy Huthmacher, P.O. Bx 95, Roxobel 27872	Bertie	1750	2		n	0	7	8	187	148	33	2	0	25,000	100,000	0
Seaboard	Paul B. Mauney, P.O. Box 26, Seaboard 27876	N'hmpton	1889	3		n	2	2	0	162	75	237	1	0	40,000	310,000	0
Severn	Kenneth Pittman, P.O. Bx 502, Severn 27877	N'hmpton	1896	2		n	0	2	2	120	72	192	0	0	80,000	320,000	0
Siloam	Kenneth Cobb, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Bertie	1885	1	y		2	4	1	130	78	208	1	0	65,000	175,000	0
Union	Thomas G. Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie 27910	Hertford	1885	2		n	12	11	6	162	83	245	0	0	41,000	149,700	0
Wakelon	Kenneth bunch, Rt. 4, Bx 357, Ahoskie 27910	Bertie	1943	1		n	0	1	4	56	24	80	0	0	0	60,000	0
Winton	Donald S. Wagnor, P.O. Bx 415, Winton 27986	Hertford	1873	3		n	0	3	4	217	60	277	0	0	16,000	92,000	1,650
Woodland	J. Lamar Wheeler, P.O. Bx 444, Woodland 27897	N'hmpton	1902	3	y		7	4	5	222	133	355	2	1	40,000	249,500	1,391
TOTALS							190	235	425	11,626	4,664	16,189	25	41	1,774,700	11,271,300	148,663

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
GERALD K. RIGGS, SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
519 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

		Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Youth Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Total V.B.S. enrollment
Ahoskie	Randy V. Britton, 612, Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910	0	46	69	96	43	42	277	122	0	33	5	0	733	325	0	0	733	99	31	130
Ashleys Grove	Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 207, Conway 27820	0	36	40	54	15	0	149	13	0	24	4	0	335	149	0	0	335	57	0	57
Askewville	Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	49	54	64	22	43	122	39	2	5	4	0	404	256	0	0	404	141	0	141
Aulander	C.W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	36	45	32	6	28	37	25	0	0	4	0	213	107	0	0	213	127	20	147
Bethany	Wm. E. Ayers, Rt. 2, Bx 140, Colerain 27924	0	6	10	8	0	12	16	18	0	3	5	0	78	49	0	0	78	0	0	0
Bethel	Tony Mumford, Rt. 1, Bx 83, Pleasant Hill 27866	5	5	9	11	6	17	45	0	0	0	1	0	99	82	0	0	99	38	0	38
Bethlehem	Hallie T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Bx 370, Ahoskie 27910	0	2	3	6	4	2	19	10	0	0	5	0	51	28	0	0	51	5	0	5
Brantleys Grove	Henry Dilday, Rt. 4, Bx 449, Ahoskie 27910	3	8	19	9	7	13	29	22	0	0	3	0	113	75	0	0	113	84	0	84
Buckhorn	Philip Howell, Rt. 1, Bx 60, Como 27818	11	14	15	24	14	21	16	27	0	5	4	0	151	88	0	0	151	68	0	68
Capeharts	Myles Baker, Rt. 3, Bx 366, Windsor 27983	2	5	10	3	9	8	10	34	0	0	4	0	85	74	0	0	85	39	0	39
Cashie	Tom A. Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor 27983	0	46	43	36	7	23	124	57	0	0	6	0	342	167	0	0	342	126	0	126
Center Grove	Robert Brantley, Rt. 1, Bx 62-B, Ahoskie 27910	8	5	25	9	8	29	14	29	0	5	8	0	140	81	0	0	140	60	0	60
Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	6	5	9	12	8	13	33	31	0	0	3	0	120	82	0	0	120	61	0	61
Colerain	Alton Pierce, P.O. Bx 52, Colerain 27924	0	27	41	45	29	7	126	74	0	0	4	0	353	147	0	0	353	89	0	89
Connaritsa	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Bx 113-A, Aulander 27805	1	7	22	16	3	10	31	27	0	9	2	0	128	68	0	0	128	41	0	41
Conway	Stewart Taylor, P.O. Bx 303, Conway 27820	6	15	22	51	30	0	172	43	0	0	1	0	349	204	0	0	349	100	0	100
Creech Memorial	Emmett Casper, Rt. 1, Bx 84-D, Ahoskie 27910	5	8	7	32	6	24	19	24	0	0	5	0	130	86	0	0	130	69	0	69
Creeksville	Leon Galloway, Rt. 2, Bx 398, Conway 27820	7	15	6	12	8	21	34	20	0	0	0	0	123	85	0	0	123	35	0	35
Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Bx 20, Ahoskie 27910	0	10	9	9	19	17	25	34	0	0	0	0	123	85	0	0	123	40	0	40
Edgewood	Charles Phelps, Jr., P.O. Bx 309, Windsor 27983	0	13	29	16	0	20	39	0	0	0	3	0	120	80	0	0	120	51	0	51
Elam	William Howell, 415 Cedar St., Weldon 27890	0	0	11	13	11	2	15	30	0	0	2	0	84	61	0	0	84	24	0	24
Elm Grove	McCoy Mizelle, Rt. 2, Bx 216, Colerain 27924	7	22	28	23	0	47	29	18	0	0	4	0	178	124	0	0	178	91	0	91
Galatia	James Barnes, Rt. 1, Bx 94, Margarettsville 27853	2	25	50	53	30	30	79	51	0	18	4	0	342	205	0	0	342	171	0	171
Greens Cross	Al Jernigan, Rt. 3, Bx 411-G, Windsor 27983	0	5	5	14	12	11	34	20	0	0	2	0	103	68	0	0	103	52	0	52
Harrellsville	C.R. Crawford, P.O. Bx 69, Cofield 27922	0	16	12	15	4	15	36	23	0	0	0	0	121	76	0	0	121	87	0	87
Hebron	A.M. Futrell, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	Eugene Simons, P.O. Bx 232, Powellsville 27967	0	2	3	5	0	2	15	9	0	0	0	0	36	21	0	0	36	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, Rt. 3, Bx 12-R, Ahoskie 27910	0	3	2	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	26	24	0	0	26	0	0	0
Hortons	J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Bx 10, Aulander 27910	0	3	0	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	30	24	0	0	30	0	0	0
Jackson	L.R. Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845	0	7	4	8	3	11	7	39	0	25	4	0	108	58	1	5	113	11	0	11

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
GERALD K. RIGGS, SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
519 Meherrin Ave., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

		Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Youth Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Total V.B.S. enrollment
Kelford	Marion Vick, P.O. Bx 128, Kelford 27847	0	8	6	9	3	5	9	18	0	0	4	0	62	28	0	0	62	0	0	0
Lasker	Grady Flythe, Jr., Lasker 27848	0	3	14	7	6	22	48	11	0	0	3	0	114	52	0	0	114	26	0	26
Lawrence	James E. White, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	7	7	10	2	4	10	10	0	0	6	0	56	34	0	0	56	21	0	21
Lewiston, First	Robert E. Williford, P.O. Bx 44, Lewiston 27849	0	10	19	19	12	22	27	36	0	0	2	0	147	72	0	0	147	68	0	68
Margarettsville	R.L. Wheeler, Margarettsville 27853	0	1	8	6	1	4	22	10	0	0	3	0	55	31	0	0	55	6	0	6
Mars Hill	Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	0	12	15	22	23	0	55	53	0	0	4	0	184	80	0	0	184	46	0	46
Meherrin	Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	0	54	60	48	18	24	114	65	0	12	6	0	401	180	0	0	401	181	0	181
Menola	David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897	0	2	2	6	14	0	17	19	0	0	0	0	60	38	0	0	60	0	0	0
Merry Hill	Bert C. Willis, P.O. Bx 145, Merry Hill 27957	0	16	14	7	0	16	70	0	0	0	5	0	128	79	0	0	128	0	0	0
Mt. Carmel	Leslie Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	0	3	3	8	10	0	14	13	0	0	5	0	56	20	0	0	56	0	0	0
Mt. Tabor	Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1, Bx 251, Murfreesboro 27855	0	20	18	16	6	27	39	45	0	0	2	0	173	93	0	0	173	62	0	62
Murfreesboro	Irvin Joyner, 605 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	6	12	25	51	5	0	48	47	0	0	5	0	209	131	0	0	209	85	16	101
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	3	3	12	0	24	18	20	0	0	0	0	80	46	0	0	80	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Joseph B. Joyner, P.O. Bx 18, Woodland 27897	0	13	23	9	19	0	27	22	0	0	3	0	116	65	0	0	116	73	0	73
Potecasi	Joe B. Lassiter, 105 Pinetop Dr., Woodland 27897	0	17	13	17	6	19	17	50	0	0	3	23	165	92	0	0	165	52	0	52
Powellsville	Shelton Freeman, P.O. Bx 192, Powellsville 27967	0	11	9	20	4	3	37	42	0	0	16	0	142	72	0	0	142	40	0	40
Republican	Edwin Parker, Wayland Dr., Windsor, 27983	0	3	4	8	0	0	25	5	0	0	6	0	51	35	0	0	51	35	0	35
Rich Square	H.M. Tyler, Rich Square 27869	3	10	32	34	0	37	83	0	0	0	3	30	206	125	0	0	206	53	0	53
Riverside	Clarence W. Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	3	9	17	20	7	8	55	25	0	5	3	0	152	92	0	0	152	0	0	0
Roberts Chapel	Keith H. Edwards, Pendleton 27862	0	13	15	6	6	14	30	25	0	0	3	0	112	65	0	0	112	20	0	20
Ross	Wallace Hoggard, Rt. 3, Bx 325, Windsor 27983	0	39	20	19	19	0	49	23	0	0	3	0	172	134	0	0	172	82	0	82
St. Johns	Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	16	19	14	3	12	44	31	0	0	3	0	142	89	0	0	142	53	0	53
Sandy Run	George R. Bishop, P.O. Bx 12, Roxobel 27872	0	9	23	22	0	7	35	20	0	0	3	0	119	64	0	0	119	63	0	63
Seaboard	J.W. Joyner, Hwy 196 West, Seaboard 27876	3	5	6	11	14	15	44	16	0	6	2	0	122	55	1	6	128	35	0	35
Severn	David Helms, Severn 27877	0	11	5	10	9	28	18	26	0	8	5	0	120	68	1	8	128	58	0	58
Siloam	David Tripp, 217 Edgewood Ave., Williamston 27892	1	4	15	12	4	10	20	18	0	0	2	0	88	65	0	0	88	56	0	56
Union	Jackie R. Brinkley, Rt. 3, Bx 225-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	9	25	26	7	29	41	39	0	0	3	0	179	104	0	0	179	82	0	82
Wakelon	Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Bx 386, Colerain 27924	0	0	5	10	0	15	0	9	0	0	3	0	42	25	0	0	42	0	0	0
Winton	Charles M. Edwards, P.O. Bx 175, Winton 27986	6	20	9	22	18	23	30	27	0	0	13	0	168	79	0	0	168	97	0	97
Woodland	J.H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897	0	22	36	34	10	10	69	58	0	0	4	0	243	107	0	0	243	113	0	113
TOTALS		85	803	1072	1201	530	846	2698	1622	2	160	217	53	9282	5214	4	23	9301	3171	67	3240

TABLE C
CHURCH TRAINING

Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
FRANKLIN STANSBURY, Training Director
Route 3, Box 255, Windsor, N.C. 27983

		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping centers enrollment	Hold file enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total church training enrollment	Average weekly church training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
												Children	Youth	Adult
Askewville	Bobby Mizelle, Route 3, Windsor 27983	26	22	36	81	0	0	2	0	167	108	0	8	0
Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Sr., Route 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	2	5	8	16	0	0	1	0	32	27	0	0	0
Capeharts		0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Cashie	Albe V. Thomas, Dundee St., Windsor 27983	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	3	0	0	0
Creech Memorial	Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910	0	4	12	31	0	0	3	0	50	27	0	0	0
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924	5	22	14	36	0	0	1	0	78	41	0	0	0
Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 107, Seaboard 27876	9	15	32	46	0	0	1	0	103	54	0	0	0
Greens Cross	Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	7	4	17	0	0	3	0	31	17	1	0	1
Riverside		0	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	14	13	3	10	0
Severn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Siloam	Josephine Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	5	6	5	17	0	0	1	0	34	26	0	0	0
Wakelon		0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0
Woodland		0	4	2	18	0	0	1	0	25	12	4	2	1
TOTALS		47	89	134	275	0	0	16	0	561	338	8	34	5

TABLE D
CHURCH MUSIC
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. WILLIAM G. LAWRENCE, JR.
214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro NC 27855

		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General Music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
Ahoskie	Wm. Don Gober, P.O. Bx 649, Ahoskie 27910	10	59	70	44	41	13	0	13	0	250	151	0
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Trudy Gibson, Star Rt., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	8	0	30	38	0
Askewville	Truett White, Rt. 3, Bx 226, Windsor 27983	0	20	22	25	0	0	0	12	0	70	40	0
Aulander		0	15	0	19	0	3	0	2	0	39	20	0
Bethany	Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Bx 62, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Bethel		4	6	6	12	0	0	0	1	0	29	18	0
Bethlehem		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brantleys Grove	Gerald Myers, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	0	10	12	22	0	0	0	3	0	47	15	0
Buckhorn	Mrs. Wm G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	12	5	18	0	4	0	4	0	43	25	0
Capeharts		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0
Cashie	Mrs. Joe Spruill, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	14	20	0	35	0	1	0	7	0	77	65	34
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	11	15	0	0	0	3	0	29	25	0
Christian Harbor	E.G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Bx 30, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
Colerain		0	0	20	10	0	0	0	2	0	32	15	0
Connaritsa	Mrs. Cathy Ward, P.O. Bx 355, Colerain 27924	0	11	7	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	12	0
Conway	Mrs. Jilian Liverman, P.O. Bx 56, Conway 27820	0	23	2	31	18	53	11	9	0	146	120	0
Creech Memorial	Billy Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	21	19	0	0	5	4	0	49	35	0
Creeksville	Mrs. John Parker, P.O. Bx 247, Rich Square 27869	0	6	11	21	0	0	0	3	0	41	25	0
Earlys	Mrs. L.W. Myers, 512 Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910	0	10	8	12	0	0	0	2	0	32	8	0
Edgewood	Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Elam	Leon Dickens, Rt. 1, Bx 259, Garysburg 27831	0	5	5	14	0	0	0	4	0	28	26	0
Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Bx 282, Colerain 27924	0	7	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	0
Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Bx 95-A, Seaboard 27876	0	15	30	35	0	0	0	5	0	85	60	0
Greens Cross	Kenny Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	12	0	5	0	4	0	21	12	0
Harrellsville		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	14	0
Hebron	Pearl Bowen, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1, Bx 280, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	8	6	0
Holly Springs	Cathy Blowe, Rt. 1, Winton 27896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	Mrs. L.R. Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Kelford		0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	11	8	0

TABLE D
CHURCH MUSIC
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. WILLIAM G. LAWRENCE, JR.
214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro NC 27855

		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General Music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
Lasker	Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1, Bx 151-F, Woodland 27897	0	15	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	20	0
Lawrence	W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983												
Lewiston, First	William G. Barbe, Greenville 27834	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	27	12	0
Margarettsville	Mrs. R.O. Glover, Rt. 1, Bx 130, Margarettsville 27859												
Mars Hill		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10	0
Meherrin	Robert Mulder, P.O. Bx 83, Murfreesboro 27855	16	18	19	37	0	16	0	3	0	109	86	0
Menola	Mrs. Vernie Vinson, Rt. 1, Bx 245, Woodland 27897	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
Merry Hill	Bert C. Willis, P.O. Bx 145, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	16	8	0
Mt. Tabor		0	14	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	36	29	0
Murfreesboro	James M. Chamblee, 112 Springdale Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	20	0	15	9	0	0	5	0	49	43	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lucile M. Hoggard, P.O. Bx 3, George 27833	0	10	5	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	35	0
Potecast	Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, Rt. 1, Bx 88, Woodland 27897	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	2	0	30	0	0
Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Rt. 1, Bx 173, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	9	12	0	0	0	4	0	25	18	0
Republican		0	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	13	13	0
Rich Square	Mrs. R.B. Outland, Jr., Rich Square 27869	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	12	0
Riverside	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	15	0
Roberts Chapel	John P. Horne, Rt. 1, Bx 91, Pendleton 27862	0	8	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	0
Ross	Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Bx 328, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12	0
St. Johns	Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Bx 106, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, P.O. Bx 174, Roxobel 27872	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	3	0	18	11	0
Seaboard	Mrs. Henry Ricks, P.O. Bx 281, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15	0
Severn	Mrs. Sherrod Britt, Bryant St., Boykins, VA 23827	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	24	12	0
Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
Union	Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3, Bx 34-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	10	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	49	36	
Wakelon	John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Bx 392, Colerain 27924												
Winton	Mrs. Joan J. Downs, P.O. Bx 127, Winton 27986	0	0	15	13	0	0	0	5	0	33	20	0
Woodland	Mrs. James Clark, Woodland 27897	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	24	15	0
TOTALS		48	330	379	833	68	95	18	173	0	1914	1291	34

TABLE E
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. RANDY BRITTON, WMU DIRECTOR
612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie, NC 27910

		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or HS graduation thru 29 yr	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Ahoskie	Mrs. W. Marion Odom, 315 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	17	6	15	9	124	3	0	174
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Emily Martinm, Milwaukee 27854	1	1	1	●	1	0	5	6	7	8	6	39	4	0	70
Askewville	Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	3	2	2	1	2	0	10	32	24	22	15	45	8	0	147
Aulander	Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	24	36	14	20	25	8	0	127
Bethany	Mrs. Nadine Hewitt, Rt. 2, Bx 143, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	●	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	12	1	0	21
Bethel	Mrs. Linda Mayle, Rt. 1, Bx 96-A, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	2	6	20	1	0	34
Bethlehem	Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Bx 23, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. W.H. Andrews, Rt. 3, Bx 14-J, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	12	1	0	21
Buckhorn	Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Bx 50, Como 27818	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	4	4	10	23	7	0	48
Capeharts	Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt. 1, Bx 39, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	33
Cashie	Mrs. Edgar Harris, 101 E. Carroll St., Windsor 27983	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	10	9	84	7	0	131
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Bx 93-A, Ahoskie 27910	1	1	●	1	1	0	5	8	15	7	8	11	1	0	50
Christian Harbor	Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1, Bx 44, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
Colerain	Mrs. Lee Newsome, P.O. Box 112, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	10	25	0	59	8	0	109
Connaritsa	Miss Lula M. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Bx 113, Aulander 27805	1	1	0		1	0	3	2	8	0	0	30	3	0	43
Conway	Mrs. Randolph Burgess, Rt. 1, Bx 65, Conway 27820	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	16	8	9	63	6	0	112
Creech Memorial	Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 South St., Ahoskie 27190	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	9	14	21	6	0	71
Creeksville	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Bx 119, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
Earlys	Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1	1	●	0	1	0	4	8	8	4	0	25	0	0	45
Edgewood	Mrs. Irene Perry, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	10	1	0	19
Elam	Mrs. C.B. Painter, Rt. 1, Bx 269, Garysburg 27831	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	10	6	6	2	0	19
Elm Grove	Mrs. Linda Mizelle, Rt. 2, Bx 216, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	10	6	6	2	0	40
Galatia	Mrs. Freddie Earley, P.O. Bx 177, Conway 27820	●	●	1	1	1	0	6	11	16	18	9	67	3	0	124
Greens Cross	Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Bx 188, Windsor 27983	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	0	0	16	3	0	25
Harrellsville	Mrs. C.R. Crawford, P.O. Bx 69, Cofield 27922	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	11	12	0	25	1	0	58
Holly Grove	Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Bx 248, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Hortons	Mrs. J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Bx 10, Aulander 27805															
Jackson	Mrs. Floyd Price, School St., Jackson 27845	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	0	43	2	0	48
Kelford	Mrs. Mary Vick, Rt. 1, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Lasker	Mrs. Blannie Britton, Rt. 1, Bx 150, Woodland 27897	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	4	7	14	2	0	38
Lawrence	Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Lewiston, First	Mrs. Paul P. Vaughan, P.O. Bx 235, Lewiston 27849	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	12	10	25	1	0	48
Margarettsville	Mrs. R.D. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Mars Hill	Mrs. Barbara S. Davidson, Rt. 1, Bx 422, Colerain 27924	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	8	8	6	8	32	8	0	70
Meherrin	Mrs. Elvin Parker, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	20	25	22	0	41	3	0	111

TABLE E
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. RANDY BRITTON, WMU DIRECTOR
612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie, NC 27910

		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or HS graduation thru 29 yr	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Menola	Mrs. Mary Edwards, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	13	3	0	22
Merry Hill	Evelyn Willis, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	0	28	1	0	37
Mt. Carmel	Judith Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Brenda Tinkham, Rt. 1, Bx 251, Murfreesboro 27855	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	13	9	0	8	26	3	0	59
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Percy Bunch, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	18	15	10	73	8	0	140
Oak Grove	Mrs. T.C. Miller, Rt. 1, Bx 222, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Potecasi	Mrs. Louise Cooke, P.O. Box 167, Potecasi 27867	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	7	4	32	8	0	59
Powellsville	Mrs. Cathy Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville 27967	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	32	3	0	41
Republican	Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983															
Rich Square	Mrs. Wilbur Davis, Rich Square 27869	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	4	0	10	13	24	3	0	54
Riverside	Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1, Bx 179, Merry Hill 27957	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	3	7	7	14	2	0	39
Roberts Chapel	Lois Edwards, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	10	14	1	0	25
Ross		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	6	10	13	8	2	0	50
St. Johns	Mrs. Harold Scott, Rt. 2, Bx 104, Ahoskie 27910	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	5	0	6	15	3	0	40
Sandy Run	Mrs. J. Lebron Morris, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	5	12	1	0	28
Seaboard	Mrs Calvin Maddrey, Eastwood St., Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		5	39	3	0	47
Severn	Mrs K.E. Stokes, Severn 27877	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Siloam	Mrs T.L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	10	0	0	17	4	0	36
Union	Mrs B.A. Peterson, Rt. 2, Bx 51, Ahoskie 27910	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	14	12	7	30	1	0	70
Wakelon	Mrs Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Bx 413, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Winton	Mrs. Gladys B. Jones, P.O. Bx 276, Winton 27986	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	14	17	11	10	42	3	0	97
Woodland	Mrs. Gilbert Timberlake, George 27833	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	20	10	11	37	9	0	95
TOTALS		33	44	33	30	67	0	206	305	373	324	277	1495	181	0	2934

TABLE F
BROTHERHOOD
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
THOMAS G. HAYES, DIRECTOR
Rt. 3, Box 27-D, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist men enrollment — Basic	Baptist men enrollment — Prayer	Baptist men enrollment — Mission action	Baptist men enrollment — Witnessing or lay renewal	Brotherhood director and other general brotherhood officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing brotherhood enrollment
Ahoskie, First		11	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Askewville	William R. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	25	14	1	0	0	41	10	1	0	92
Aulander	J.E. Skinner, Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Aulander 27805	12	22	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	39
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
Buckhorn		11	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Cashie	Jimmie R. Barnes, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	15	0	1	45	0	0	0	3	0	64
Center Grove	Robert E. White, Rt. 1, Box 91, Ahoskie 27910	10	9	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	34
Colerain	Seaton Fairless, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 127, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
Connaritsa	Henry G. Spruill, Carroll St., Aulander 27805	7	6	1	0	17	0	0	2	0	33
Conway		14	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Creech Memorial	John E. Askew, 319 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	5	14	3	15	15	15	15	1	22	105
Creeksville	Elliott Lee Ricks, Rt. 2, Box 263, Conway 27820										
Elam	Z.L. Davenport, Jr., Box 85, Gumberry 27838	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 282, Colerain 27924	10	12	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	41
Galatia	Henry Britton, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton 27862	27	17	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	79
Greens Cross	Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Box 188, Windsor 27983	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	12
Lasker	Wallace Daughtry, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897	11	0	1	9	0	0	1	1	0	22
Lawrence	W.G. Sallinger, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lewiston, First	Charles P. Vaughan, Box 235, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17
Meherrin	Frank Williams, Jay Trail, Murfreesboro 27855										
Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill 27857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mt. Tabor	Johnny Jackson, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Murfreesboro		18	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Pleasant Grove	Roy E. Parrish, Box 214, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17
Potecasi	R. Donnie Rogers, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	23
Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	6	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	22
Roberts Chapel	Bobby Joe Edwards, Pendleton 27862	6	1	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	30
Ross	Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3, Box 406-H, Windsor 27983	9	4	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	24
St. John		13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Seaboard	William Cox, Washington St., Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19
Severn		6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Siloam	A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	4	5	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	23
Union	Donald Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 61, Ahoskie 27910	8	9	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	37
Winton	Carl Henry Piland, Box 468, Winton 27986	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
Woodland	Leslie R. White, Woodland 27897	6	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	27
TOTALS		233	176	43	317	52	96	26	27	22	990

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MALCOLM BRACY
TREASURER
302 Cherry St., Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Committment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Ahoskie, First	John W. Overton, 906 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	100	18.1	1.2							218,379	1,631	220,010	0	66,849	0	11,865	4,917	63,249	146,880
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. George Brown, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	15						✓			32,090	275	32,365	0	12,385	0	0	3,083	9,557	25,025
Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	50	20	2.5					✓		89,364	0	89,364	0	12,744	14,326	0	4,130	53,241	84,441
Aulander	C.W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	14	4.3	1.3						✓	52,290	0	52,290	0	24,100	0	0	5,600	16,230	45,930
Bethany	Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Bx 170, Colerain 27924	16	14	0					✓		13,026	580	13,606	0	5,310	0	0	679	5,904	11,892
Bethel	R.L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Bx 81, Pleasant Hill 27866	50	15	0							21,629	0	21,629	0	3,245	0	0	1,196	13,248	17,669
Bethlehem	Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	5	0	0					✓		12,918	0	12,918	0	4,085	0	5,235	433	2,622	12,375
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G.L. Ross, Rt. 2, Bx 257-A, Ahoskie 27910	10	10	0						✓	26,130	0	26,130	0	4,000	7,632	0	431	4,173	16,237
Buckhorn	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Bx 55, Como 27818	10	5	1½					✓		26,837	75	26,912	7,000	11,555	0	2,430	1,156	15,852	30,993
Capeharts	H.G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	15	7	1.5							24,620	0	24,620	0	7,605	0	0	739	11,963	20,307
Cashie	Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Ln. Windsor 27983	40	11	2							84,656	8,666	93,322	0	18,183	0	0	3,389	25,652	47,224
Center Grove	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Bx 92-X, Ahoskie 27910	40	3	2						✓	23,814	0	23,814	0	10,825	1,400	0	1,105	5,070	18,400
Christian Harbor	Mrs. E.G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Bx 30, Harrellsville 27942		17	1.5							24,745	442	25,187	0	8,539	963	0	665	3,627	13,794
Colerain	H.O. Harrell, Bx 115, Colerain 27924	40	15	1.5					✓		72,538	0	72,538	18,800	19,822	44,875	1,035	2,254	22,146	90,132
Connaritsa	Roy L. Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	15	.32	.13					✓		25,530	150	25,680	5,000	16,188	0	2,111	1,213	3,012	22,525
Conway	Mrs. J.D. Lanier, Bx 85, Conway 27820	20							✓		69,208	292	69,500	0	16,697	0	0	2,740	23,090	42,527
Creech Memorial	T.J. Casper, 616 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	35	10	2					✓		44,417	0	44,417	0	16,819	0	4,265	1,745	9,222	32,052
Creeksville	Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Bx 119, Jackson 27845	8	10	2					✓		49,955	0	49,955	10,000	6,430	21,036	10,687	3,698	3,408	45,259
Earlys	Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Bx 20, Ahoskie 27910		11.5	1.7					✓		21,236	475	21,711	0	7,377	1,405	0	427	4,969	14,178
Edgewood	Charles Phelps, Jr., Bx 309, Windsor 27983	90	6	13/4					✓		17,604	0	17,604	0	11,606	0	7,495	775	4,660	24,537
Elam	William H. Stephenson, Bx 12, Seaboard 27876	13	5	2					✓		17,900	80	17,980	0	7,578	756	0	1,050	2,975	12,359
Elm Grove	Mrs. Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	25	5.7	2.2					✓		36,814	0	36,814	0	11,933	0	10,000	1,228	14,266	37,427
Galatia	Billy Britton, Rt. 1, Bx 173, Pendleton 27862	50	12	3						✓	61,215	464	61,679	0	12,280	0	0	2,533	21,537	36,350
Greens Cross	Howard Asbell, Rt. 2, Bx 196, Windsor 27983	15	12	4					✓		29,034	0	29,034	0	10,555	3,851	0	1,016	4,616	20,038
Harrellsville	M.W. Callis, Rt. 1, Box 101, Cofield 27922	17	26.7	2							47,012	1,188	48,200	0	8,050	0	0	1,821	26,205	36,076
Hebron	Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland 27897										1,655	0	1,655	0	845	0	0	107	559	1,511
Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 1, Box 203, Ahoskie 27910		1.9	1.9							5,975	65	6,040	0	1,585	0	0	295	2,773	4,653
Holly Springs	Helen Miller, Rt. 1, Winton 27986	5	10	5				✓	✓		5,589	0	5,589	0	2,100	4,860	0	109	1,122	8,192
Hortons	Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, Box 465, Windsor 27983	3	6	4				✓	✓		3,474	0	3,474	0	1,878	0	0	169	693	2,740
Jackson	C.W. Bass, School St., Jackson 27845			2				✓	✓		24,197	0	24,197	0	11,135	0	0	2,996	4,860	18,991

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MALCOLM BRACY
TREASURER
302 Cherry St., Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Committment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries.	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Kelford	Mrs. Franklin Lewis, Box 31, Kelford 27847		15	1					✓		14,680	0	14,680	0	5,760	0	0	450	3,700	9,910
Lasker	Mrs. Eleanor Elks, Lasker 27848	10						•			18,891	0	18,891	0	9,585	0	2,942	463	5,275	18,265
Lawrence	W.J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Box 455, Windsor 27983									✓	9,105	0	9,105	0	4,337	287	0	330	1,962	6,916
Lewiston, First	C.H. Edwards, Box 257, Lewiston 27849	15	10								48,625	0	48,625	0	16,746	0	3,217	1,556	27,106	48,625
Margarettsville	Mrs. Leanora Vaughan, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853						✓				5,357	0	5,357	0	1,800	0	0	218	2,308	4,326
Mars Hill	Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	20	8	1						✓	34,770	592	35,362	0	14,831	0	5,000	1,340	7,692	28,863
Meherrin	Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855	25	12								82,019	2,923	84,942	25,000	26,811	0	710	4,363	63,114	94,999
Menola	Miss Sally A. Barber, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	15	7	2							11,609	0	11,609	0	3,135	0	0	570	4,490	8,195
Merry Hill	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 320, Windsor 27983	10	7	2.5						✓	26,368	0	26,368	6,000	5,502	22,907	0	1,001	7,088	36,498
Mt. Carmel											4,169	0	4,169	0	1,800	0	0	136	1,275	3,211
Mt. Tabor	Francis E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	15	5	2					✓		45,265	0	45,265	0	8,592	325	0	1,447	14,343	24,246
Murfreesboro	C.M. Forehand, Jr., E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	75	20	1.87							90,967	0	90,967	0	28,200	0	0	4,959	27,008	60,167
Oak Grove	Mrs. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 454, Aulander 27805	2	1	0							10,785	211	10,996	0	5,680	0	0	432	3,063	9,175
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rachel Morris, Box 344, Aulander 27805	10	5	1						✓	25,460	656	26,116	2,000	10,340	7,595	0	1,477	3,546	22,958
Potecasi	Mrs. Elsie R. Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 347, Conway 27820	20	14.2	1.2							35,948	296	36,244	0	12,065	0	0	1,898	17,545	31,508
Powellsville	Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1, Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910	10	12	4					✓		30,987	400	31,387	0	7,920	0	0	903	11,052	19,875
Republican	Clifton Ward, King St., Windsor 27983		2	1						✓	7,354	0	7,354	0	4,155	0	0	218	1,756	6,128
Rich Square	Mrs. Stanley Strickland, Rich Square 27869	0	18	2						✓	40,457	0	40,457	0	14,715	0	0	1,510	9,104	25,330
Riverside	Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	14	10	3						✓	25,222	0	25,222	0	9,809	0	0	1,272	8,402	19,485
Roberts Chapel	J.H. Woodard, Jr., Box 145, Pendleton 27862	15	12	2					✓		19,914	352	20,266	0	8,460	0	0	580	4,335	13,375
Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Box 249-A, Colerain 27924	30	9	10							26,491	532	27,023	0	8,900	0	0	1,054	7,244	17,198
St. John	Mrs. Dot Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	22	10	2					✓		25,155	0	25,155	3,000	10,680	2,253	1,000	864	5,290	20,087
Sandy Run	Mrs. George Bishop, Box 12, Roxobel 27872	0	3	2						✓	18,890	0	18,890	0	10,663	1,747	0	948	3,832	17,190
Seaboard	T.M. Bullock, Church St., Seaboard 27876	15	12	0						✓	24,711	0	24,711	0	8,000	0	0	1,639	8,081	17,720
Severn	Garland Barnes, Severn 27877	7	20	1					✓		40,712	0	40,712	0	11,560	0	0	725	10,759	23,046
Siloam	Joe Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	12	4	3					✓		55,427	0	55,427	0	8,991	56,936	0	678	7,675	74,280
Union	Mrs. C.J. Liverman, Rt. 2, Box 82, Ahoskie 27910	31	6½	2					✓		40,773	2,440	43,213	0	10,153	0	0	1,163	19,920	31,235
Wakelon	Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2, Box 65, Colerain 27924	1	0	0						✓	9,958	84	10,042	0	6,524	0	0	348	2,143	9,015
Winton	William B. Ward, Box 43, Winton 27986	14	0	0						✓	22,970	6,350	29,320	0	6,595	0	6,350	1,332	5,956	20,233
Woodland	John Outland, Jr., Woodland 27897	16	18	2			✓				42,461	2,604	45,065	0	19,045	0	2,442	1,492	4,902	27,881
TOTALS		1105									2,079,351	31,823	2,167,174	76,800	653,657	193,154	76,784	87,065	680,467	1.658.254

TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HENRY POWELL, DIRECTOR
Box 215, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

		MOney paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (including Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (including Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance, League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand total mission expenditures
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Mary Ainsley, 411 West St., Ahoskie 27910	0	1,040	1,040	36,500	2,600	869	2,222	5,486	3,950	676	0	0	4,330	20,133	51,673
Ashleys Grove		0	0	0	2,000	566	250	400	1,425	100	330	150	0	234	3,455	5,455
Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	10,096	800	3,658	2,759	4,332	0	1,943	0	40	208	13,740	23,836
Aulander	T.H. Griffith, Bx 81, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	2,500	750	697	350	678	0	250	0	0	31	2,756	5,256
Bethany	William E. Ayers, Rt. 2, Bx 140, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,615	163	0	82	77	0	71	0	0	0	391	2,006
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Bx 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	3,044	300	51	59	181	0	239	0	0	0	830	3,874
Bethlehem	H.D. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Bx 40, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	660	160	52	86	600	32	363	104	50	0	1,447	2,107
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3, Bx 12-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1,851	100	288	0	339	0	136	0	0	2,325	3,187	5,038
Buckhorn	William G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	1,160	505	10	354	637	0	120	49	0	294	1,969	3,129
Capehearts	Mrs. Eloise Carter, Rt. 1, Bx 277, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	1,150	275	0	215	337	0	261	0	0	0	1,088	2,238
Cashie	Miss Janie L. Hughes, 402 Granville St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	7,375	1,688	346	1,037	1,731	500	444	0	0	879	6,625	14,000
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	556	612	0	575	533	0	678	0	225	0	2,623	3,179
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T.L. Norvelle, Star Rt., Bx 40, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	2,931	325	0	520	847	0	419	0	0	617	2,728	5,659
Colerain	Linwood R. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Bx 132, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	7,523	800	760	364	663	140	451	0	0	136	3,314	10,837
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clyde D. Francis, Rt. 2, Bx 114, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	800	250	252	200	402	0	0	0	0	0	1,105	1,905
Conway	Raynor Woodard, Bx 325, Conway 27820	0	0	0	8,094	1,200	808	579	2,002	1,050	850	260	250	45	7,044	15,138
Creech Memorial	John E. Jernigan, Bx 191, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	4,671	934	196	475	1,241	0	94	0	0	300	3,242	7,913
Creeksville	Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rt. 1, Bx 105, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	1,982	290	0	248	319	0	247	0	0	186	1,289	3,271
Earlys	J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Bx 28-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1,200	150	0	180	214	0	0	0	0	1,132	1,675	2,875
Edgewood	Mrs. Bessie Byrum, Rt. 3, Bx 128, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	295	301	58	25	157	25	47	25	25	0	663	963
Elam	Thad Harris, Bx 32, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	895	416	117	142	210	342	100	0	0	0	1,327	2,222
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Bx 351, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,826	826	182	1,526	673	0	0	0	0	0	3,207	5,033
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1, Bx 174, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	4,904	1,470	6	2,097	2,399	0	1,746	0	0	989	8,707	13,611
Greens Cross	Kenny Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,813	644	0	351	840	0	141	0	0	0	1,975	3,789
Harrellsville	R.C. Mason, Jr., Bx 6, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	7,200	550	1,469	701	917	0	383	0	0	1,535	5,555	12,755
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	182	58	20	0	20	16	31	20	20	0	185	367
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	100	135	35	50	91	55	75	60	32	0	533	633
Holly Springs	Mrs. Curtis Eure, Rt. 3, Bx 12-R, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	380	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	40	420
Hortons	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 2, Bx 45, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	180	100	83	60	90	0	44	0	0	0	377	577
Jackson	Mrs. John H. Parker, Bx 397, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	778	330	15	207	344	240	162	0	0	470	1,768	2,546

TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HENRY POWELL, DIRECTOR
Box 215, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

		MOney paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Deisgnated: SB Home Missions (Including Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (Including Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance, League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand total mission expenditures
Kelford	Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, Bx 21, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	900	125	100	200	250	200	150	100	150	60	1,335	2,235
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848	0	0	0	325	250	164	88	200	75	75	75	75	206	1,208	1,533
Lawrence	Michael Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	84	89	122	58	125	0	30	0	0	0	424	502
Lewiston, First	Mrs. Charles Vaughan, Bx 235, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	4,800	350	10	201	773	0	250	5	0	990	2,579	7,379
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Bx 32, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	200	107	0	68	121	0	58	0	0	23	376	576
Mars Hill	Mrs. Marcelle Pearce, Rt. 1, Bx 217, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	1,550	470	10	188	581	0	0	0	91	0	1,340	2,890
Meherrin	Mrs. Rockie Lee Brett, 222 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	7,468	1,078	88	926	2,322	700	785	0	0	0	5,900	13,369
Menola	Mrs. Kate S. Barber, Rt. 1, Bx 246, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	600	85	0	120	283	100	135	0	0	0	723	1,323
Merry Hill	L.T. Jackson, Rt. 2, Bx 424½, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,428	500	0	468	868	45	262	0	0	120	2,263	3,690
Mt. Carmel	Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Bx 149, Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	130	130
Mt. Tabor	George B. Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	3,163	353	0	542	1,434	0	645	0	0	0	2,974	6,137
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Diane P. Dixon, 703 S. 4th St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	15,000	1,500	528	1,047	1,688	1,900	527	662	267	4,535	12,654	27,654
Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Bx 454, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	300	0	0	334	475	0	211	0	0	781	1,861	2,101
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Margaret Dunning, Rt. 1, Bx 43, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	1,486	172	35	61	177	0	78	42	0	508	1,073	2,559
Potecasi	Stanley Vaughan, Rt. 1, Bx 88, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	5,154	300	166	483	722	252	108	0	0	543	2,574	7,728
Powellsville	J.C. Hoggard, Bx 215, Powellsville 27967	0	0	0	1,891	728	154	417	696	0	616	0	0	0	2,611	4,502
Republican	Reddick White, Jr., 701 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	43	0	100	0	0	400	593	693
Rich Square	Mrs. William F. Parker, Rich Square 27869	0	0	0	5,046	504	0	377	1,326	0	353	0	0	0	2,560	7,606
Riverside	Merton W. Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	900	250	450	400	614	0	193	0	0	1,462	3,368	4,268
Roberts Chapel	Ben Mann, Bx 37, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	1,750	300	71	130	181	0	300	0	0	0	682	2,432
Ross	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3, Bx 336-A, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	1,838	350	0	153	638	0	500	200	200	0	2,041	3,879
St. John	Camelia Brown, 504 S. Catherine Ck. Rd., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	2,403	233	0	343	672	0	151	0	0	12	1,411	3,814
Sandy Run	Mrs. Leslie W. Walston, Bx 38, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	600	396	0	141	163	100	132	0	0	47	979	1,579
Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, Bx 281, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	2,976	0	38	449	529	200	100	100	0	0	1,416	4,392
Severn	J.S. Britt, Sr., Bx 175, Severn 27877	0	0	0	4,764	484	1,281	637	1,284	0	0	0	0	1,352	5,362	10,126
Siloam	Louise Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892	0	0	0	600	280	0	125	250	0	60	0	0	772	1,487	2,087
Union	Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2, Bx 68-C, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	2,154	642	600	500	1,183	125	266	0	0	864	4,179	6,334
Wakelon	Floyd Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	200	100	0	39	96	0	91	0	34	296	656	856
Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Bx 434, Winton 27986	0	0	0	652	600	82	345	449	0	120	0	0	0	1,596	2,249
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	3,947	725	112	754	1,186	112	187	112	112	0	3,300	7,247
TOTALS		0	1,040	1,040	186,540	28,359	14,253	25,558	47,114	10,259	16,894	1,964	1,571	26,682	172,633	360,075

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
REV. ROBBIE PARKER, MODERATOR
Box 220, Aulander, N.C. 27805

		Number church-type missions started during the year	Number church-type missions currently operating	Number other-type missions started during the year	Number other-type missions currently operating	No. completing a witness training event or activity	Number of revivals	Dead enrollment	Number preparing for missionary appointment	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	Number black members	No. Spanish-speaking members	Number of college student baptized	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.& Y = Yes N = No: Library	Planning new building or remodelling project	Equipping center materials	Baptist doctrine study	Baptist heritage emphasis	Church council	Broadman readers plan	Christian life committee	S.S. leadership prep. week	Television program	Radio program	Annuity board protection for the pastor	Baptist men's day	Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	Bapt. seminaries, colleges, and school day	State paper in budget
Ahoskie, First	Julian Robertson, 517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		4	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Ashleys Grove	Everett Sumner, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
Askewville	Willie White, Rt. 3, Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	m	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Aulander	J.E. Skinner, Rt. 1, Bx 2-A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	m	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Bethany	Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Bx 167, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	m	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Bx 93, Pleasant Hill 27866	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Jr., Rt. 4, Bx 100, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Brantleys Grove	Henry Dilday, Rt. 4, Bx 449, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Buckhorn	Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Bx 55, Como 27818	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
Capeharts	Myles Baker, Rt. 3, Bx 366, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	m	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Cashie	Nathan R. Copeland, 707 S. King St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Bx 93-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	n	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Christian Harbor	Paul Lassiter, Star Rt. Bx. 39, Colerain 27924	0		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Colerain	Russell F. Fisk, P.O. Bx 132, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Connaritsa	Henry G. Spruill, Carroll St., Aulander 27805		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Conway	Nicky Martin, P.O. Bx 265, Conway 27820	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	w	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Creech Memorial	John E. Askew, 319 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27190		0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Bx 313, Conway 27820		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Earlys	J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Bx 28-A, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Edgewood	Ted Miller, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	0	0		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Elam	Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1, Bx 11, Seaboard 27876				0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y
Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Bx 238, Colerain 27924				0	0	2	0	0	m	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Galatia	James Barnes, Rt. 1, Bx 94, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y
Greens Cross	Rhoda Lawrence, Rt. 2, Bx 141, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	m	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y
Harrellsville	Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Bx 100-A, Harrellsville 27942	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Rt. 1, Bx 200, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Holly Grove	Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1, Bx 203, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Holly Springs	Lewter Perry, Cofield 27922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Hortons	J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Bx 10, Aulander 27910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Jackson	T.E. Evans, Jr., Atherton St., Jackson 27845	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION
Year Ending September 30, 1979

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
REV. ROBBIE PARKER, MODERATOR
Box 220, Aulander, N.C. 27805

		Number church-type missions started during the year	Number church-type missions currently operating	Number other-type missions started during the year	Number other-type missions currently operating	No. completing a witness training event or activity	Number of revivals	Deaf enrollment	Number preparing for missionary appointment	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	Number black members	No. Spanish-speaking members	Number of college student baptized	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.& Y = Yes N = No: Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Equipping center materials	Baptist doctrine study	Baptist heritage emphasis	Church council	Broadman readers plan	Christian life committee	S.S. leadership prep. week	Television program	Radio program	Annuity board protection for the pastor	Baptist men's day	Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	Bapt. seminaries, colleges, and school day	State paper in budget
Kelford	Alan Johnston, P.O. Bx 27, Kelford 27847	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Lasker	Calvin Lassiter, Lasker 27848	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Lawrence	W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Lewiston, First	Thomas Perry, P.O. Bx 543, Lewiston 27849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Margarettsville	R.L. Wheeler, Margarettsville 27853	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mars Hill	Alton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Meherrin	W.J. Parker, 310 High St., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2																
Menola	William Burkett, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Merry Hill	L.T. Jackson, Rt. 2, Bx 242½, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Mt. Carmel	L.O. Pruden, 412 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
Mt. Tabor	J. Lewis Storey, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Murfreesboro	J.T. Johnson, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Pleasant Grove	E. Sherwood Bowles, P.O. Bx 445, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Potecasi	John W. Barnes, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Powellsville	E.L. Swain, Jr., 924 Overton St., Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Republican	Clifton Ward, King St., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Rich Square	Robert E. Robbins, Jr., Rich Square 27869	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Riverside	Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Roberts Chapel	Stanley H. Barnes, Rt. 1, Pendleton 27862	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Ross		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
St. John	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Sandy Run	Mike Pruden, P.O. Bx 220, Roxobel 27872	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Seaboard	Southgate Britt, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Severn	J.W. Barkley, Severn 27877	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Siloam	A.L. Leggett, Williamston Hwy., Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Union	C.H. Moore, Rt. 2, Bx 71, Ahoskie 27910	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., P.O. Bx 434, Winton 27986	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Woodland	A.S. Lassiter, Woodland 27897	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
TOTALS		0	1	0	3	8	71	0	0		5	0	4																

— NOTES —

— NOTES —

— NOTES —

Coble Printing Co., Oxford, NC 27565

B
286.9756
M66wec

1980 Annual

Annual
West Chowan
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes of the
98th Annual Session

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

held with
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1980

and

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1980

OFFICERS

MODERATOR ..... Robbie Parker
VICE MODERATOR ..... Nathan Copeland III
CLERK ..... Mrs. Henry Powell
TREASURER ..... Malcolm Bracy
PARLIAMENTARIAN ..... Bennie Pledger
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR ..... Gerald K. Riggs
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR ..... Franklin Stansbury
W.M.U. DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Randy Britton
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR ..... Thomas G. Hayes
MUSIC DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Jr.

The 99th Annual Session will be held with

First Day – October 20, 1981, Severn Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Lemar Wheeler.
Alternate: Rev. Franklin Stansbury

Second Day – October 21, 1981, Jackson Baptist Church.
Preacher: Rev. Paul Mauney
Alternate: Rev. J.N. Baggett

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
- General Officers ... 3
- Associational Sunday School Officers ... 3
- Associational Church Training Officers ... 3
- Associational Woman's Missionary Union Officers ... 3
- Associational Brotherhood Officers ... None Listed
- Associational Music Officers ... 4
- Director of Associational Work ... 4
- Institutional Trustees ... 4
- Church-Elected Members of the General Board ... 4
- Standing Committees of the Association ... 5

Messengers (elected by the churches) ... 6
Constitution ... 9
Proceedings of the 98th Annual Session ... 14
- General Boards Report ... 14
- Missions Committee's Report ... 15
- Evangelism Committee's Report ... 16
- Treasurer's Report ... 16
- Budget-Finance Committee's Report ... 18
- Report of the Committee on Committees (Item 14) ... 19
- Report of the Nominating Committee (Item 15) ... 19
- Sunday School Report ... 19
- Church Training Report ... 20
- W.M.U. Report ... 21
- Brotherhood Report ... 22
- Music Report ... 22
- History of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church ... 23
- Report of the Director of Associational Work ... 25
- Report of the Seminary Extension Committee ... 31
- History of the Bethlehem Baptist Church ... 26
- Report on Christian Education (Item 48) ... 28
- Report of the Place & Preacher Committee ... 28
- Report on the Committee on Ordination ... 29
- Report of the Resolutions Committee (Item 56) ... 32
- Report of the Committee on Memorials (Item 58) ... 32
- Report on Enrollment (Item 59) ... 32
- Reports from the N.C. Baptist State Convention's Benevolent Institutions (Items 61-63) ... 32

Bertie Union Meeting ... 32
List of Deceased ... 33
Church Directory
- Missions Operated by the Churches ... 36
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) ... 36
- Ministers Licensed during the Year ... 36
- Ministers Ordained during the Year ... 36
- Assistant Pastors ... 36
- Ministers of Youth ... 36
- Church Organist or Pianists ... 37
- Church Media Center (Library) Directors ... 38

Historical Table of the Association ... 40-43
Map of the Association ... 30 & 31
Statistical Tables ... 44-60

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Robbie Parker, Box 220, Aulander	28705	345-3931 0061
Vice Moderator	Nathan Copeland III, 707 S. King St., Windsor	27983	794-4041 4352
Clerk	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie	27910	332-3235 8109
Treasurer	Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie	27910	332-3511
Parliamentarian	Bennie Pledger, Box 126, Colerain	27924	256-4724 2192

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Gerald Riggs, 510 Meherrin Av., Murfreesboro	27855	398-4663 4963

ASSIST TEAM

Adults	Donald S. Wagner, Box 415, Winton	27986	358-3781
Youth	Larry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway	27820	587-7911
Children	H.C. Boschen, Box 37, Kelford	27847	344-7181
Preschool	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie	27910	332-3235 8109

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3 Box 225, Windsor	27983	794-2409

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie	27910	332-5352
Assistant	Mrs. Percy Bunch, 210 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro	27855	398-4630
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. John White, Box 81, Murfreesboro	27855	398-3857
B.W. Director	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 96-A, Pleasant Hill	27866	589-9891
Assistant	Mrs. Wilbur Davis, Box 273, Rich Square	27869	539-2696
Y.B.W. Director	Mrs. Leeman Lamb, Box 125, Murfreesboro	27855	398-3642
B.Y.W. Director	Mrs. David Wilson, 704 S. Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie	27910	332-2068
Assistant	Mrs. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3 Box 171-E, Ahoskie	27910	332-8465
Acteen Director	Mrs. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Av., Murfreesboro	27855	398-4963
Assistant	Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie	27910	332-4054
Girl-in-Action Director	Mrs. Franklin Stansbury, Rt. 3 Box 225, Windsor	27983	794-2409
Assistant	Mrs. Larry Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain	27924	356-2217
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie	27910	332-3235 8109
Assistant	Mrs. Fleetwood Pierce, Box 217, Colerain	27924	356-4402
Mission Action Director	Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie	27910	332-3883
Assistant	Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2 Box 143, Colerain	27924	356-2484

Mission Support Chairman .... Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876 585-1121
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. James Hart, Box 35, Colerain 27924 356-2623
Scholarship Chairman .... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27924 356-4335

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Dob Gober, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910 332-4003 2264

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Rev. Henry Powell, Box 215, Ahoskie 27910
Associational Office..... 116 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910 332-3235
Home..... 417 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910 332-8109

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES

General Board..... Lonnie Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876 585-1121
Campbell University ..... Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983 1982
Chowan College .... Bob F. Hill, Sr., 620 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 1981
Mrs. Grady P. Davis, Conway 27820 1982
Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845 1984
L.M. Brinkley, 418 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910 1981
Randy Britton, 612 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910 1983
J. Guy Revelle, Jr., 201 E. Main, Murfreesboro 27855 1983
Robert C. White, 406 Belmont, Windsor 27983 1984
Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 27845 1984
Task Force on Volunteers..... James E. Langford, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910 1982
Place & Preacher Committee ... James E. Langford, Box 649, Ahoskie 27910 1981
Resolutions Committee.... Charles Revelle, Jr., 508 W. Broad, Murfreesboro 27855 1981

LAY MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION'S GENERAL BOARD

(Elected by Church)

Ahoskie, First ..... S. Price Bowen, 908 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Askewville ..... Bennie White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27886
Bethlehem ..... Hallie Tinkham, Rt. 4 Box 370, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 55, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Myles Baker, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie..... Nick Pierce, 707 Pecan St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Dave Holloman, 209 W. Richard Av., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... R.W. Baker, Jr., P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain..... John Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 460, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Clyde Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2 Box 1, Conway 27820
Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... J.B. Early, Rt. 1 Box 28-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam..... Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Fentress White, 207 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27822

Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... R.F. Lowry, P.O. Box 503, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallinger, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Meherrin ..... James Lee, Wynn St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Tony Hughes, Box 98, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... J.F.C. Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 13, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Charles Watson, 206 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... George Hazelton, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Raymond Doughtie, P.O. Box 232, Aulander 27805
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Jack Mace, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... Teddy Tyler, W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Horace Outland, Sr., Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Wallace Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 325, Windsor 27983
St. John ..... Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Joseph H. Walston, P.O. Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Calvin Maddrey, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Roddie Ricks, Pendleton 27862
Union ..... Ray Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Charles M. Edwards, P.O. Box 179, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Sidney Joyner, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Nathan Copeland III, Chairman ..... 707 S. King St., Windsor 27983
Joe McLean ..... Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kenneth Pittman ..... Box 502, Severn 27877
Herbert Brett ..... Winton 27986
Associational Music Director

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Daniel M. Spell, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Edwin Dacus ..... 614 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Thomas Hupp ..... Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Mrs. Dorothy James ..... Conway 27820
Shelton Leggett ..... 1008 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Mrs. Roger Miller ..... Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Paul Mauney ..... Box 26, Seaboard 27876
Raleigh White ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Mrs. R.G. Whitley ..... Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Ray Dixon ..... Murfreesboro 27855
Robert Beale ..... Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Joseph Phelps ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Lonnie Armstrong, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
W. Hugh Jones ..... Winton 27986
Larry Pittman ..... Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

D.H. McCullough, Chairman ..... Box 171, Lewiston 27849
Jack Mace ..... Box 5, Powellsville 27967
James Hester ..... Box 158, Conway 27920

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Chairwoman ..... Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845
Mrs. C.E. Thomas ..... Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mrs. Jack Mace ..... Box 5, Powellsville 27967

COMMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Roy F. Lowry ..... Box 503, Jackson 27845 1981
Miss Hazel Griffin ..... Woodland 27897 1982
Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 28755 1983
Charles Phelps, Jr. ..... 209 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983 1984
Mrs. Katherine Brett ..... Winton 27986 1985

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Fred Downs, Chairman ..... Winton 27986 1981
J.N. Baggett ..... Rt. 4 Box 245-C, Windsor 27983 1982
Thomas Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855 1983
Mrs. Harold Scott ..... Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820 1984
Teddy Tyler ..... W. Jackson St., Rich Square 27869 1985

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Robert C. White ..... Box 160, Aulander 27805 1981
Leroy Huthmacher ..... Box 95, Roxobel 29872 1982
H.C. Boschen ..... Box 37, Kelford 27847 1983

Messengers

(Elected by Church)

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Mrs. Mary Ainsley
Mrs. J.C. Cherry
Bobby Cross
Mrs. A.W. Greene
Mrs. Troy Jernigan
Miss Vivian Powell

ASHLEYS GROVE
Guy Revelle, Sr.
Mrs. Guy Revelle, Sr.
Luther Vann
Mrs. Luther Vann

ASKEWVILLE
Obie White
Reynold White
Truett White

AULANDER
John Norton
J.E. Skinner
Bert Stiemle

BETHEL
Mrs. Linda Mayle
Mrs. Reba Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. J. Kelly Dilday
Mrs. R.H. Mosley
Mrs. Hilda Tinkham

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Mrs. W.H. Andrews
Mrs. A.T. Byrum
Miss Viola Dilday
Mrs. Charlie Godwin

BUCKHORN
Mrs. A.E. Archer
Mrs. M.D. Cuthbertson

Miss Hannah Picot
Linwood Whitley
Mrs. Linwood Whitley
Mrs. R.G. Whitley

CAPEHARTS
Myles Baker
Wood Perry
Chester White

CASHIE
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. C.W. Byrum
Miss Catherine Gillam
Nick Pierce
Mrs. Nick Pierce
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Robert C. White
Mrs. Robert C. White

CENTER GROVE
A.S. Godwin
Dave Holloman
Mrs. Mildred Jernigan

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Miss Dorothy Askew
Miss Laura Askew

COLERAIN
Cecil Loew
Mrs. Cecil Loew
Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Lee Newsome
Mrs. Lee Newsome
Mrs. M.L. Perry
John Thompson

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Callie Hale
Mrs. Eunice Jenkins
Mrs. Bettie M. Minton

CONWAY
Haywood Davis
Mrs. Bessie Odom
Ed Rawls
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Mrs. Lily Vick
Mrs. Jennings White, Sr.

CREECH MEMORIAL
Edgar Bunch
Stanley Horton
Mrs. Stanley Horton

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Leon Martin
Mrs. Harold Scott

EARLYS
Mrs. L.P. Britton
J.B. Early
Mrs. W.D. Morris

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Audrey Leggett
Mrs. Lillian Rawls

ELAM
Mrs. Margaret Kee
Mrs. Lizzie Little
William Price

ELM GROVE
Robert Brown
Mrs. Helen Brown
Starkey Jernigan
Mrs. Mattie Jernigan
Mrs. Joyce A. Mizelle
Mrs. Doris June Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Bennie Barrett
Mrs. Granville Eure
Mrs. Jesse Moody
Mrs. Hettie B. Rose
Mrs. Pearl Taylor

GREENS CROSS
Grady Leceister
Mrs. Nova Leceister
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. L.M. Holloman
Richard Liverman
Mrs. Maude White

HEBRON
Simon Johnson
Mrs. Beaulah Johnson

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Mildred Narron
Mrs. Capitola Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Helen Miller
Lewter Perry

HORTONS
Cecil Hoggard
Herman Odom
Charlie Powell

JACKSON
Mrs. William Barrow
E.F. Lowry
Mrs. Joe McLean

KELFORD
Mrs. Malcolm Brown
Mrs. Pauline Carter
Mrs. Mary Vick

LASKER
C.A. Askew
Olive Askew
Junie Bridgers
Fannie Bryant
Catherine Daughtry
Essie Warren

LAWRENCE
W.W. Daniels
Corine Hoggard
James White
Ruby White

LEWISTON, FIRST
W.H. Gibbs

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. Floyd Hasty
Mr. and Mrs. R.G. Piland
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Mrs. R.L. Wheeler
Mrs. C.C. Woodard

MARS HILL
Mrs. Lellie Vann Brown
Mrs. Barbara S. Davidson
Mrs. Violet Davidson
Mrs. Sharon Pittman

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Bennett
Mrs. Janie Chappell
Mrs. Vidie Francis
Mrs. Myrtle Maloney
Mrs. Louise Moore
Mrs. Doris Riggs

MENOLA
Mrs. Grady Britton
Mrs. Henry Brown
Miss Elsie Cowan
Miss Retha Cowan
Mrs. Mary Edwards

Miss Evelyn Jones
Mrs. Wilma Smipes
Mrs. Harvey Vinson

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Virgie Baker
Mrs. Dorothy Jackson
Mrs. Josebel White
Mrs. Margaret White

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Oscar Barnes
Rupert Hasty
Mrs. Doris Long
Leroy Parks
Fred Stephenson

MT. TABOR
Mrs. T.J. Benthall
Mrs. Ann Holloman
Mrs. A.B. Whitley

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Antionette Holloman
Hargus Taylor
Bela Udvarnoki
Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki

OAK GROVE
Douglas Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Margaret Dunning
Douglas Rawls

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Clara Cannady
Mrs. Bessye Hudson

RICH SQUARE
Miss Jessie Belch
Mrs. Elizabeth Boyce
William Futrell
Harold Grizzard
Mrs. Becky Joyner
Teddy Tyler

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Donald Clinton

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Irene Bryant
Johnny Bryant

ROSS
Elton Harrison
Mrs. Elton Harrison
Kelly Hoggard
Mrs. Kelly Hoggard
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard
Carl G. Todd

SANDY RUN
Mrs. LeRoy Huthmacher
J. Lebron Morris
Mrs. J. Lebron Morris

SEABOARD
Mrs. W.S. Bullock
Mrs. J.L. Casper
Mrs. J.R. Edwards
Mrs. E.R. Matthews

SEVERN
Gale Barnes
M.A. Britt
Mrs. Sherrod Britt
Mrs. W.R. Knight
Mrs. K.E. Stokes

SILOAM
Mrs. Jo Ellen Evans
A.L. Leggett
Mrs. Elsie Mobley
Mrs. Josephine Speller

UNION
Mrs. Ruth Miller

WAKELON
Mrs. Agnes Belch
Mrs. Edna Matthews
Mrs. Elsie Williams
Paul Williams

WINTON
Mrs. Gladys Jones
Mrs. Daisy Morris
Mrs. Connie Piland
Mrs. Melba Ward

WOODLAND
Sam Lassiter
Mrs. Manie Meadows
Mrs. James Peele
Mrs. Gilbert Timberlake
Howard Vaughan
Mrs. John Vaughan, Sr.

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, a *Parliamentarian*, a *Director of Sunday School*, a *Director of Church Training Program*, a *Director of Brotherhood*, a *Director of Woman's Missionary Union*, and a *Director of Music*. They shall be elected at each annual session of the first day. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the *Moderator* to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules ; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the *Vice Moderator* to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the *Clerk* to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the *Treasurer* to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The *Parliamentarian* shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The *Superintendent of Sunday School* shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The *Director of Church Training Program* shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 20. The *Director of Woman's Missionary Union* shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 21. The *Director of Music* shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 22. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of

Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board of theAssociation shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The General Board should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual Associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 23. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 24. This constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a 60-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 25. The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A Committee on the Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consiting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 26. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Proceedings

98th Annual Session
Tuesday, October 21, 1980
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The moderator, Robbie Parker, called the 98th annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order promptly at four o'clock on Tuesday, October 21.

2. Tommy Hayes directed, and Mrs. William Lawrence, Jr. accompanied on the piano as the congregation sang, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

3. Nathan Copeland III, vice moderator and chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, presented the suggested program in the Book of Reports, and moved its adoption.

4. Appointment of several committees that report during the annual session were appointed by the moderator:

Committee on Committees: Jack Byrd, Chairman; Thomas Hale, Donald Wagner, Fred Downs, Joe McLean, Paul Mauney.

Committee on Place & Preacher: Larry Bradley, Chairman, Bennie Pledger, Robert C. White.

Enrollment Committees: Three ladies from each host church.

5. New pastors were recognized and introduced by Henry Powell, director of associational work, they were: Rev. Donald Wagner, Winton Baptist Church; Rev. Elmer Lee Joyner, Rich Square Baptist Church; Rev. Thomas Edwards, Bethel Baptist Church; Rev. Jack Calloway, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church; Rev. Larry Bradley, Ashleys Grove Baptist Church; Rev. Edward Samples, Buckhorn Baptist Church.

6. James Greer, host pastor, read the Scripture and led in prayer during the opening devotional period.

7. Mr. Greer extended a welcome to the 98th annual session.

8. The moderator responded in expressing the appreciation of the group for the privilege of meeting at the Pleasant Grove Church.

9. The report of the general board was given by Henry Powell for Mrs. Powell, the association's clerk, who was absent because of illness in the family.

General Board Report

The association's general board met three times during the year -- December, June, September. (The March meeting was canceled by the Executive Committee because there was no known business that required the attention of the board at that time.)

In each meeting reports were given by the various associational organization directors and the board's committees concerning the work being done.

In the December meeting the following actions were taken:

1. Upon recommendation of the Executive Committee, accepted Dr. Bruce Whitaker's invitation to hold the associational 150th anniversary (of the organization of the Baptist State Convention in 1830) rally on the campus of Chowan College.

2. Elected the three members-at-large to serve on the Executive Committee during the year. They were: Lonnie Armstrong, chairman of the Missions Committee, Northampton County: LeRoy Huthmacher, chairman of the Education-Promotion Committee, Bertie County; and William Lawrence, moderator of the Bertie Union, Hertford County.

The other three committee chairmen were also to serve on the Executive Committee in an ex officio (non-voting) capacity, they were: Jack Mace, chairman of evangelism; Lemar Wheeler, chairman of stewardship/budget/finance; and Joe McLean, chairman of the Christian Life/Public Affairs Committee.

3. The budget allowance of office rent was increased $10.00 per month because of an increase in rent by the owner of the building.

In the June meeting the board accepted the recommendation of the Executive Committee that a 25-member Long Range Strategy/Planning Study Committee be authorized to make a study of the association and its work with a view to recommending some long range objective and goals for the future of the work. The Executive Committee was to appoint this committee.

Lemar Wheeler, chairman of the Budget/Finance Committee presented a proposed budget for 1980-81. Item #20 in the budget, convention expense, was discussed in detail. Since the 1981 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention will be in Los Angeles, the associational director was authorized to put the current unused $400.00 convention expense allocation in a savings account designated for the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles, 1981. Rather than increase the $600.00 in the '81 budget for convention expense, the director was instructed to keep an accurate account of expenses on the trip; to be reimbursed in full by the treasurer upon return from the convention.

When informed that the Baptist State Convention had adopted a policy suggesting that associations with more than $1,000,000.00 church income per year should be self-supporting in their base operational budget, the board voted not to request any financial support from the state convention during 1981. (Our total church income is now over $2,000,000.00 per year.)

Respectfully submitted,
Robbie Parker, Moderator
Mrs. Henry Powell, Clerk

10. Lonnie Armstrong, chairman, presented the report of the Missions Committee.

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee reports that the migrant mission ministry has been very active with the two groups that have been through the farm workers training center this year. These are young adults. Many of them have been in church before. Some of them are anxious to do service. Rev. Myrick, the minister, reports they have been organized into a functioning Sunday school and for worship. Several professions of faith have been made and many commitments to special service through this ministry.

West Chowan Association carries the major responsibility for this work, in a joint effort with the Baptist State Convention, the General Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Conference of A.M.E. Methodists. Rev. Lemar Wheeler serves as treasurer, and all funds are sent to him to be dispersed.

There is a question of how much longer this type of training will be funded by the federal government. But as long as there are people moving through the center, we need to make sure there is a ministry carried on.

Pray for missions and mission support that the gospel may be shared with all people.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie R. Armstrong, Chairman

11. Henry Powell presented the report of Jack Mace, chairman of evangelism.

Evangelism Report

BOLD MISSION THRUST will never become a reality without a BOLD EVANGELISTIC THRUST. As we concentrate on reaching the lost throughout the world we must not overlook those who live in our own area. In 1979 our churches reported a grand total of 16,189 members with 190 baptisms. This means that it took 85 to win one last year. We must do better than this. After we win them, they must be developed. All this is evangelism.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th statewide evangelism conference, February 4-5, 1980 at Greensboro. Eight practical evangelism conferences, relating to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

Fifty-four associations have involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, *Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church*. About 30 of our pastors and laymen attended such a clinic in our association on May 20, 1980.

New materials on lay evangelism schools prepared by the evangelism section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The lay evangelism school is a one week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the joint statewide evangelistic crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 joint crusade effort, which is sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The simultaneous revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates.

Let us pray that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mace

12. Henry Powell presented the treasurer's report.

Treasurer's Report

Report for the Year, October 1, 1979 - October 1, 1980.

Balance on hand at beginning of year..... $1,990.72
Received during year:

From Churches for general fund:

Ahoskie	2,400.00	Askewville	1,200.00
Ashleys Grove	500.00	Aulander	750.00

Bethany	162.50	Lawrence	88.75
Bethel	300.00	Lewiston	350.00
Bethlehem	0	Margarettsville	100.04
Brantleys Grove	250.00	Mars Hill	500.00
Buckhorn	400.00	Meherrin	1,164.53
Capeharts	637.54	Menola	125.00
Cashie	3,158.30	Merry Hill	500.00
Center Grove	399.96	Mt. Carmel	50.00
Christian Harbor	250.00	Mt. Tabor	537.60
Colerain	600.00	Murfreesboro	1,687.50
Connaritsa	410.00	Oak Grove	0
Conway	1,659.82	Pleasant Grove	144.14
Creech Memorial	895.07	Potecasi	360.00
Creeksville	260.00	Powellsville	743.40
Earlys	200.00	Republican	50.00
Edgewood	480.00	Rich Square	704.17
Elam	0	Riverside	300.00
Elm Grove	860.00	Roberts Chapel	375.00
Galatia	1,500.00	Ross	400.00
Greens Cross	837.32	St. Johns	200.00
Harrellsville	600.00	Sandy Run	396.00
Hebron	25.00	Seaboard	399.30
Holly Grove	100.00	Severn	450.00
Holly Springs	200.00	Siloam	240.00
Hortons	120.00	Union	620.59
Jackson	330.00	Wakelon	100.00
Kelford	125.00	Winton	600.00
Lasker	250.00	Woodland	900.00
		TOTAL	$31,946.53

From other sources and designations:

Baptist St. Conv.	1,821.90	Pulpit Supply	75.00
For Minutes	50.00	Sales Tax Refund	56.77
		TOTAL	$2,003.67

Total received from all sources during the year $33,950.20

Total received plus balance on hand October 1 ..... $35,940.92

Paid Out:

Director, salary	8,400.00	Treasurer	150.00
Director, travel	1,800.00	Minutes	890.66
House rent	1,500.00	Sunday school	485.02
Home utilities	1,498.91	Church training	321.13
Secretary	3,208.26	Brotherhood	105.61
Office rent	1,170.00	Music	66.68
Office utilities	722.19	Convention expense	400.00
Office supplies	1,686.25	Christmas, director	200.00
S.B.C. Annuity Board	3,219.08	Christmas, secretary	100.00
Clerk	150.00	Migrant chapel	3,000.00
Clerk, expense	50.00	Migrant chapel, utl.	164.20
Key Leadership Conference	250.00	Miscellaneous	27.00
		TOTAL PAID OUT	$29,564.99

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1980 $ 6,375.93

Respectfully submitted,
Malcolm Bracy, Treasurer

13. Lemar Wheeler, chairman of the Budget/Finance Committee presented the proposed associational operating budget for 1980-81. After discussion by Mr. Wheeler, motion was made to accept the committee's recommendation. Motion carried and the budget was approved for 1981.

Budget for 1981

Budget Item	Current Budget	Amount spent this year	Recommended 1980-81
	I. Associational Director		
1. Salary	$8,400.00	$8,400.00	$9,400.00
2. Travel	1,800.00	1,800.00	2,000.00
3. House Rent	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
4. Home Utilities	1,800.00	1,498.91 –	1,800.00
	II. Associational Office		
5. Office Rent	1,080.00	1,170.00 +	1,200.00
6. Office Utilities	800.00	722.19 –	800.00
7. Office Supplies	1,800.00	1,686.25 –	1,800.00
8. Secretary	3,500.00	3,208.26 –	3,750.00
FICA (Association's part)			229.88
	III. Organizations		
9. Sunday School	500.00	485.02 –	750.00
10. Church Training	750.00	321.13 –	750.00
11. Brotherhood	200.00	105.61 –	200.00
12. Music	100.00	66.68 –	100.00
	IV. Minutes		
13. Printing	750.00	890.66 +	900.00
14. Clerk, Honorarium	150.00	150.00	150.00
15. Clerk, Expense	50.00	50.00	50.00
	V. General		
16. Treasurer, Honorarium	150.00	150.00	150.00
17. Evangelism Committee	200.00	0 –	300.00
18. Missions Committee	100.00	0 –	0
19. S.B.C. Annuity Board	3,200.00	3,219.08 +	3,680.00
20. Convention Expense	400.00	400.00	600.00
21. Annual Session	100.00	0	0
22. Migrant Chapel Pastor	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,300.00
23. Migrant Chapel Utilities	300.00	164.20 –	300.00
24. Key Leadership Conference	400.00	250.00 –	250.00
25. Christmas, Director	200.00	200.00	200.00
26. Christmas, Secretary	100.00	100.00	100.00
27. Seminary Extension	0	0	100.00
28. Library Committee	0	0	50.00

29. Miscellaneous	100.00	27.00 –	100.00
30. Office Equipment	0	0	1,000.00*
TOTAL	$1,480.00	$29,564.99	$35,509.88

*The item for office equipment will be spent only upon approval of the Executive Committee and only if it is evident that income will be sufficient to justify such extra expense. Equipment to be purchased will be: 1. projection screen; 2. slide-filmstrip projector(s); 3. cassette tape duplicator.

14. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented by Jack Byrd, chairman. Motion to accept the report and elect the committee members as recommended was carried. (See Standing Committees, Associational Directory, page 5 for this report.)

15. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Hubert Mizelle, chairman. When there were no nominations from the floor, motion made and carried to accept the report and elect the suggested officers. (See Associational Directory, General Officers, for this report.)

16. The hymn, "To God Be the Glory" was sung by the congregation.

17. The Enrollment Committee reported 161 messengers and 48 others present and registered. Total 209 in attendance.

18. The associational Sunday school report was given as information by Gerald Riggs, director.

Sunday School Report

The Sunday school is designed to reach people for Christ and for church membership through Bible study. Its primary purposes are to reach persons, witness to them about Christ and teach them the word of God that they may grow and develop as Christians.

As the outreach organization, the Sunday school is the evangelistic army of the church. Members, workers, teachers, and pastor work together to invite and bring friends and others to Bible study to tell them about Christ and to lead them to accept Him as their Lord and Saviour.

When properly organized, the Sunday school can carry out the mission of outreach and witnessing. It should be organized on an age-graded basis for the purpose of assigning responsibility for reaching people. Thus every prospect becomes the responsibility of some group in the Sunday school.

Within the Sunday school organization, teachers have the responsibility for the overall process of reaching and teaching. They are to teach the word, tell of Christ, and make sure every member, from older children through adults, knows how to be saved.

Outreach leaders have the responsibility to mobilize the Sunday school class members in youth and adult classes and teachers in preschool and children's departments to reach people, invite and enroll them in Bible study, and share Christ with them as appropriate.

Every worker is given the responsibility of ministry, visitation, and witnessing. They make regular contact with specific members and prospects.

During this coming Sunday school year 1980-81, I would like to see the churches in the West Chowan Association adopt the Arthur Flake plan for Sunday school growth. This is the Arthur Flake plan: 1. Find the people - survey the community. 2. Enlarge the organization - start new classes and departments. 3. Provide the space - adjust present space, space outside present building, add new space. 4. Enlist and train workers - enlist from resident church membership roll, provide a class for

potential workers. 5. Go after people - have a regular visitation program.

Let's make 1980-81 Sunday school year the greatest in the life of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs
Sunday School Director

19. The associational church training report was given by Franklin Stansbury, associational director.

Church Training Report

CHURCH the Sunday Night Place for Training, Worship, and Fellowship.

The training program of a church is concerned with equipping all God's people for the work of Christian service, to build up the body of Christ (Eph. 4:12 TEV). The equipping centers were made available in 1979. Equipping centers are a series of modules (units of study) grouped around a basic subject area, utilizing a variety of learning approaches. Our association has 16 of these modules and you may obtain them from the associational office.

During this past year, there have been many activities that have claimed our attention in the church training area. "M" night was held at Galatia Baptist Church in November. Rev. Frank Hollifield, pastor of Creech Memorial Church in Ahoskie was the speaker. Others on the program included the youth choir of Galatia Church and "Hee Haw" from Nashville from the Elm Grove Church. An event well attended with awards in attendance going to Bethel and Galatia churches.

An associational church training workshop was held at Mt. Tabor Church in March. As a result, Mt. Tabor started a full church training program in April. Youth night was also held in March. We had a packed house at Aulander Church with Felix and Betty Wagner as special guests. The youth choir from Union Church was also on the program that night.

As church training director, I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Also had the associational Children's Bible Drill Tournament at Creech Memorial Church in Ahoskie in May. We had two churches to participate, Mt. Tabor and Askewville. Five participants went on to the state Children's Bible Drill Tournament in Asheboro, North Carolina. Those state winners were: Battle Whitley, Mt. Tabor Church and Susan Jernigan, Renee Stansbury, Melinda Johnson, and Shirley White, Askewville Church.

The Key Leadership Conference in August at First Baptist Church in Ahoskie was well attended by church training directors and other lay persons interested in a training program in their churches. As a result of this conference, we were asked to lead a workshop at Union Baptist Church in September and they began a full time church training program as of October.

As associational Children's Bible Drill Rally was held at Askewville Baptist Church on Sunday, September 28th. Six churches were represented with a total of 45 in attendance. Hoping to have more state winners in Children's Bible Drill from our association this year.

Plans are in the making for another great year in church training. "M" Night will be held Monday, November 24, 1980, at Creech Memorial Church in Ahoskie. The speaker will be Rev. Jack Calloway of Mt. Tabor Baptist Church.

Southern Baptist Convention had an increased enrollment in church training in 1978, the first in 18 years. West Chowan is a part of this increase. As associational

director, I wish to express my appreciation to each of the church training associational workers, and to all the churches for the cooperation given to me.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Stansbury
Director, Church Training

20. The associational W.M.U. report was given by the director, Mrs. Randy Britton.

W.M.U. Report

Leadership workshops at Rich Square and Harrellsville began our W.M.U. year with 335 attending from 26 churches. Conferences were conducted by all age level leaders and additional workshops were mission study, Mrs. James Hart; mission support, Mrs. Lonnie Armstrong; mission action, Mrs. Roger Miller and Mrs. George Hewitt.

Personal items were again sent to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh for our December mission action project.

The 86th annual session was held April 1 at Ahoskie, First with approximately 260 attending. Mrs. Marjorie Bailey, chaplain, Virginia State Prison and Mrs. Vicki Brasington, author, were guest speakers. "Life-Changing Commitments" was the theme for the day. A memorial book was given to Chowan College at this meeting.

Approximately 65 B.W.s, Y.B.W.s and B.Y.W.s attended the W.M.U. Convention in Winston-Salem March 14-15.

Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Jr. and Mrs. Wilbur Davis, B.W. directors led in an associational B.W. meet in Rich Square in April. Mrs. Bernice Smith shared a slide presentation on her trip to Kenya. Nineteen churches were represented.

Mrs. Leeman Lamb and Mrs. Tommy Hayes, Y.B.W. directors held a banquet at Mt. Tabor with 85 attending. Thirty Y.B.W. attended a state retreat at Mundo Vista.

Mrs. Nick Shook and Mrs. Stanley H. Barnes, B.Y.W. directors report approximately 22 attended B.Y.W. Retreat at Mundo Vista.

Mrs. Gerald Riggs and Mrs. Richard Draper report the higlights of their year were attending the National Acteens Convention in Kansas City, Missouri with six of our Acteens and participating in a Summer Acteen Activator project in West Virginia with six of our girls. A Christmas tea complete with gifts was given to the international students at Chowan.

G.A. directors, Mrs. Frank Stansbury and Mrs. John Lassiter held a G.A. rally, "Handbook Happening" at Creech Memorial with 194 attending. A G.A. adventure activity was a real success with 225 present. How exciting! Two camps were held at Chowan with Rev. Jerry Potter and Rev. Mauricio Vargas.

Mission Friends Director Mrs. Henry Powell and Mrs. Fleetwood Pierce, held a manual study with Pat Ritchie, state leader conducting the study. Eleven leaders from six churches attended.

A mission action direct evangelism workshop with 90 attending 20 churches was provided by Mrs. Roger and Mrs. George Hewitt. Rev. Tommy Hayes led the study.

W.M.U. scholarships were given to James Ward, Brantleys Grove; Lori and Tammy Harkey, Capeharts and Tammy Edwards, Galatia.

Mrs. Henry Powell was elected to serve on the state W.M.U. Executive Board

joining Mrs. Gerald Riggs. I was re-elected B.Y.W. approved worker.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Randy Britton,
W.M.U. Director

21. The brotherhood report was given by Tommy Hayes, director.

Brotherhood Report

This year has seen an increase of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador activity in our association. We are proud that there are several new organization. Across North Carolina, more visibility of the Baptist Men is evident as they are becoming more involved in missions. It is the philosophy of Baptist Men to provide opportunity to every man to minister in the area that is of most interest to him, whether it be prison, overseas, home, hospital, rest home, or community missions.

Events held during the year are as follows: R.A. basketball league, men and boys rally, and R.A. track meet with the winners going on to become state champions again this year. Training opportunities were the regional workshop in Edenton, R.A. counselor training at Union Baptist, and Baptist Men training at Union. These were all associational wide opportunities. Upcoming events and opportunities include a joint mission action project with the W.M.U. for Odum Prison.

Thomas G. Hayes

22. Mrs. William Lawrence, director, gave the associational music report.

Music Report

Music in the Baptist churches of the West Chowan Association was enhanced in 1980 through the choir workshop led by Mr. Charles Story of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention's Music Department. This workshop was held at the Meherrin Baptist Church in February and reached 23 of our churches.

We continue to encourage the enlistment of individuals in our church music programs and to give assistance to individual church music groups upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary R. Lawrence, Director

23. The congregation sang, "Wonderful Words of Life."

24. James Hester read the Scripture and led in prayer.

25. Special music was provided by a trip, Don Wagner, James Hester, accompanied by Tommy Hayes. They sang, "Marvelous Grace."

26. Robert C. White, pastor of Connaritsa and Hortons Baptist Churches, preached the annual sermon. His subject, "When Jesus Came."

27. The hymn, "Amazing Grace," was sung.

28. Since the session was running about 30 minutes ahead of schedule, motion was made and carried that the evening session begin at 7:00 o'clock, if possible.

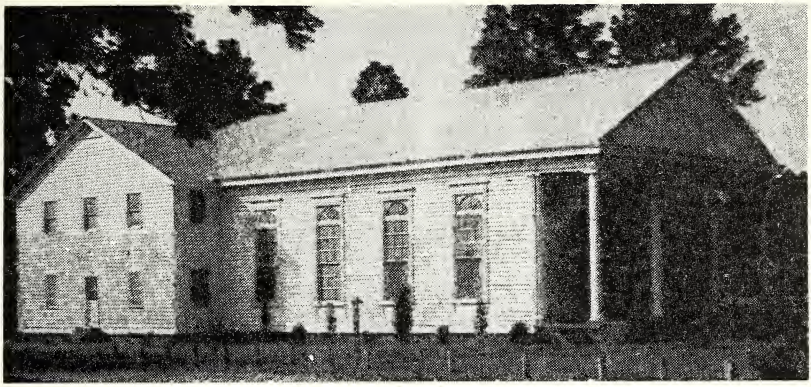
29. Bobby Cross led the benediction and gave thanks for the evening meal. The meeting adjourned for supper.

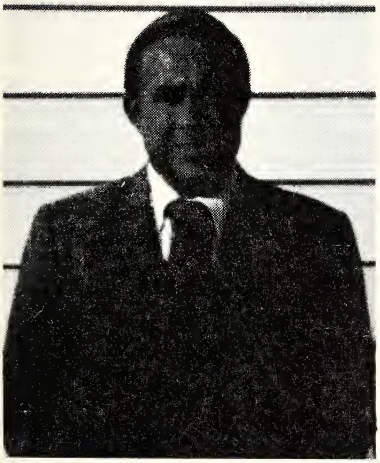
30. The moderator called the evening session to order at 7 o'clock as scheduled.

31. The opening hymn was, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

32. Scripture was read and prayer by J.E. Skinner.

33. The history of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church was given by Mrs. Margaret Dunning.





James P. Greer, Pastor

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

Historical Sketch of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

While the official records prior to 1883 are no longer extant - having been destroyed by fire - an account in the April 19, 1837, issue of the *Biblical Recorder* indicates that Pleasant Grove Baptist Church was constituted on April 2, 1837. The reported, Samuel J. Wheeler of Murfreesboro, noted: "We have just attended a very interesting meeting in this county [Hertford]. A new meeting house was dedicated and church constituted under the name of Pleasant Grove on Sunday 2nd inst [ant]. Brethren Craig, White, Powell, Mitchell, Hawley, Bazemore were present, at different times, during the meeting. A protracted meeting was carried on some time, and signs of good were visible." The ministers mentioned in Wheeler's account were Andrew Murdock Craig, Harvey J. White, Jesse Powell, Segar Mitchell (a licentiate of the Ahoskie Church), Francis Hawley, and Stephen Bazemore. According to a note which the clerk has appended to records of the church, 1883ff., the constituting presbytery consisted of Elders Bazemore and Hawley.

On the basis of the church's initial report to the Chowan Baptist Association (May 1837), it appears that Pleasant Grove was constituted by eleven (11) members who had taken letters of dismission from Connaritsa Baptist Church for that purpose. While all of these charter members are no longer identifiable, they included Godwin Cotton Moore, Abner J. Perry, Augustus (?) Joyner, and the Rev. Harvey J. White. White was chosen as the first pastor. Moore, and probably Perry, were the first deacons. Abner J. Perry was the first clerk from whom we have any extant record, his name being listed as church clerk in the report to the Chowan Association in 1842. The lot on which the meeting house had been erected was donated by Dr. Godwin Cotton Moore.

By 1869, at which time the Rev. John Mitchell was pastor, the church had increased in membership to 135. Moreover, in the same year she reported two Sunday schools, with an enrollment of 60 scholars and 10 teachers. The attempt to maintain a Sunday school appears to have been particularly difficult during the earlier years. While there is record of a school as early as 1847, the annual reports to the Chowan Association indicate that it enjoyed a "checkered" existence, at best. Sunday schools were reported only for the years 1847, 1851, 1856, 1861, 1867-72 and 1875-79. However, the Sunday school has maintained a continuous existence since its last "reorganization" in 1883.

That same note appended to the church records for 1883ff. indicated the time of meeting for the church was set originally for the "first Sunday in each month and Saturday before until the beginning of the year 1863, when the time of meeting was changed to the fourth Sunday and Saturday before for the convenience of the beloved pastor at that time, Rev. John Mitchell, and sometime after the time of meeting was changed to the second Sunday and Saturday before which time we continue to meet . . . ." The church extended its preaching ministry from one-quarter to one-half time in 1933, under the pastoral leadership of the Rev. K.E. Bryant. By the time of the pastorate of J.N. Baggett (1968ff.), services were being conducted on every Sunday. The church completed the construction of a parsonage for her first resident pastor the Rev. Bob Baker, in 1977.

Church membership grew from those eleven (11) charter members in 1837 to a high of three hundred sixty-five (365) members in 1948. Membership in 1980 was reported as 250. Meanwhile, the constitution and/or early growth of the following "neighbor" churches had been aided, in part, by the accession of former members of Pleasant Grove: St. John, Aulander, Center Grove, Woodland, and Menola. The annual revival, or "protracted meeting," was a primary occasion for the addition of new members, 20 members being added by baptism - for example - following a week's protracted meeting in August 1884.

During her history of one hundred forty-three (143) years, Pleasant Grove has been served by twenty-nine (29) different pastors, in addition to others who have served on an interim or "supply" basis. The roster of faithful pastors has included: Harvey J. White, 1837-41; John Nowell, 1842-?; James Delke, 1851-?; John Mitchell, 1863-71; Hersey B. Parker, 1872-73; Benjamin Brown Williams, 1874-90; Braxton Craig, 1891-95; J.K. Fant, 1896-97; L.M. Curtis, 1898; E.J. Harrell, 1899-1906; Robert Lee Gay, 1907-08; Charles Wesley Scarborough, 1909-11; J.W. Downey, 1912-18; John Franklin Cale, 1919-24; E.W. Mason, 1924-26; J.L. Powers, 1926-31; K.E. Bryant, 1932-34; B.L. Davis, 1936-42; Joseph B. Folds, 1943-46; W.P. Milne, 1947-51; Austin F. Staples, 1951-52; W.J. Sheridan, 1953-58; L. Edgar Whitlock, 1959-61; Harold L. Rumfelt, 1961-65; Arden Bartley, 1966-67; J.N. Baggett, 1968-73; Isaac Timothy Mizelle, 1973-74; Bob Baker, 1975-78; and James Preston Greer, 1978 to the present.

34. The report on associational missions was given by Henry Powell.

Report of the Director of Associational Work

This past year has been a good one on the work of the West Chowan Baptist Association. We are deeply grateful to God and to our people for every accomplishment of the year.

All associational organizations have been active and report some of the best meetings that we have ever had. Several attendance records have been broken.

There has been a very good spirit in the association throughout the year -- a spirit of optimism, a spirit of progress and advance.

Perhaps one of the most important events of the year was the suggestion that came in the December meeting of the Executive Committee that the association go into the Long Range Strategy Planning Self-Study as recommended by the Home Mission Board. Mr. George Shore, director of the state convention's department of associational development came to discuss the self-study program with the Executive Committee in its March meeting. In July, the general board authorized the Executive Committee to appoint a 25-member Long Range Self-Study Planning Committe. In September the Executive Committee selected this committee and they are in the process of being contacted and enlisted. To date no one contacted has refused to serve on the committee. Just as soon as the committee has been enlisted, Mr. Shore will return to train the people and the work will begin. So, this year should be one of self-study, planning and preparation to the projecting of an associational program of work to guide and direct us for the next five to 10 years. Throughout the year, progress reports will be made and the final report with any recommendations should be ready for the 1981 annual session.

This has been one of the best years financially. We are grateful to our churches for the way they have responded to the needs of the association for financial support. We began the year with $1,990.72 in the checking account; we closed the year with a balance of $6,375.93.

The associational office continues to be one of the busiest places around. More and more of our people are taking advantage of the materials, equipment, and services provided through the office.

For me personally it has been a busy year. I am grateful for every opportunity to serve in any way. Please continue to call on us when we can be of help. There have been fewer opportunities just to visit in the churches during the year. If I have not been to your church recently, you can be assured that I am on the way; just haven't been able to get there yet.

We look forward to the coming year with greater anticipation than ever before. We believe that the Lord has great things in store for the West Chowan in the days ahead as we fellowship, share and work together for His Glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell,
Director of Associational Work

35. The hymn, "Send the Light," was sung by the congregation.

36. Larry McClure, Baptist State Convention area missionary for Region I, showed slides of his work in northeastern North Carolina.

37. The moderator recognized two pastors who are leaving our association: Kenneth Bunch, pastor of Bethlehem and Wakelon; and Thomas Hupp, pastor of Elam. He also welcomed one new pastor who was not present in the afternoon session when new pastors were introduced: Rev. Garry Mickey, pastor of the Ross Baptist Church.

38. Larry Bradley led the closing prayer as the first day's session adjourned.

Wednesday, October 22 -- Bethlehem Baptist Church

39. The morning session was called to order by the moderator, Robbie Parker, promptly at 10 a.m.

40. Keith White led in the singing of the opening hymn, "All Hail the Power," accompanied on the piano by Tommy Hayes.

41. Kenneth Bunch read the Scripture and led the opening prayer.

42. Mr. Bunch then extended a welcome to the 98th annual session. He stated that the association had not met at Bethlehem since 1903.

43. The history of Bethlehem Church was presented by Mr. Bunch.

History of Bethlehem Baptist Church

In 1835 a group of Baptists, many of them members of Ahoskie Baptist Church, came together and organized the congregation known as Bethlehem. All records of the church were destroyed from 1835 to 1842. The church was erected on two acres of land donated by Abraham Thomas. It has been said by folks in a position to know that the building would have been considered "comfortable" by that day's standard.

Bethlehem was admitted in the Chowan Association during the annual meeting at Bethel meeting house in Perquimons County, North Carolina during the May 12-15, 1836 meeting. The first messengers were W. Hill, A. Thomas, and James L. Grimes.

Elder Thomas Hoggard was the first pastor, serving for 10 years. The minutes record numerous improvements to the building and grounds.

In 1847, only 12 years after its formation, the church sent forth William P. Britton, Jr., to be ordained as a minister. Mr. Britton was later called as the church's fourth minister.

The first record of a Sunday school is found in 1854, when Augustus Bass, Sr., was appointed superintendant.

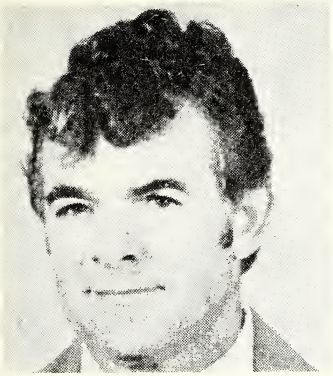
In 1858, a committee was named to be in charge of the construction of a new house of worship at Bethlehem Crossroads. The conference agreed that there would be "four doors to the meeting house," and that the new one would stand back of the old one. The construction started in September, 1858 when 10 men became responsible for $100.00 each and two agreed to pay $50.00 each. Rev. A.M. Craig was pastor in 1859, when the new building was completed.

The church had a slave gallery across the northern end. This was entered by an outside stairway. Women sat on the right hand side of the room and men on the left. A five-foot high partition, running down the middle of the church, prevented any view of the opposite sex.

The last colored members were Allen Harrell and Grammar Harrell, who asked for their letters of dismission in 1871. Most of the Negro members joined to form a new congregation which they named Bethany and stands about one mile from Bethlehem.

It was during the tenure of Rev. L.M. Curtis, that the present building was constructed. Willie Hofler of Gates County agreed to build a "nice, handsome, workmanlike building," on the order of the Connaritsa Church for $375.00. It was completed in the fall of 1902.

Bethlehem Baptist Church



Kenneth Bunch, Pastor

Bethlehem History (2)

Rev. K.E. Bryant was pastor in 1929. During his tenure the classrooms were increased from two to eight. Bethlehem was hit hard by the Civil War and the Depression, but survived to celebrate its 100th anniversary in 1935.

On October 5, 1970 under the leadership of Rev. J.I. McMahan, work began on the rear section of the church to provide additional classroom, fellowship hall and restrooms. It was ready for the first service of 1971.

Bethlehem and Brantleys Grove were in the same field in the sixties and up until 1975 when Rev. Ray Craig was called as pastor. At that time Bethlehem went into the field with Wakelon Baptist Church.

In 1975 under the leadership of Rev. Ray Craig, a parsonage was built on the church property at the rear end of the church building. It was completed in 1976.

Bethlehem passed a pleasant milestone on September 16, 1979, when a note burning took place to pay off the parsonage and make the church debt free. This took place at the 144th anniversary celebration with two former pastors present, Rev. Craig, and Rev. McMahan.

During 1980, Bethlehem celebrated its 145th year. Thus, since that first day in 1835, the story of a group of dedicated men and women giving their time and talents to worship God by building a church to house their vision - Bethlehem Baptist Church. Though time has taken her toll Bethlehem Baptist Church still has a task to perform. "To lift the banner of Christ to a lost and dying world." A direct quote from the pen of a deceased member who wrote a history of the church and has since gone to meet her maker sums up the history. "Incidents, fate, and dates in the life of a people may be interesting but the real history of a church lies not in tangible things but in the influence of the men and women who have been a part of it; those who have gone to their reward; those who have gone from the mother church and those who are still a part of it. That influence cannot be measured here but in the hereafter. Then let those who are still a part of old Bethlehem take courage and get inspiration from such noble forbearers and press onward and upward." (Miss Mary Thomas)

Submitted by Rev. Kenneth Bunch with help from W.D. Wiggins and Miss Ruth Thomas.

44. Dr. Hargus Taylor, chaplain of Chowan College, spoke briefly of the appreciation of the college to the churches of the association for their support and for the fine relations between the college and the churches.

45. Keith White, accompanied by Mrs. Daniel M. Spell, led the singing of the hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

46. Rev. James Langford read the Scripture and led in prayer.

47. Dr. W.D. Morris, pastor of the Earlys Baptist Church preached for the morning worship service.

48. Robert Clegg, chaplain of Campbell University, spoke on Christian education.

49. The hymn, "I've Found a Friend," was sung, led by Keith White, accompanied by Mrs. Spell.

50. Since the program was 30 minutes ahead of schedule, the moderator called for the report of the Place and Preacher Committee, Larry Bradley, chairman.

Mr. Bradley first presented the recommendation for place and preachers for the 1981 annual session (See 1981 schedule, in the front of this annual, title page); then the meeting schedule for the 1980's. After discussion the report was approved.

Host and Co-Host for West Chowan Association Annual Session and the Bertie Union Meeting

1981 Meeting Place	Co-Host (help with meal)
First Day - Severn Baptist Church	Conway Baptist Church
Second Day - Jackson Baptist Church	Rich Square Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Roberts Chapel	Potecasi Baptist Church
1982	
First Day - Creech Memorial Baptist Church	Menola Baptist Church
Second Day - Earlys Baptist Church	Powellsville Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Bethany Baptist Church	Harrellsville Baptist Church
1983	
First Day - Woodland Baptist Church	Hebron Baptist Church
Second Day - Cashie Baptist Church	Lawrence Baptist Church
Bertie Union - St. John's Baptist Church	Mt. Tabor Baptist Church
1984	
First Day - Riverside Baptist Church	Capeharts Baptist Church
Second Day - Creeksville Baptist Church	Murfreesboro Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Bethal Baptist Church	Sandy Run Baptist Church
1985	
First Day - Siloam Baptist Church	Edgewood Baptist Church
Second Day - Union Baptist Church	Brantleys Grove Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Oak Grove Baptist Church	Mars Hill Baptist Church
1986	
First Day - Aulander Baptist Church	Greens Cross Baptist Church
Second Day - Ashleys Grove Baptist Church	Buckhorn Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Elm Grove Baptist Church	Merry Hill Baptist Church

1987

First Day - Galatia Baptist Church	Margarettsville Baptist Church
Second Day - Askewville Baptist Church	Republican Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Center Grove Baptist Church	Holly Grove Baptist Church

1988

First Day - Elam Baptist Church	Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
Second Day - Seaboard Baptist Church	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Winton Baptist Church	Wakelon Baptist Church

1989

First Day - Colerain Baptist Church	Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church	Hortons Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lasker Baptist Church	Ross Baptist Church

1990

First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church	Ahoskie First Baptist Church
Bertie Union - Lewiston Baptist Church	Bethlehem Baptist Church

51. Robert White, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Ordination.

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee was called upon three times during the year by member churches for the purpose of examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

1. Lewiston First Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. Gary McCullough, son of the Rev. D.H. McCullough, graduate of Campbell University and student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

2. Lasker Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. V. Rodney Smith, pastor of the church and a student at Southeastern Seminary.

3. Pleasant Grove Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. Tony Futrell, pastor of the Hebron Baptist Church and a student at Chowan College.

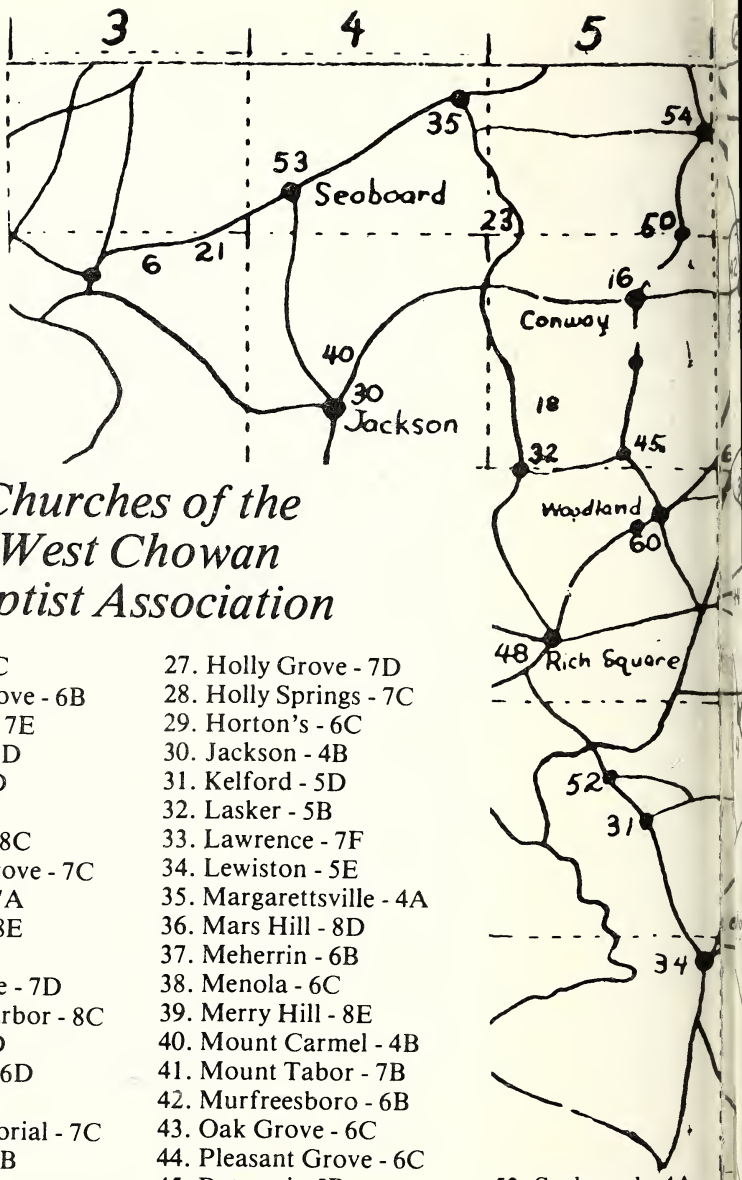
The committee met with each of the candidates and examined them concerning their conversion experience, call to the ministry, personal family life, education, views of the Bible, the church, the ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper, feelings and attitudes toward the local church, the association, the state and Southern Baptist Conventions and other pertinent questions.

In each case the council recommended that the candidate be recommended to his church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Gary McCullough was ordained by the First Baptist Church of Lewiston on November 18, 1979. V. Rodney Smith was ordained by the Lasker Church on July 27, 1980. Tony Futrell was ordained by the Pleasant Grove Church on October 12, 1980.

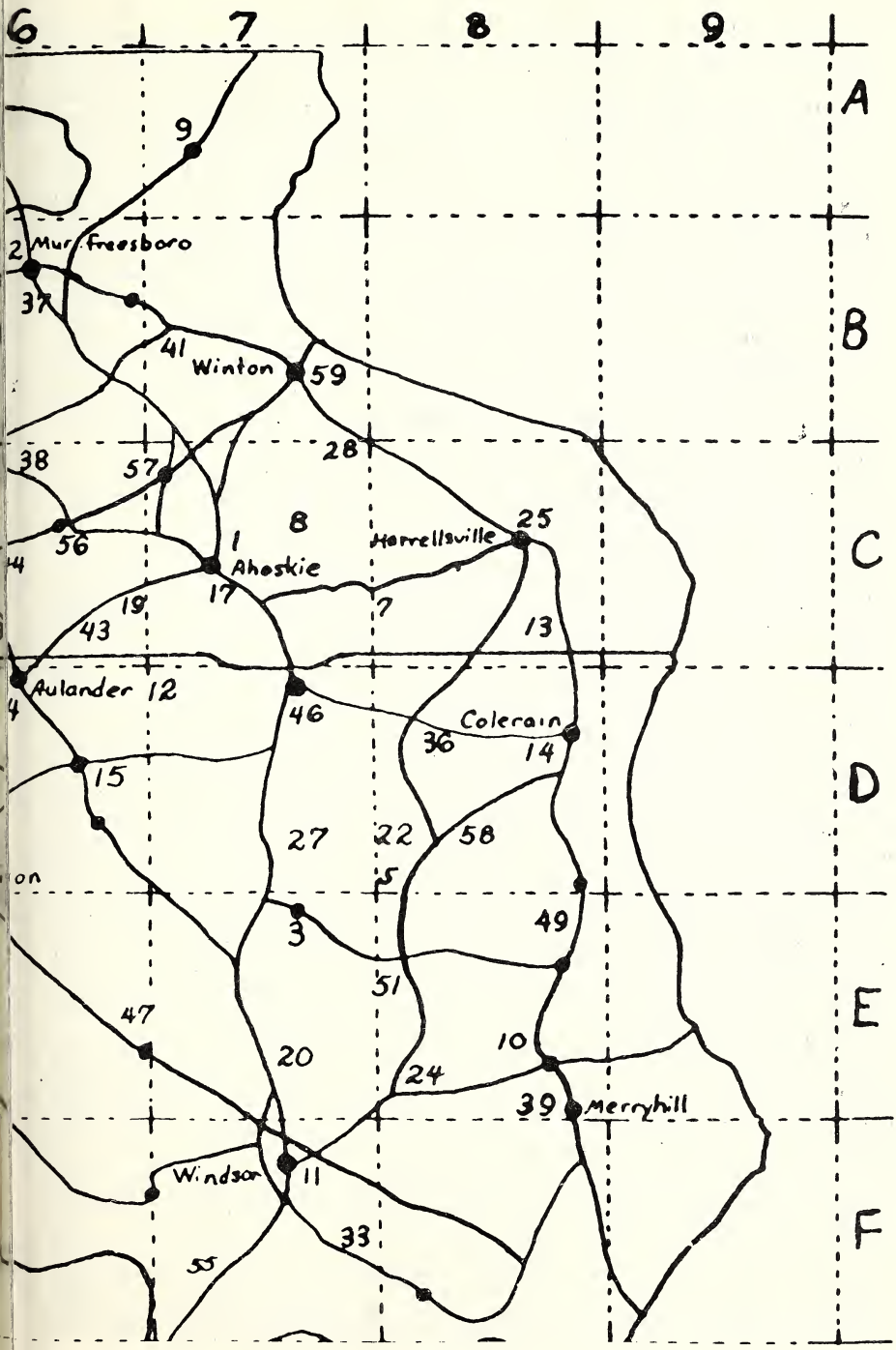
Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. White, Chairman
Daniel M. Spell, Lemar Wheeler

52. Thomas Hupp led the closing prayer of thanks for the noon meal.



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8. Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
Murfreesboro
Winton
Ahoskie
Harrellsville
Aulander
Colerain
Merryhill
Windsor
2
37
41
59
38
57
56
1
8
25
43
19
17
7
13
12
46
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
3
49
51
47
20
10
24
39
11
33
55

53. The afternoon session called to order by the moderator.

54. Gerald Riggs led the singing of the hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," accompanied by Mrs. Spell.

55. John Askew read the Scripture and led in prayer.

56. Mrs. Gerald Riggs presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

57. Mr. William Futrell asked for a rising vote of thanks for the churches hosting the two-day meeting.

58. Mrs. Grady Bridgers presented the report of the Memorials Committee. After the reading of an appropriate poem, the session observed a moment of silence and prayer in honor of those church members who had passed away during the year.

59. The Enrollment Committee reported 48 new messengers and 18 visitors enrolled today.

60. The hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness" was sung, led by Gerald Riggs, accompanied by Mrs. Spell.

61. Horace Hawes, Jr., director of family services for eastern Carolina for the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, presented the report on the children's homes.

62. Mrs. Peggy Furlough, director of the Hamilton Home of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, presented the report for the homes for the aging. She presented Mrs. Hazel Garner, a resident of the Hamilton Home, who gave a testimony of what the home means to her.

63. Dr. John Cave, trustee of the Baptist Hospital, presented the report on the work of Baptist Hospital.

64. The 98th annual session adjourned with prayer by Gerald Riggs.

Bertie Union Meeting

The annual Bertie Union meeting was held at Margarettsville Baptist Church on April 25, 1980. Mr. William G. Lawrence, Jr., moderator, presided.

The theme for the meeting was "Christian Stewardship." Three messages were given around this theme: Rev. Franklin Stansbury, pastor at Askewville, spoke on "Our Stewardship of Time"; Rev. Don Wagner, pastor at Winton, spoke on "Christian Stewardship of Talents"; and Mr. Edwin Coates, director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, spoke on "Our Stewardship of Material Possessions."

Lunch was served by the host church with Hebron and Ashleys Grove assisting.

The following officers were elected for the coming year: Moderator: Mr. William G. Lawrence, Jr., Vice Moderator: Mr. W.M. Futrell, Music Director: Rev. Tommy Hayes; Pianist: Mrs. Arba Godwin; Secretary: Mrs. Olivia Holloman.

The Resolutions Committee: Mrs. Jay Porter, Severn; Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Buckhorn; and Mrs. Arba Godwin, Center Grove; presented resolutions of appreciation to the churches for their gracious hospitality, the officers for their thorough planning and preparation; and to the program personalities for their inspiring messages in message and song.

Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, pastor of the Galatia Church, introduced four new pastors: Keith White, Oak Grove; Don Wagner, Winton; Edward Samples, Buckhorn; and Larry Brandley, Ashleys Grove.

William G. Lawrence, Jr., Moderator
Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Secretary

Seminary Extension Report

Seminary extension had a modest beginning in 1979-80 in our association. One class was held during the fall term and one class during the spring term.

The books of Ephesians and Phillipians were taught by H. LeRoy Huthmacher at the Aulander Baptist Church, October 1979 to January 1980. There were four students, each was awarded a certificate for this study.

There were five enrolled in RE 130, "Childhood Education in the Church." Four completed the course and received the certificate.

An attempt is now being made to determine interest in the association so that better plans can be made for the future. A list of courses available through seminary extension has been mailed to each pastor with the request that courses in which persons may be interested be indicated and returned to me.

Plans also include the establishment of at least four seminary extension centers in the association so that interested persons will be able to attend classes closer to their churches and homes.

To God be the Glory!

H. LeRoy Huthmacher
Seminary Extension Committee
West Chowan Baptist Association

In Memoriam

AHOSKIE
Mrs. Edney Leary
Mrs. Nell Doughtie
Mrs. Miriam Callis Averille
Mrs. K.E. Bryant
Mrs. Lillie Smithwick
Elmo Strickland
F.D. Overton, Sr.
James Joyner
Luther Brake
Tracy Hughes
Clarence L. Williford
Joseph H. Copeland, Jr.
Durwood Callis
Lee May
Lloyd Godwin
Mrs. L.S. Jernigan, Sr.
Mrs. W.F. Jones
Mrs. G.L. Willoughby
Frank D. Overton

ASHLEYS GROVE
Mrs. M.P. Moley
Mrs. Clara Revelle
Mrs. Blannie Nelson

ASKEWVILLE
Kenneth White
Gillis White

AULANDER
A.D. Cox
Mrs. Wanda Early
Mrs. Vera Morris
Mrs. A.C. Modlin
R.G. Cooke, Sr.
Jack Rogerson

BETHANY
Roy Daniel
Marvin Perry
Rudolph Perry
Mrs. Lula Mae White
Mrs. Effie White
Mrs. Eddie White

BETHEL
J.E. Daniel, Jr.
Walter Johnson
F.W. Webb, Deacon

BETHLEHEM
Brodie Dilday

BUCKHORN
M.D. Cuthbertson Deacon
Henry Edwards
Royce Rose

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Mary Evans
Coy Byrum
Schly Harden
James Dail, Deacon
Mrs. Daisy Baker

CASHIE
Mrs. Rhodenia Hoggard
Mrs. Mary L. Perry
W.H. Lassiter, Deacon
Mrs. Jessie W. Byrd

Mrs. Erma Lee W. White
Oswald L. Spivey
Mrs. Lena C. Willimon
Mrs. Rachel M. Byrd
Iva M. Mizelle

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
W.J. Rhea

COLERAIN
Mrs. Dorsey Monroe Britt
Mrs. Ollie T. Harrell
Mrs. J.P. Mitchell
Mrs. Herod Ellis
Mrs. L.D. Perry
Cyril Smith
Mrs. Cyril Smith
Manly White
Maynard A. Harrell
Clifton E. Wade
Herbert C. Turner
Mrs. I.H. Harrell
Mrs. Callie Mizelle
Linwood White
Mrs. W.D. White

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Sadie P. White
Marshall W. Hardison
Roy E. Early
Mrs. Cora Pritchard
Mrs. Mary Nola Hardison
Alton Peele

CONWAY
Mrs. Emma Allice Martin
Garland Ricks
Mrs. Garland Ricks
Joe Tom Ricks

CREECH MEMORIAL
Paul Sessoms
Mrs. Lattie Harrell
Everette Hall
D.C. Ward

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Carrie L. Johnson
Hermis Bridgers

EARLYS
J.G. Underwood
J.C. Mitchell
Artie Lassiter
Lyman Wayne Allen
Mrs. Cora Marvin Nichols

EDGEWOOD
A.J. Leggett

ELAM
Roger Parker
Mrs. Addie Birdson
Mrs. Nancy B. Brinkley

ELM GROVE
James Plemmons

GALATIA
Cooper Overton
Thad Davis
Henry Johnson
Clifton Kirkland
John Pope
Mrs. Wilson Davis

GREENS CROSS
Queeny White Mizelle
Claude Thomas
Betsy Anne Pierce
Rosa Mae Lawrence
Jerri O'Neal Byrum
Allen Pierce

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. R.C. Mason
Mrs. D.V. Aswell

HEBRON
Clayton Beal, Deacon

HOLLY SPRINGS
John A. Eure

HORTONS
James Odom

JACKSON
G.W. Davis, Deacon
Miss Verdie Hasty
Caleb Poyner
Mrs. Mellie Grizzard

KELFORD
William (Pete) Parker
Roy Morris
Mrs. Rosa Parker
Mrs. Lizzie Clark
Spurgeon Harrell
Dr. C.M. Parker

LASKER
Mrs. Myrtle Jenkins
Miss Mary Lassiter
Mrs. Josie Sumner
Mrs. Mary Grant
Edward Lane

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Otis Williams

LEWISTON, FIRST
William Wadsworth
Miss Audrey Hoggard
Ashley Casper

MARS HILL
Louis Ray Freeman
William Jackson
Mrs. Judy B. Sanderlin
Mrs. Jesse Hollowell
Lloyd O. Hughes, Deacon

MEHERRIN
J. Carlton Lewter
R.J. Pridgen, Sr.
Mrs. Raymond Vinson
Marvin T. Copeland, Deacon
Therrell Liverman
Mrs. Fred Parker

MERRY HILL
Miss Lou Francis Cowand
Mrs. Doris De Allio
Mrs. Sofia White
Mrs. Delma Williams

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Sarah L. Pruden
E.L. Stephenson
Ruben Parks

MT. TABOR
David Hare
Mrs. G.B. Storey
O.L. Mathews

MURFREESBORO
I.P. Sykes
Earl Barrett
Miss Ella J. Pierce
Mrs. Mary F. Lassiter
Rabby Vann

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Addie Hughes

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Martha P. White
Fred Jenkins
George Baugham
David Glover
Mrs. Estelle Rawls

POTECASI
Mrs. G.W. Beale, Sr.
Mrs. Josie Sumner
Mrs. Harland L. Todd

POWELLSVILLE
Thomas W. Robertson
Jesse Y. Miller
Mrs. Lessie C. Castello

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Eugene Cowan
Mrs. Reddick White, Sr.

RICH SQUARE
J. Archie Browne
Haywood Robbins
Lizzie Elliott Edwards (oldest living member)

RIVERSIDE
Tom Bowen
Charles Taylor
Mrs. Louise Williams
Edward Bowen

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Guy Fisher
Mrs. Katherine Taylor
Hudson Askew
Harvey Davis

ROSS
J.D. Castelloe
Lewis Scott Surgeon
Jesse M. Perry
J. Hubert Williford
Rev. Woodrow Castelloe
W.J. Butler
Mrs. Ruby White
Mrs. Nannie B. Evans

ST. JOHN
Luther Blowe, Sr.
Mrs. Ruby Proctor
Dallas Wynn

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Ama Jones Tynes
Mrs. Helen Lassiter Smith
Jesse Paul Johnson
Lewis Llyon Bristow
Mrs. Nellie Sadler Bryant
Edward Lee Parker
Alsey High Pritchard
Soloman Bracy

SEABOARD
J.R. Foster
Mrs. J.R. Foster
C.C. Cleaton

SEVERN
Harry Joyner
Elijah Britt
M.A. Britt
Mrs. Howard Barnes

SILOAM
Malvin Butler
Lonnie Mizelle

UNION
Roger Pritchard
Mrs. Estelle Rose
Miss Billie Jo Rose

WINTON
Miss Mary P. Eure
Mrs. France Parramore
Leavy Wall
Mrs. Ann Morris

Church Directory

Missions Operated by Church

Ahoskie, First ..... Guardian Care Nursing Home
Rich Square ..... Roanoke Valley Nursing Home

Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastor)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Askewville ..... Keith White, Aulander 27805
Brantleys Grove ..... James Ward, Hendersonville, NC
Creech Memorial ..... Henry Powell, 417 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Lewiston, First ..... Gary McCollough, Rt. 1 Box 384, Benson 27504
Murfreesboro ..... Clifton Collins, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker, Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
B. Franklin Lowe, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
R.S. Pruette, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Hargus Taylor, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Philip Royce, Holly Hill Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bela Udvarnoki, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
J.M. Long, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Seaboard ..... Paul T. Worrell, Seaboard 27876
Siloam ..... Allen Crouch, Rt. 3, Williamston 27892

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Bethel ..... William M. Massey, Jr.
Creech Memorial ..... Edward Revelle, 307 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Wendy K. Minton, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Ahoskie

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Ahoskie, First ..... Dennis Basemore, Lillington 27546
Bethel ..... William M. Massey, Jr.

Assistant Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... Irby B. Jackson, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Ministers of Youth

Ahoskie, First ..... William Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

Ministers of Recreation

Christian Harbor ..... W.H. Joyner, P.O. Box 3, Harrellsville 27942
Creeksville ..... Leon Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 398, Conway 27820
Edgewood ..... H.B. Moye, Jr., Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Cecil Parker, P.O. Box 157, Lewiston 27849

Organist or Pianist

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. R. Raynor, P.O. Box 40, Ahoskie 27910
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 23-A, Eure 27935
Bethany ..... Mrs. Cleo Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. H.K. Taylor, Box 38, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Sue D. White, Rt. 2 Box 173, Colerain 27924
Cashie ..... Mrs. Tom Brooks, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. A.S. Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. T.L. Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 92, Cofield 27922
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. C.E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. J.A. Fleetwood, Box 6, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Sonya Woodard, 909 N. Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Milton Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Diane Dunlow, N. King St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Joey Davis, Box 133, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Rita Dawson, Rt. 2 Box 237-A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Yvonne Williams, 705 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Earley, Box 146, Harrellsville 27924
Hebron ..... Mrs. Ruth Chitty, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Cathy Blowe, Rt. 1, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... Mrs. J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 10, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. L.R. Biggerstaff, Church St., Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mickey Hasty, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27848
Lawrence ..... Kay Barnacascel, Rt. 2 Box 454-F, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mrs. Ruby Joyner, P.O. Box, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Box 32, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Carrie Brown, Rt. 1 Box 373, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Barfield, Box 116, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Bettie Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. T.J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. John Gosnell, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Greg Barmer, Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Ms. Annie D. Woods, Rt. 2 Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Julia C. Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 199-A, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Becky Lilley, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Keith Vaughan, Potecasi 27876
Riverside ..... Lynette Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. Sandra Woodard, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Linda Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 222, Colerain 27924
St. John ..... Mrs. Robert Baggett, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel 27872

Seaboard ..... Miss Elizabeth Harris, Church St., Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. K.E. Stokes, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Wanda Speller, Rt. 3, Williamston 27892
Union ..... Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Rt. 2 Box 74, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Miss Trudy Belch, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Jane E. Newsome, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Mrs. James Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

Media Center (Church Library) Director

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie 27910
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Shelton Leggett, Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Milton Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Greens Cross ..... Mrs. Myrtle Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 177, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Beth White, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Tabor ..... Miss Bonnie Godwin, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Ross ..... Mrs. Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 328, Windsor 27910
Woodland ..... Mr. John Vaughan, Sr., Main St., Woodland 27897

Historical Events

Ahoskie, First: Ordained Rev. Dennis Bazemore, former member, now serving as assistant pastor of First Baptist Church, Lillington. Began tape ministry to homebound members.

Bethany: Installed new guttering on church and educational building; new water cooler in church building.

Colerain: Major renovation of all church property continuing.

Connaritsa: Memorial organ pipes installed. Pastorium dedicated with note burning service on January 27, 1980.

Creech Memorial: Licensed Edward Revelle to the ministry.

Creeksville: Hired new pastor, Rev. Harold Scott. Paid off debt on parsonage.

Elm Grove: Carpeted church sanctuary; installed new folding doors for class rooms; dedicated the Marty G. Evans Memorial Park.

Greens Cross: Painted the church building.

Hortons: Memorial carpet installed in the sanctuary; three Sunday school classrooms and front of church building painted.

Lasker: October 28, 1979 was observed as Ruth Jones Vaughan Day, honoring Mrs. Vaughan for many years of service as pianist and organist.

Lewiston, First: Had homecoming in observance of 97th year of church's organization.

Merrin: Remodeled the choir loft in front of church sanctuary.

Murfreesboro: Church is sponsoring a "boat family." A Laotian family of six; mother and five children. The church is looking after them and assisting in their adjustment to American life.

Pleasant Grove: Dedication and note burning for new fellowship hall; built storage shed. A member of the church became pastor of the Hebron Church.

Rich Square: Renovation of church building; added fire escapes.

Siloam: Construction continues on new church building.

Union: Groundbreaking held for new fellowship hall. Church established the Billie Jo Rose Scholarship fund.

Woodland: Paid off all indebtedness on church; completed parsonage insulation.

For your further information

and reference

The West Chowan Baptist Association

98th Annual Minutes Book

is concluded with the following tables

Historical 40-43
A - Church Membership 44
B - Sunday School 46
C - Church Training 48
D - Brotherhood 49
E - Church Music 50
F - Woman's Missionary Union 52
G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship ... 54
H - Mission Expenditures 56
I - Special Information 58

Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	D.A. Woodson	Rom. 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Heb. 13:1
1887	Winton	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	B.B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	M.L. Green	Gal. 6:10
1889	Aulander	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.T. Speight	Gal. 6:10
1890	Ross	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	C.W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	T.G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Num. 10:30
1893	Colerain	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	L.M. Curtis	Col. 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	A. Cree	Col. 1:28
1895	Sandy Run	R.P. Thomas	W.C. Parker	J.B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove	R.P. Thomas	W.R. Raynor	R.D. Cross	Eph. 1:17-20
1897	Mars Hill	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. McKaughn	Acts 5:29-31
1898	Meherrin	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	W.P. Jordan	Rom. 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie	J.C. Scarboro	W.R. Raynor	J.A. Speight	Gal. 6:14
1900	Potecasi	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	R.D. Cross	Joel 3:14-16
1901	Capehart's	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	G.P. Harrell	Hebrew 4:6
1902	Connarista	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	D. Cale	II Cor. 9:6-7
1903	Buckhorn	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	L.M. Curtis	Rev. 3:7-11
1904	Ross	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19-20
1905	Hebron	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	W.L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie	C.W. Mitchell	N.W. Britton	M.A. Adams	Heb. 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	R.L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander	W.P. Shaw	N.W. Britton	A.T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	R.D. Stephenson	Matt. 16:27
1910	Rich Square	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	Q.C. Davis	I Cor. 15:3

1911	Winton	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	J.A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	T.L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	D.P. Harris	Acts 17:26-27
1914	Harrellsville	T. Gilliam	N.W. Britton	W.B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	S.N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	K.D. Stukenbrok	Luke 21:19
1917	Ahoskie	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	T.C. Keaton	I Cor. 9:22
1918	Colerain	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	James Long	Essentiala Local Ch
1919	Seaboard	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor	C.H. Jenkins	N.W. Britton	W.R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford	C.H. Jenkins	R.B. Lineberry	E.N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	J.P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	E.J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	D.P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	C.M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander	C.G. Powell	R.B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	A.W.H. Jones	Heb. 2:10
1930	Capehart's	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	R.B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi	Wayland Mitchell	R.B. Lineberry	L.E. Dailey	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	W.R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie	J.H. Matthews	R.B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 6:10
1934	Powellsville	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C.H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K.E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie	J.H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neb. 2:17
1937	Colerain	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L.M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R.R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connarista	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E.Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill	W.D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J.E. Lanier	Esther 4:14

1944	Aulander	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A.P. Mustain	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie	W.D. Boone	Oscar Creech	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, Mt. Carmel	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, Jackson	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, Lewiston	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	Luke 17:20-21
1949	Elam Capeharts	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.B. Dailey	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1950	Harrellsville Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	J.M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isaiah 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colson	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashleys Grove Murfreesboro	Herrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Issac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Watson	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai I
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Watson	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro Askewville	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	

1971	Conway Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter S. Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander Lewiston, First	Terry H. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Ex. 4:1-15
1973	Winton Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellars Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro Potecasi	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie Armstrong D.H. McCullough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantleys Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33 Jn. 20:19-31
1979	Ross Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35 Acts 2:1-5; 37-47
1980	**Pleasant Grove** **Bethlehem**	**Robbie Parker**	**Mrs. Henry Powell**	**Robert C. White** **Dr. W.D. Morris**	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9-30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. HENRY POWELL

Address: P O BOX 215, City: AHOSKIE, State: NC, Zip: 27910

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2,499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); 5 – Downtown; 6 – Neighborhood; 7 – Suburban; 8 – Downtown; 9 – Neighborhood; 0 – Suburban; Medium City (10,000-49,999); Large City (50,000 or more)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held Sunday? Y	Services held Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
AHOSKIE, 1st	JMS. E. LANGFORD, P.O. BOX 649, AHOSKIE	HERTFORD	1804	4	X		12	21	48	850	444	1294	4	4	0	800000	31000
ASHLEYS GROVE	LARRY W. BRADLEY, RT. 1 BOX 99, CONWAY 27820	N'HAMPTON	1901	1		X	4	3	7	274	42	316	0	0	30000	250000	0
ASKEWVILLE	FRANKLIN STANSBURY, RT. 3 BOX 225, WINDSOR 27983	BERTIE	1913	2		X	8	4	6	423	41	464	0	0	40000	350000	0
AULANDER	CALVIN W. PARKER, SR., P.O. BOX 220, AULANDER 27805	"	1886	3		X	2	15	9	306	66	372	2	1	75000	540000	0
BETHANY	CECIL HARKEY, RT. 1 BOX 276, MERRY HILL 27957	"	1881	1		X	10	4	9	150	14	164	0	0	0	80000	0
BETHEL	THOS. R. EDWARDS, RT. 1 BOX 90, PLEASANT HILL 27866	N'HAMPTON	1916	1		X	0	4	4	110	70	180	0	1	45000	75000	0
BETHLEHEM		HERTFORD	1835	1		X	1	0	2	53	40	93	0	0	40000	100000	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	J.N. BAGGETT, RT. 4 BOX 245-C, WINDSOR 27983	"	1877	1		X	0	5	4	151	30	181	1	0	0	50000	0
BUCKHORN	EDWARD SAMPLES, P.O. BOX 37, COMO 27818	"	1835	2		X	2	8	7	215	96	311	0	0	52000	277000	1900
CAPEHARTS		BERTIE	1824	1		X	2	1	6	200	91	291	0	0	15000	50000	0
CASHIE	JACK W. BYRD, 101 W. GRAY ST., WINDSOR 27983	"	1770	3	X		7	5	21	411	151	562	4	3	55000	1225000	0
CENTER GROVE	JACK MACE, P.O. BOX 5, POWELLSVILLE 27967	"	1897	2		X	1	0	7	132	93	225	0	0	0	190000	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	JMS. C. MADISON, P.O. BOX 5, HARRELLSVILLE 27942	HERTFORD	1881	1		X	1	0	8	142	61	203	0	1	4000	60000	0
COLERAIN	BENNIE E. PLEDGER, P.O. BOX 126, COLERAIN 27924	BERTIE	1780	2		X	6	2	22	338	235	573	0	2	65000	364000	19100
CONNARITSA	RBT. C. WHITE, P.O. BOX 160, AULANDER 27805	"	1789	1		X	0	2	9	150	109	259	0	0	50000	117000	5000
CONWAY	JMS. E. HESTER, P.O. BOX 158, CONWAY 27820	N'HAMPTON	1905	3		X	17	6	12	387	88	475	0	3	55000	530000	0
CREECH MEM.	FRANK HOLLIFIELD, 502 LLOYD ST., AHOSKIE	HERTOFRD	1952	4	X		3	15	8	281	120	401	0	0	60000	365000	0
CREEKSVILLE	HAROLD SCOTT, RT. 2 BOX 265, CONWAY 27820	N'HAMPTON	1892	1		X	3	7	4	133	73	206	0	0	30000	200000	2700
EARLYS	W.D. MORRIS, RT. 1 BOX 111, GATES 27937	HERTFORD	1917	2		X	0	1	9	150	60	210	0	0	0	150000	0
EDGEWOOD	J.S. POLINSKI, RT. 3 BOX 81, WINDSOR 27983	BERTIE	1951	1	X		0	2	5	185	25	210	0	2	22500	110000	0
ELAM		N'HAMPTON	1788	2		X	2	2	5	108	71	179	1	0	40000	150000	0
ELM GROVE	HUBERT L. MIZELLE, RT. 2 BOX 282, COLERAIN 27924	BERTIE	1932	1	X		11	2	1	196	27	223	0	0	50000	150000	0
GALATIA	LONNIE R. ARMSTRONG, RT. 1 BOX 89, SEABOARD 27876	N'HAMPTON	1852	1	X		9	5	10	365	100	465	0	0	50000	400000	0
GREENS CROSS	DANIEL M. SPELL, RT. 2 BOX 146, WINDSOR 27983	BERTIE	1874	1	X		6	2	9	163	91	254	7	2	34500	147000	0
HARRELLSVILLE	JMS. C. MADISON, P.O. BOX 5, HARRELLSVILLE 27942	HERTFORD	1875	2		X	1	3	12	136	91	227	0	0	15000	215000	0

HEBRON	TONY FUTRELL, P.O. BOX 102, WOODLAND 27897	N'HAMPTON	1856	1	X		0	4	1	41	36	77	0	0	0	18000	0
HOLLY GROVE	HENRY STOUGH, P.O. BOX 306, AULANDER 27805	BERTIE	1804	1		X	1	1	1	38	14	52	0	0	0	75000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	J.N. BAGGETT, RT. 4 BOX 245-C, WINDSOR 27983	HERTFORD	1907	1		X	2	0	1	55	57	112	0	0	0	30000	0
HORTONS	RBT. C. WHITE, P.O. BOX 160, AULANDER 27805	"	1915	1		X	0	2	2	36	30	66	2	1	0	30000	0
JACKSON	JOE D. McLEAN, P.O. BOX 445, JACKSON 27845	N'HAMPTON	1781	3		X	2	6	5	185	52	237	0	1	45000	150000	30000
KELFORD	HENRY BOSCHEN, P.O. BOX 37, KELFORD 27847	BERTIE	1888	2		X	0	4	14	87	67	154	0	0	40000	110000	0
LASKER	RODNEY SMITH, P.O. BOX 187, LASKER 27848	N'HAMPTON	1906	2		X	2	4	9	106	85	191	0	0	20000	60000	0
LAWRENCE	C.E. THOMAS, P.O. BOX 68, MERRY HILL 27957	BERTIE	1874	1		X	2	2	1	75	29	104	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON, 1st	D.H. McCULLOUGH, P.O. BOX 130, LEWISTON 27849	"	1883	2		X	1	3	3	262	72	334	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	P.T. WORRELL, P.O. BOX 336, SEABOARD 27876	N'HAMPTON	1889	1		X	0	0	0	60	15	75	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	J.L. PITTMAN, RT. 1 BOX 334, COLERAIN 27924	BERTIE	1854	1		X	1	5	10	200	146	346	0	0	31000	182000	0
MEHERRIN	GERALD K. RIGGS, 513 MEHERRIN AV., MURFREESBORO 27855	HERTFORD	1729	4	X		3	14	17	461	118	579	0	1	75000	375000	10058
MENOLA	KEITH WHITE, P.O. BOX 147, AULANDER 27805	"	1908	1		X	0	0	0	54	50	104	0	0	0	50000	0
MERRY HILL	C.E. THOMAS, P.O. BOX 68, MERRY HILL 27957	BERTIE	1910	2		X	0	4	14	137	40	177	0	6	25000	200000	4000
MT. CARMEL	PAUL T. WORRELL, P.O. BOX 336, SEABOARD 27876	N'HAMPTON	1847	1		X	0	0	3	50	13	63	0	0	0	75000	0
MT. TABOR	JACK CALLOWAY, RT. 3 BOX 81-C, AHOSKIE	HERTFORD	1839	1		X	3	10	11	174	45	219	0	0	0	165000	0
MURFREESBORO	THOS. H. CAULKINS, 500 LAKEVIEW DR., MURFREESBORO 27855	"	1844	4	X		4	9	23	582	81	663	1	2	60000	327000	0
OAK GROVE	KEITH WHITE, P.O. BOX 147, AULANDER 27805	"	1885	1		X	0	8	3	88	20	108	0	0	0	35000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	JMS. P. GREER, RT. 2 BOX 39, AULANDER 27805	"	1837	1	X		3	2	0	221	29	250	0	0	50000	175000	0
POTECASI	GEO. S. BERRY, P.O. BOX 277, POTECASI 27867	N'HAMPTON	1776	2	X		3	3	9	189	88	277	4	2	50000	200000	0
POWELLSVILLE	JACK H. MACE, P.O. BOX 5, POWELLSVILLE 27967	BERTIE	1909	2		X	0	2	6	158	110	268	0	0	40000	265000	0
REPUBLICAN	DANNY POYNER, P.O. BOX 194, BUIES CREEK 27502	"	1803	1		X	0	1	2	61	30	91	0	0	0	35000	0
RICH SQUARE	ELMER JOYNER, P.O. BOX 589, RICH SQUARE 27869	N'HAMPTON	1853	3		X	0	2	8	362	93	353	0	0	100000	200000	0
RIVERSIDE	DONALD L. CLINTON, P.O. BOX 96, MERRY HILL 27957	BERTIE	1913	1	X		8	10	4	272	89	361	0	0	30000	185000	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL		N'HAMPTON	1848	2		X	0	4	4	137	38	175	0	0	35000	175000	0
ROSS	GARRY MICKEY, RT. 3 BOX 311, WINDSOR 27983	BERTIE	1804	1		X	1	4	15	207	68	275	0	1	20000	125000	0
ST. JOHN		HERTOFRD	1883	2	X		0	2	8	208	57	265	1	0	32670	98010	0
SANDY RUN	H. LEROY HUTHMACHER, P.O. BOX 174, ROXOBEL 27872	BERTIE	1750	3	X		0	4	11	183	145	328	1	2	25000	100000	0
SEABOARD	PAUL B. MAUNEY, P.O. BOX 26, SEABOARD 27876	N'HAMPTON	1889	3		X	4	3	7	157	80	237	0	2	40000	310000	0
SEVERN	KENNETH PITTMAN, P.O. BOX 102, SEVERN 27877	"	1896	2		X	4	7	9	125	69	194	1	0	80000	320000	0
SILOAM		BERTIE	1885	1	X		1	0	4	120	85	205	0	0	65000	0	0
UNION		HERTFORD	1885	2		X	7	5	5	173	79	252	2	0	41000	184000	0
WAKELON		BERTIE	1943	1		X	0	0	0	56	24	80	0	0	0	60000	0
WINTON	DONALD L. WAGNER, P.O. BOX 415, WINTON 27986	HERTFORD	1873	3		X	11	24	44	208	60	268	2	2	35000	125000	0
WOODLAND	J. LEMAR WHEELER, P.O. BOX 444, WOODLAND 27897	N'HAMPTON	1902	3	X		0	2	3	217	137	354	0	0	40000	249500	0
TOTALS							171	270	501	11754	4580	16232	33	39	1808170	11633510	76758

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. GERALD RIGGS

Address: 513 MEHERRIN AV., City: MURFREESBORO, State: NC, Zip: 27855

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment - Single (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment - married (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study group enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Missions V.B.S. enrolment	73 Total V.B.S. enrolment
AHOSKIE	RANDY V. BRITTON, 612 LAKEVIEW DR., AHOSKIE 27910	0	53	62	94	26	39	216	129	0	64	5	22	646	300	0	0	646	103	0	103
ASHLEYS GROVE	JMS. VINSON, JR., RT. 1, CONWAY 27820	0	24	43	48	12	0	88	75	0	19	5	0	314	140	1	0	314	76	0	76
ASKEWVILLE	ELBERT COWAN, RT. 3, WINDSOR 27983	0	56	55	39	16	41	115	33	2	5	4	0	366	229	0	0	0	122	0	122
AULANDER	C.W. WHITE, JR., RT. 1 BOX 4, AULANDER 27805	4	23	55	34	14	24	58	9	0	15	4	0	240	100	0	0	0	150	0	150
BETHANY	W.E. AYERS, RT. 3 BOX 140, COLERAIN 27924	1	6	10	12	0	12	16	18	0	3	5	0	83	52	0	0	83	12	0	12
BETHEL	TONY MUMFORD, RT. 1 BOX 83, PLEASANT HILL 27866	9	6	10	8	6	0	18	38	0	0	3	0	98	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	HALLIE T. TINKHAM, RT. 4 BOX 370, AHOSKIE 27910	2	1	5	5	0	0	2	25	0	0	6	0	46	30	1	8	54	4	0	4
BRANTLEYS GROVE	HENRY DILDAY, RT. 4 BOX 449, AHOSKIE 27910	5	10	11	25	0	21	19	25	0	0	3	0	119	70	0	0	119	70	0	70
BUCKHORN	PHILIP HOWELL, RT. 1 BOX 60, COMO 27818	0	16	20	20	10	15	14	29	0	5	4	0	133	85	0	0	0	85	0	85
CAPEHARTS	MYLES BAKER, RT. 3 BOX 366, WINDSOR 27983	0	17	8	27	0	13	18	38	0	0	5	0	126	66	0	0	126	52	0	52
CASHIE	TOM B. ROOKS, WAYLAND ST., WINDSOR 27983	0	40	48	39	0	35	119	36	0	0	5	0	322	163	0	0	322	124	0	124
CENTER GROVE	RBT. BRANTLEY, RT. 1 BOX 62-B, AHOSKIE 27910	0	13	56	10	10	20	19	30	0	5	8	0	123	72	0	0	0	66	0	66
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	W.H. JOYNER, P.O. BOX 3, HARRELLSVILLE 27942	7	7	9	9	10	12	30	34	0	0	3	0	121	76	0	0	0	51	0	51
COLERAIN	ALTON PIERCE, P.O. BOX 52, COLERAIN 27942	0	22	39	48	23	15	130	66	0	0	4	0	347	126	0	0	0	71	0	76
CONNARITSA	LINDSEY B. CHAMBLEE, RT. 2 BOX 113-A, AULANDER 27805	1	3	8	19	6	6	38	31	0	9	2	0	123	63	0	0	123	56	0	56
CONWAY	STEWART TAYLOR, P.O. BOX 303, CONWAY 27820	0	29	34	65	0	28	172	45	88	9	5	0	475	217	0	0	475	101	0	101
CREECH MEM.	JOHN ASKEW, 319 LLOYD ST., AHOSKIE 27910	5	9	10	26	5	19	21	35	0	0	5	0	135	85	0	0	135	78	0	78
CREEKSVILLE	LEON GALLOWAY, RT. 2 BOX 398, CONWAY 27820	0	8	25	12	6	23	38	29	0	0	4	0	145	95	0	0	0	43	0	43
EARLYS	R.E. BRINKLEY, RT. 1 BOX 20, AHOSKIE 27910	0	12	17	18	0	19	0	57	0	0	2	0	125	77	0	0	125	50	0	50
EDGEWOOD	CHAS.PHELPS, P.O. BOX 309, WINDSOR 27983	0	11	25	19	9	14	41	0	0	0	3	0	122	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	WM. HOWELL, 415 CEDAR ST., WELDON 27890	1	0	4	15	8	6	20	20	1	6	2	0	83	65	2	0	83	14	0	14
ELM GROVE	McCOY MIZELLE, RT. 2 BOX 216, COLERAIN 27924	11	7	33	14	0	49	33	16	0	0	5	0	168	119	0	0	168	92	0	92
GALATIA	JMS. BARNES, RT. 1 BOX 94, MARGARETTSVILLE 27853	0	28	48	50	32	37	69	52	0	16	4	0	336	197	0	0	0	178	0	178
GREENS CROSS	AL JERNIGAN, RT. 3 BOX 411-G, WINDSOR 27983	0	8	6	14	10	11	31	20	0	0	2	0	102	65	0	0	0	46	0	46
HARRELLSVILLE	C.B. CRAWFORD, P.O. BOX 69, COFIELD 27922	0	20	16	17	6	19	26	30	0	0	2	0	136	78	0	0	0	99	0	99

HEBRON	MARCH FUTRELL, WOODLAND 27897	0	3	0	12	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	EUGENE J. SIMONS, P.O. BOX 232, POWELLSVILLE 27967	0	2	4	5	0	0	11	7	0	0	3	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	CURTIS EURE, RT. 3 BOX 12-R, AHOSKIE 27910	0	3	5	3	0	0	16	10	0	0	5	0	43	23	0	0	43	0	0	0
HORTONS	JOE E. PHELPS, RT. 2 BOX 10, AULANDER 27805	0	8	6	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	40	26	0	0	40	0	0	0
JACKSON	L.R. BIGGERSTAFF, CHURCH ST., JACKSON 27845	0	5	7	9	6	18	35	20	32	0	3	0	135	50	0	0	135	12	0	12
KELFORD	MARION VICK, P.O. BOX 128, KELFORD 27847	0	8	6	9	1	9	8	17	0	0	4	0	62	30	0	0	0	6	0	6
LASKER	GRADY FLYTHE, JR., LASKER 27848	0	2	8	4	4	14	42	36	0	0	4	0	114	50	0	0	0	36	0	36
LAWRENCE	JMS. E. WHITE, RT. 2, WINDSOR 27983	0	8	11	6	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	56	33	0	0	56	35	0	35
LEWISTON, 1st	RBT. E. WILLIFORD, P.O. BOX 44, LEWISTON 27849	5	7	20	20	5	12	53	27	0	0	2	0	151	64	0	0	64	61	0	61
MARGARETTSVILLE	R.L. WHEELER, P.O. BOX 92, MARGARETTSVILLE 27853	0	4	6	8	1	3	22	14	0	0	3	0	61	30	0	0	61	6	0	6
MARS HILL	PEGGY JONES, RT. 1 BOX 105, COLERAIN 27924	0	20	14	21	17	10	44	52	0	0	3	0	181	80	0	0	0	45	0	45
MEHERRIN	VERNON JOYNER, RT. 1 BOX 420, MURFREESBORO	11	33	71	41	17	33	109	59	0	12	6	0	392	159	0	0	0	166	54	220
MENOLA	DAVID BRINKLEY, RT. 1, WOODLAND 27897	0	0	5	6	12	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	66	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	BERT WILLIS, P.O. BOX 145, MERRY HILL 27957	4	11	9	20	0	0	58	0	0	0	4	0	106	70	0	0	106	70	0	70
MT. CARMEL	MR. LESLIE LONG, RT. 1, SEABOARD 27876	0	1	4	6	4	6	14	10	0	0	5	0	50	15	0	0	50	6	0	6
MT. TABOR	DONNIE PARKER, RT. 3, AHOSKIE 27910	0	29	12	10	8	14	39	45	0	0	2	0	159	82	0	0	159	37	0	37
MURFREESBORO	IRVIN JOYNER, 605 WOODLAND DR., MURFREESBORO	4	12	15	26	0	0	95	0	0	0	5	0	157	116	0	0	157	68	0	68
OAK GROVE	DOUGLAS MILLER, RT. 1, AULANDER 27805	0	0	14	0	17	24	13	18	0	0	0	0	86	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	E. SHERWOOD RAWLS, P.O. BOX 445, AULANDER 27805	5	5	24	11	1	8	25	32	0	0	3	0	114	59	0	0	114	48	0	48
POTECASI	STANLEY VAUGHAN, P.O. BOX 199, POTECASI 27867	6	10	10	11	2	16	40	30	0	0	3	19	153	92	0	0	153	57	0	57
POWELLSVILLE	TRUITT TAYLOR, RT. 1 BOX 5-X, AHOSKIE 27910	0	8	8	14	5	7	47	33	0	0	16	0	138	73	0	0	138	51	0	51
RUPUBLICAN	EDWIN PARKER, WAYLAND DR., WINDSOR 27983	4	7	0	4	2	4	25	4	0	0	6	0	54	30	0	0	54	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	TEDDY TYLER, RICH SQUARE 27869	0	13	28	30	0	34	25	60	0	0	3	0	192	91	0	0	192	52	0	52
RIVERSIDE	CLARENCE WILLIAMS, RT. 1, MERRY HILL 27957	0	11	16	23	15	10	58	20	0	4	4	0	156	88	0	0	0	59	0	59
ROBERTS CHAPEL	KEITH EDWARDS, PENDLETON 27862	6	17	5	8	9	10	31	10	0	3	3	0	102	55	0	0	0	25	0	25
ROSS	WALLACE HOGGARD, RT. 3 BOX 325, WINDSOR 27983	0	33	19	17	0	27	42	22	0	0	3	0	163	131	3	0	163	50	0	50
ST. JOHN	JULIAN BLOWE, RT. 1, AULANDER 27805	0	12	26	11	2	12	42	28	0	0	3	0	136	70	0	0	136	63	0	63
SANDY RUN	GEO. R. BISHOP, P.O. BOX 12, ROXOBEL 27872	4	5	16	25	0	12	42	0	0	0	3	0	109	51	0	0	129	62	0	62
SEABOARD	C.C. HOWELL, LONG EXT., SEABOARD 27896	0	7	7	10	6	2	40	54	0	0	2	0	128	60	1	6	134	36	0	36
SEVERN	DAVID HELMS, SEVERN 27877	0	6	15	7	12	0	48	19	0	10	5	0	122	65	0	0	122	45	0	45
SILOAM	LEROY MOBLEY, 1810 W. MAIN ST., WILLIAMSTON 27892	0	11	5	9	2	6	33	20	0	0	2	0	88	63	0	0	88	54	0	54
UNION	MR. JACKIE BRINKLEY, RT. 3 BOX 225-A, AHOSKIE 27910	7	9	25	26	0	35	40	38	0	0	3	0	183	103	0	0	0	101	0	101
WAKELON	PAUL WILLIAMS, RT. 2 BOX 386, COLERAIN 27924	0	0	7	9	0	17	0	13	0	0	3	0	49	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	CHAS. M. EDWARDS, P.O. BOX 179, WINTON 27986	0	26	31	26	14	39	61	43	0	0	4		244	125	0	0	244	153	0	153
WOODLAND	MRS. JOHN UNDERWOOD, MAIN ST., WOODLAND 27897	0	19	31	34	10	10	65	65	0	0	4	0	238	94	0	0	0	119	0	119
TOTALS		102	784	1147	1173	361	870	2684	1726	123	185	227	41	9333	4964	8	14	5311	3271	54	3325

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: REV. FRANKLIN STANSBURY

Address: RT. 3 BOX 225 — City: WINDSOR, — State: NC — Zip: 27983

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under — not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
ASKEWVILLE	BOBBY MIZELLE, RT. 3, WINDSOR	16	27	34	69			2		142	96			
BETHEL	MRS. FENTON MAYLE, SR., RT. 1 BOX 93, PLEASANT HILL 27866	4	8	7	18			2		39	31			
CASHIE				10						10	6			
CREECH MEM.	MALCOLM BRACY, 302 CHERRY ST., AHOSKIE 27910	2	6	12	29			3		52	3			
ELM GROVE	FLOYD BARMER, RT. 2 BOX 351, COLERAIN 27924	9	10	14	30			2		65	37			
GALATIA	MRS. TRAVIS TAYLOR, RT. 1 BOX 107, SEABOARD 27876	6	18	32	46			1		103	64			
GREENS CROSS	MRS. MARGARET MIZELLE. 1004 TAYLOR ST., WINDSOR		8	6	19			2		35	17	4	1	2
MEHERRIN	ANDY ROBBINS, LOT 34, WOODRIDGE TRAILER PK., MURFREESBORO 27855													
MT. TABOR	RAY DIXON, RT. 1, MURFREESBORO 27855	5	9	7	26			1		48	38			12
REPUBLICAN		5	4	6	22			6		43	30			
RIVERSIDE			3	10				1		14	9	3	9	
SILOAM	JOSEPHINE SPELLER, RT. 4, WINDSOR	3	5	6	16					30	22			
UNION	BOBBY PERRY, RT. 1 BOX 73-K, AHOSKIE 27910	4	12	15	39			2		70	50			
WAKELON					15					15				
WOODLAND		8			14			2		24	16			
TOTALS		54	118	159	343			24		690	419	7	10	14

TABLE D BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers	122 Enrolment of missions of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
AHOSKIE, 1st		6	4	1							11
ASKEWVILLE	WM. R. WHITE, RT. 3 BOX 191, WINDSOR 27983	24	17	1	25		3		1		71
AULANDER	J.E. SKINNER, RT. 1 BOX 2, AULANDER 27805	18	14	1							33
BETHANY	TOMMY PERRY, RT. 2 BOX 132, COLERAIN 27924										
BETHEL	FENTON MAYLE, SR., RT. 1 BOX 93, PLEASANT HILL 27865				14				1		15
BRANTLEYS GROVE	DONALD MORGAN, RT. 3, AHOSKIE 27910				17						17
BUCKHORN		12		3							15
CASHIE	JIMMY R. BARNES, RT. 3, WINDSOR 27983	9	3	2		30					44
CTR. GROVE	RBT. E. WHITE, RT. 1 BOX 91, AHOSKIE 27910	10	8		12				1		30
COLERAIN	SEATON FAIRLESS, JR., RT. 1 BOX 127, COLERAIN 27924				50						50
CONNARITSA	HENRY G. SPRUILL, P.O. BOX 275, AULANDER 27805	7	6	3		17			1		34
CONWAY	J.E. RAWLS, P.O. BOX 433, CONWAY 27820	9	13	3	46				4		75
CREECH MEM.	RBT. ASKEW, 1008 N. ACADEMY ST., AHOSKIE 27910	6	8	5	15	5			1		40
CREEKSVILLE	ELLIOTT L. RICKS, RT. 2 BOX 263, CONWAY 27820										
ELAM	Z.L. DAVENPORT, P.O. BOX 85, GUMBERY 27838				12						12
ELM GROVE	AUBREY MIZELLE, RT. 2 BOX 282, COLERAIN 27924	9	4	2	12				1		28
GALATIA	HENRY BRITTON, RT. 1 BOX 174, PENDLETON 27862	24	19		35						78
HARRELLSVILLE		7		1	7				1		16
HORTONS	RBT. E. BARMER, RT. 1 BOX 28, WOODLAND 27897					1			1		1
LASKER	WALLACE DAUGHTRY, WOODLAND 27897	9		1	9			1	1		22
LAWRENCE	W.G. SALLENGER, RT. 2, WINDSOR 27983				10						10
LEWISTON, 1st	LARRY M. MIZELLE, LEWISTON 27849				15				1		16
MEHERRIN	FRANK WILLIAMS, 218 JAY TRAIL, MURFREESBORO 27855	12	16	4					1	14	47
MERRY HILL	FRANK BUNCH, P.O. BOX 2, MERRY HILL 27957				15				1		16
MT. TABOR	FRANCIS HOLLOMAN, RT. 1 BOX 288. MURFREESBORO 27855	8	1	2					1	24	38
MURFREESBORO		10	20	2							32
PLEASANT GROVE	RAY PARRISH, P.O. BOX 214, WOODLAND 27897	6	6	1			10		2		25
POTECASI	BENNIE DUNN, MILWAUKEE 27854				15				1		16
RIVERSIDE	MILTON CULLIPHER. RT. 1, MERRY HILL 27957		6	3	12				2		23
ROBERTS CHAPEL	BOBBY J. EDWARDS, PENDLETON 27862	8		2	24				1		35
ROSS	RAY KORNEGAY, RT. 3 BOX 406-H, WINDSOR 27983	14	5	1	10				1		31
ST. JOHN		8	8	2							18
SEABOARD	SOUTHGATE BRITT, RT. 1, SEABOARD 27876				18				2		20
SILOAM	A.L. LEGGETT, RT. 4, WINDSOR 27983	2	4	2	8						16
UNION	ROGER MILLER, RT. 2 BOX 68-C, AHOSKIE 27910	10	9	5	14				1		39
WINTON	W.E. VINSON, JR., P.O. BOX 37, WINTON 27986								1		1
WOODLAND	LESLIE B. WHITE, WOODLAND 27987		5	1	17				3		26
TOTALS		229	176	48	412	53	13	1	32	36	999

TABLE E CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: WILLIAM DON GOBER

Address: P.O. BOX 649 — City: AHOSKIE, — State: NC — Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
HOSKIE, 1st	WM. DON GOBER, P.O. BOX 649, AHOSKIE	17	51	40	38	35	13	15	3		212	160	
ASHLEYS GROVE	TRUDY GIBSON, RT. 1, MURFREESBORO 27855				25				4		29	20	
ASKEWVILLE	PATSY BRYANT, RT. 3, WINDSOR 27983		28	20	24				2		74	32	
AULANDER				2	15		3		3		23	12	
BETHANY	WAYNE LEE, RT. 2 BOX 167, COLERAIN 27924				14				3		17	14	17
BETHEL	MRS. BOBBY RICKS, RT. 1 BOX 82, PLEASANT HILL 27866		9		16				1		26	20	
BETHLEHEM									1		1	1	
BRANTLEYS GROVE	G.L. ROSS, RT. 2 BOX 257-A, AHOSKIE			5	18			3	3		29	12	
BUCKHORN	MRS. WM. G. LAWRENCE, 214 LIBERTY ST., MURFREESBORO 27855		10	8	18			4	0		40	27	10
CAPEHARTS									4		4	3	
CASHIE	MRS. JOE SPRUILL, RT. 1, AULANDER 27805	16	20	4	35				7		82	68	
CTR. GROVE	OTIS C. PAYNE, 421 S. RHUE ST., AHOSKIE				16				2		18	12	
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	E.G. BLYTHE, RT. 1 BOX 30, HARRELLSVILLE 27924				14				2		16	10	
COLERAIN				15	10				2		27	12	
CONNARITSA	MRS. C.E. BAKER, P.O. BOX 57, AULANDER 27805		14		12				2		28	22	
CONWAY	MRS. JULIAN LIVERMAN, P.O. BOX 56, CONWAY 27820		26		45	18	10	18	8		125	111	
CREECH MEM	BILLY WOODARD, 909 N. MITCHELL, AHOSKIE			10	14				6		30	20	
CREEKSVILLE	BAHNSON BRYANT, P.O. BOX 202, JACKSON 27845	6	5	8	15				2		36	15	
EARLYS	MRS. W.D. MORRIS, RT. 1 BOX 111, GATES 27937				12				2		14	10	
EDGEWOOD	JOHN BAKER, WAYLAND DR., WINDSOR 27983				13				2		17	11	
ELAM	LEON DICKENS, RT. 1 BOX 259, GARYSBURG 27831		4	6	15				4		29	25	
ELM GROVE	AUBREY L. MIZELLE, RT. 2 BOX 282, COLERAIN 27924	2	10	10	18		8	2	2		52	45	
GALATIA	MRS. MERRELL GAY, RT. 1 BOX 95-A, SEABOARD 27876		18	30	23				5		76	52	
GREENS CROSS	KENNY MIZELLE, 1004 TAYLOR ST., WINDSOR 27983		9	2	8		3		4		26	18	
HARRELLSVILLE					12				3		15	10	

HEBRON	MISS CAROLYN FUTRELL, WOODLAND 27897											
HOLLY GROVE	THOS. E. RUFFIN, RT. 1 BOX 280, AHOSKIE		5	2	5					12		
HOLLY SPRINGS	MRS. JERRY BLOWE, RT. 1, WINTON 27986											
HORTONS									2			
JACKSON	MRS. L.R. BIGGERSTAFF, CHURCH ST., JACKSON 27845				11				2	13	8	
KELFORD					8				1	9	6	
LASKER	WANDA BRITTON, RT. 1 BOX 151-F, WOODLAND 27897		10	1	17				2	30	20	
LAWRENCE	W.W. DANIELS, 702 CENTER ST., WINDSOR 27983				12				3	15	10	
LEWISTON, 1st			10		20				4	32	18	
MARGARETTSVILLE	R.O. GLOVER, RT. 1 BOX 130, MARGARETTSVILLE 27853											
MARS HILL				14					3	17	12	
MEHERRIN	BOB MULDER, P.O. BOX 483, MURFREESBORO 27855	16	15	15	28				4	78	65	1
MENOLA				13	12					25	17	
MERRY HILL	BERT WILLIS, P.O. BOX 145, MERRY HILL 27957	6	10	8	12				4	30	24	
MT. TABOR	LEEMAN LAMB, P.O. BOX 125, MURFREESBORO 27855		8		15				4	27	23	
MURFREESBORO	JMS. M. CHAMBLEE, SPRINGLAKE DR., MURFREESBORO 27855		18		15				5	47	36	
OAK GROVE		6	5	14			9		2	36	12	
PLEASANT GROVE	LUCILLE M. HOGGARD, P.O. BOX 3, GEORGE 27833		10	7	14				4	35	32	
POTECASI					17				1	18	13	
POWELLSVILLE	JULIA C. GODWIN, RT. 3 BOX 199-A, AHOSKIE				17		1		2	20	12	
REPUBLICAN				1	9				2	12	8	
RICH SQUARE	KEITH VAUGHAN, POTECASI 27867			20	14				1	34	30	
RIVERSIDE			7		15		2		2	26	19	
ROBERTS CHAPEL	MRS. JOAN HORNE, RT. 1, PENDLETON 27862		10		10				3	23	20	
ROSS	JOS. R. HOGGARD, RT. 3 BOX 328, WINDSOR 27983				18		2		3	23	12	
ST. JOHN	EDIE NEWSOME, RT. 1, AULANDER 27805				14				2	16	8	
SANDY RUN	BENNIE J. REYNOLDS, P.O. BOX 174, ROXOBEL 27872			5	9				2	16	10	
SEABOARD	MRS. PAUL B. NAUNEY, P.O. BOX 26, SEABOARD 27876				17			2		19	16	
SEVERN	DALLAS BARNES, SEVERN 27877			3	9				3	15	8	
SILOAM	LEROY MOBLEY, 1810 W. MAIN ST., WILLIAMSTON 27892				12				2	14	10	
UNION	MRS. RICHARD DRAPER, RT. 3 BOX 34-A, AHOSKIE		10	18	15				4	47	35	
WAKELON	JOHN H. PERRY, JR., RT. 2, COLERAIN 27924								2	2	2	
WINTON	JOAN J. DOWNS, P.O. BOX 127, WINTON 27986		28	22	18		2		3	43	25	
WOODLAND	MRS. JMS. CLARK, WOODLAND 27897				14				1	21	13	
TOTALS		69	350	303	807	53	53	44	150	1801	1266	28

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. RANDY V. BRITTON

Address: 612 LAKEVIEW DR., City: AHOSKIE, State: NC, Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years of grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. of H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. of H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
AHOSKIE, 1st	MRS. MALCOLM COPELAND, 915 W. STOKES ST., AHOSKIE	2	1	1	1	2		7	26	5	11	11	133	5		191
ASHLEYS GROVE	EMILY MARTIN, MILWAUKEE 27854	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	12	4	9	11	11		48
ASKEWVILLE	MRS. BENNIE WHITE, RT. 3, WINDSOR 27983	3	2	2	1	2		10	31	25	22	15	47	8		148
AULANDER	MRS. CLEO TINKHAM, P.O. BOX 171, AULANDER 27805	1	2	1	1	2		7	21	34	13	11	37	7		123
BETHANY	NADINE HEWITT, RT. 2 BOX 143, COLERAIN 27924					2	2	2					20	1		21
BETHEL	LINDA MAYLE, RT. 1, PLEASANT HILL 27866		1	1	1	1		4		3	4	8	15	1		31
BETHLEHEM	MRS. W.S. BAZEMORE, RT. 1 BOX 23, COFIELD 27922		1	1		1		3		2	2		5	5		14
BRANTLEYS GROVE	MRS. S.W. GODWIN, RT. 3, AHOSKIE				1		1	2				10	14	1		25
BUCKHORN	MRS. R.G. WHITLEY, RT. 1 BOX 50, COMO 27818	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	6	5	8	32	10		70
CAPEHARTS	MRS. DANNIE McCLENNY, RT. 1 BOX 39, MERRY HILL 27957		1		1	1		3		4		6	29	4		43
CASHIE	MRS. EDGAR HARRIS, 101 E. CARROLL ST., WINDSOR 27983	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	15	14	13	83	8		145
CTR. GROVE	VIVIAN OVERTON, RT. 1 BOX 93-A, AHOSKIE	1	2	1	1	2		7	6	10	8	8	29	8		69
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	MRS. EARL LOWE, RT. 1 BOX 41, HARRELLSVILLE 27942					1		1					21	3		24
COLERIAN	MRS. LEE NEWSOME, P.O. BOX 112, COLERAIN 27924	1	1	1		3		6	9	12	13		46	8		88
CONNARITSA	JEANETTTE TINKHAM, P.O. BOX 392, AULANDER 27805					1		1					33	3		36
CONWAY	MRS. RANDOLPH BURGESS, RT. 1 BOX 65, CONWAY 27820	2	2	1		1		6	13	16	14		67	6		116
CREECH MEM.	MRS. MARCUS JOHNSON, 204 SOUTH ST., AHOSKIE	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	12	7	11	27	6		72
CREEKSVILLE	MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, RT. 1 BOX 119, JACKSON 27845		1		1	1		3		4		8	25	8		45
EARLYS	MRS. L.P. BRITTON, 816 W. CHURCH ST., AHOSKIE	1	1	1		1		4	8	9	5		25	1		48
EDGEWOOD	BESSIE BYRUM, RT. 3 BOX 128, WINDSOR 27983					1		1					10	1		11
ELAM	MRS. C.B. PAINTER, RT. 1 BOX 269, GARYSBURG 27831					1		1					13	3		16
ELM GROVE	MRS. HUBERT L. MIZELLE, RT 2 BOX 330, COLERAIN 27924	1	1		1	1		4	5	13		8	5	2		33
GALATIA	MRS. FREDDIE EARLEY, P.O. BOX 177, CONWAY 27820	1	2	1	1	1		6	10	15	16	13	58	5		117
GREENS CROSS	MRS. REGINALD ASBELL, RT. 2 BOX 188, WINDSOR 27983		1			1		2		6			13	3		22
HARRELLSVILLE	MRS. C.R. CRAWFORD, P.O. BOX 69, COFIELD 27922	2	1	1	1	1		6	17	15	13	9	24	2		80

HORTONS	MRS. J.E. PHELPS, RT. 2 BOX 10, AULANDER 27805															
JACKSON	MRS. WM. BARROW, JACKSON 27845		1				1	2		5				4	26	35
KELFORD	MARY VICK, RT. 1, KELFORD 27847					1	1	2					14	4		18
LASKER	MRS. BLANNIE BRITTON, RT. 1 BOX 150, WOODLAND 27897		1		1	1		3		11		7	15	1		34
LAWRENCE	LINDA HARDEN, RT. 2, WINDSOR 27983					1		1					14	1		15
LEWISTON, 1st	MRS. CHAS. VAUGHAN, P.O. BOX 235, LEWISTON 27849			1	1	1		3			8	12	24	2		46
MARGARETTSVILLE	MRS. R.O. GLOVER, RT. 1 BOX 130, MARGARETTSVILLE 27853					1		1					10	4		14
MARS HILL	MARGIE HOLLOWELL, RT. 1, COLERAIN 27924		1			2		3		11			47	5		63
MEHERRIN	MRS. JOE HARRUP, P.O. BOX 394, MURFREESBORO 27855		2	1		1		4		15	21		40	3		79
MENOLA	MARY EDWARDS, RT. 1, WOODLAND 27897			1		1		2			6		13	5		24
MERRY HILL	MARGARET WHITE, P.O. BOX 126, MERRY HILL 27957	1				1		2	9				30	1		40
MT. CARMEL	JUDITH BARNES, RT. 1, SEABOARD 27876					1		1					5	2		7
MT. TABOR	MRS. LEEMAN LAMB, P.O. BOX 125, MURFREESBORO 27855	1	1	1	1	2		6	13	7	8	9	25	1		63
MURFREESBORO	MRS. GLENN WHITE, JR., DARLENE ST., MURFREESBORO 27855	1	2	2	1	1		7	11	14	15	7	72	3		122
OAK GROVE	MRS. T.C. MILLER, RT. 1 BOX 222, AULANDER 27805					1		1					12			12
PLEASANT GROVE			1			1		2		11			12			23
POTECASI	MRS. CLYDE JENKINS, POTECASI 27867	1	1	1		1		4	4	6	8		34	7		59
POWELLSVILLE						1		1					32	4		36
REPUBLICAN	MRS. WILSON JERNIGAN, RT. 1, WINDSOR 27983															
RICH SQUARE	MRS. WILBUR DAVIS, RICH SQUARE 27869	1	1			2		4	5	2		3	30	1		41
RIVERSIDE	JEANETTE DUNLOW, RT. 1, MERRY HILL 27957	1	1	1	1	2		6	5	4	9	10	19	4	21	72
ROBERTS CHAPEL	LOIS EDWARDS, PENDLETON 27862				1	1		2				16	16			32
ROSS	MRS. GARRY MICKEY, RT. 3 BOX 311, WINDSOR 27983	1	1	1		1		4	12	5	8	13	6	1		45
ST. JOHN	JOSEPHINE ASKEW, RT. 2 BOX 106. AHOSKIE	1	1		1	1		4	7	4		9	5	3		28
SANDY RUN	MRS. J. LEBRON MORRIS, P.O. BOX 7, ROXOBEL 27872					1		1					16	1		17
SEABOARD	MRS. CALVIN MADDREY, EASTWOOD ST., SEABOARD 27876					1		1				6	38	3		47
SEVERN	MRS. K.E. STOKES, SEVERN 27877					1		1					17			17
SILOAM	RUTH SPELLER, 306 OAK ST., WILLIAMSTON 27982	1	1	1		1		4	6	5	6		14	3		34
UNION	MRS. B.A. PETERSON, RT. 2 BOX 51, AHOSKIE	1	1	1	1	2		6	6	10	14	6	28	8		72
WAKELON	EDITH BRYANT, RT. 2, COLERAIN 27924					1		1					10	3		13
WINTON	KATHRYN P. BRETT, P.O. BOX 129, WINTON 27986	1	2	1	1	3		8	13	20	15	6	46	9		109
WOODLAND	MRS. GILBERT TIMBERLAKE, GEORGE 27833	1	2	1	1	1		6	8	13	10	10	35	6		82
TOTALS		31	44	29	25	67	5	199	286	361	279	262	1501	209	47	2871

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MALCOLM BRACY

Address: 302 CHERRY ST., City: AHOSKIE, State: NC, Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27e Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithers, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE, 1st	MISS ANNE HILL, RT. 2, AHOSKIE	100	17½	1				X	X		231370	84383	315753	0	81361	0	11265	5713	85865	184204
ASHLEYS GROVE	MARY D. BROWN, RT. 1, MURFREESBORO 27855	10	5	1.6				X	X		35098	564	35662	0	8805	0	0	1167	3919	13891
ASKEWVILLE	ERMA EVANS, RT. 3 BOX 209, WINDSOR 27983	50	0	0				X	X		74955	0	74955	0	14060	4680	0	3741	23669	46150
AULANDER	SARAH JOHNSON, RT. 1 BOX 285-B, AULANDER 27805	15	4½	1.4				X	X		56697	0	56697	1500	16260	2373	1548	3474	25617	49272
BETHANY	EVERETT MILLER, RT. 2 BOX 170, COLERAIN 27924	0	14	0					X		15324	870	16194	0	5594	0	0	603	6388	12584
BETHEL	P.L. DANIEL, RT. 1 BOX 81, PLEASANT HILL 27866	42	15	0					X		20588	0	20588	0	6028	0	0	1342	8826	16196
BETHLEHEM	MRS. W.S. BAZEMORE, RT. 1 BOX 23, COFIELD 27922	5	0	0				X	X		10066	0	10066	0	4085	0	0	375	5253	9713
BRANTLEYS GROVE	MRS. G.L. ROSS, RT. 2 BOX 257-A, AHOSKIE	10	10	0				X	X		28037	0	28037	0	4000	5384	0	661	4315	14360
BUCKHORN	MRS. OSCAR SPRUILL, RT. 1 BOX 55, COMO 27818	10	4½	1½				X	X		29982	8	29990	0	13097	0	4597	1356	8918	27968
CAPEHARTS	LOIS HUGHES, 142 MORRIS CR., EDENTON 27932	15	7	3	X				X		24746	0	24746	0	12410	0	0	792	9645	22847
CASHIE	ULRICH MIZELLE, 304 WINSTON LN., WINDSOR 27983	40	9.6	2.7					X		100838	10532	111370	0	22616	0	0	3907	47045	73568
CTR. GROVE	DAVID BRINKLEY, JR., RT. 1 BOX 92-X, AHOSKIE	40	3	2				X	X		26009	0	26009	0	10780	0	0	1290	6230	18300
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	MRS. J.L. HOLLOMAN, RT. 1 BOX 131-A, HARRELLSVILLE 27942	0	20	1½					X		22139	481	22621	0	7163	0	0	1049	6926	15139
COLERAIN	H.O. HARRELL, P.O. BOX 115, COLERAIN 27924	40	15	1½				X	X		64621	0	64621	7500	19490	0	8757	2677	43894	78584
CONNARITSA	ROY FRANCIS, RT. 4 BOX 91, AHOSKIE	26	3.21	1.1	X				X		27648	300	27948	0	18011	0	2235	1529	7730	29505
CONWAY	MRS. JULIAN LIVERMAN, P.O. BOX 56, CONWAY 27820	61	12½	2½				X	X		85755	0	85755	0	22025	15277	0	3383	25104	65789
CREECH MEM.	T.J. CASPER, 616 LLOYD ST., AHOSKIE	35	10	2				X	X		47851	0	47581	0	13660	5365	5200	1930	13560	39715
CREEKSVILLE	GRADY BRIDGERS, RT. 1 BOX 119, JACKSON 27845	10	10	0	X				X		33558	0	33558	0	6464	0	12929	918	8500	28807
EARLYS	R.E. BRINKLEY, RT. 1 BOX 20, AHOSKIE	5	12	1				X	X		21566	0	21566	0	9030	0	0	800	7709	17539
EDGEWOOD	CHAS. PHELPS, P.O. BOX 309, WINDSOR 27983	90	6	1.75				X	X		21000	0	21000	0	12300	0	3600	775	700	17375
ELAM	WM.STEPHENSON, P.O. BOX 12, SEABOARD 27876	16	10	2				X	X		19656	216	19872	0	7923	0	0	1075	8105	17148
ELM GROVE	HELEN JERNIGAN, RT. 2 BOX 281, COLERAIN 27824	16	5	2				X	X		39589	0	39589	0	12177	0	5022	1404	11619	30219
GALATIA	BILLY BRITTON, RT. 1 BOX 173, PENDLETON 27862	50	11	3				X	X		66275	1711	67986	0	16900	0	0	2750	21144	40794
GREENS CROSS	MR. & MRS. HOWARD ASBELL, RT. 2 BOX 196, WINDSOR 27983	15	12	4				X	X		24012	0	24012	0	10780	0	0	1364	7123	19267
HARRELLSVILLE	LINDA VAN LOTON, P.O. BOX 71, HARRELLSVILLE 27942	17	26	1.8					X		51134	1705	52839	0	9175	0	0	2128	16200	27503

HEBRON	MRS. WALTER MILES, P.O. BOX 251, WOODLAND 27897	2							X			2012	0	2012	0	893	0	0	106	497	1496
HOLLY GROVE	MR. CAROL FRANCIS, RT. 1 BOX 203, AHOSKIE	0	1.8	1.8					X			4474	2465	6939	0	1450	0	0	344	1404	3198
HORTONS	MRS. FRANCIS BAZEMORE, P.O. BOX 465, WINDSOR 27983	3	6	4				X	X			5122	0	5122	0	1500	0	0	850	0	1585
HOLLY SPRINGS	MRS. KELLY MILLER, RT. 1, WINTON 27986	5	10	5	X				X			4733	0	4733	0	2165	0	0	251	1654	4070
JACKSON	C.W. BASS, SCHOOL ST., JACKSON 27845	10	0	2				X	X			25957	0	25957	0	12993	0	0	1852	8061	22906
KELFORD	FRANKLIN LEWIS, P.O. BOX 31, KELFORD 27847	8	15	1				X	X			16220	700	16920	0	9200	0	0	500	1400	11100
LASKER	ELEANOR ELKS, LASKER 27848	10							X			19657	0	19657	0	8915	0	0	586	6240	15741
LAWRENCE	W.J. BARNACASCEL, RT. 2 BOX 455, WINDSOR 27985	0	0	0				X		X		11343	0	11343	0	4217	0	0	486	3321	8024
LEWISTON, 1st	C.H. EDWARDS, P.O. BOX 257, LEWISTON 27849	10	10	.0085					X			51602	0	51602	0	16966		1686	1684	31795	52132
MARGARETTSVILLE	LEONORA VAUGHAN, RT. 1 BOX 12, MARGARETTSVILLE 27853	0							X			9911	48	9958	0	1800	0	0	251	3074	5125
MARS HILL	MARGARET DAVIDSON, RT. 1 BOX 343, COLERAIN 27924	22	8	1				X	X			35924	699	36623	3500	15621	0	0	1910	16610	34141
MEHERRIN	HENRY MILLER, RT. 1 BOX 411, MURFREESBORO 27855	30	12	.9					X			88011	2498	90509	0	32216	0	17313	4434	18752	72715
MENOLA	MISS SALLY BARBER, RT. 2 BOX 22, AHOSKIE	15	7	2					X			11321	77	11398	0	2747	0	0	635	4485	7866
MERRY HILL	ROY PIERCE, RT. 2, WINDSOR 27983	15	6	2				X	X			30760	0	30760	5000	7639	0	1454	1889	13089	24071
MT. CARMEL	JMS. W. SEARS, RT. 1, SEABOARD 27876	0	10	1					X			4186	0	4186	0	1910	0	0	112	1631	3653
MT. TABOR	FRANCIS E. HOLLOMAN, RT. 1 BOX 288, MURFREESBORO 27855	17	5	2					X			45768	0	45768	0	13656	4147	0	1312	12211	31325
MURFREESBORO	CECIL M. FOREHAND, E. HIGH ST., MURFREESBORO 27855	80	20	1	X				X			102494	0	102494	0	32580	0	0	3034	27368	62982
OAK GROVE	MR. COLIE RAWLS, RT. 1 BOX 454, AULANDER 27805	0	2½					X	X			16711	274	16985	0	7127	10090	0	395	2106	19718
PLEASANT GROVE	RACHEL MORRIS, P.O. BOX 344, AULANDER 27805	10	5	1				X	X			21450	0	21450	2000	10449	753	2220	777	4737	18936
POTECASI	ELSIE B. JENKINS, RT. 2 BOX 347, CONWAY 27820	25	13	1.1				X	X			36638	1933	38571	0	14765	0	0	1207	16856	32829
POWELLSVILLE	DONNA TAYLOR, RT. 1 BOX 5-X, AHOSKIE 27910	10	12	4					X			30812	350	31162	0	8505	0	0	1253	12975	22733
REPUBLICAN	CLIFTON WARD, N. KING ST., WINDSOR 27983	0	2	1				X	X			7983	0	7983	0	4800	0	0	333	2883	8016
RICH SQUARE	EDITH STRICKLAND, RICH SQUARE 27869	0	18	2				X	X			35098	175	32273	0	10030	0	0	1319	22668	34017
RIVERSIDE	BEN ADAMS, RT. 1, MERRY HILL 27957	15	10	3				X	X			26111	1680	27791	0	9379	0	0	1356	11385	22120
ROBERTS CHAPEL	STANLEY H. BARNES, RT. 1, PENDLETON 27862	15	12	2				X	X			19803	266	20069	0	7865	0	0	1465	8697	18027
ROSS	C. OWEN WHITE, RT. 2 BOX 249-A, COLERAIN 27924	35	7	9				X	X			29296	678	29974	0	7938	0	0	1379	8033	17350
ST. JOHN	MRS. DONNIE HARRELL, RT. 1, AULANDER 27805	15	10	2		X			X			20745	0	20745	0	4257	0	2266	1155	3717	11395
SANDY RUN	MRS. GEO. R. BISHOP, P.O. BOX 12, ROXOBEL 27872	0	3	2				X	X			17481	0	17481	0	11171	225	0	1004	4165	16565
SEABOARD	T.M. BULLOCK, CHURCH ST., SEABOARD 27876	15	.07	.02				X	X			28562	0	28562	0	10069	0	0	1439	6991	18499
SEVERN	GARLAND BARNES, SEVERN 27877	7	20	1				X	X			42497	954	43451	0	15944	0	0	822	12166	29934
SILOAM	JOE LEGGETT, RT. 4, WINDSOR 27983	12	3	2				X	X			19979	0	19979	0	9545	30000	0	787	6693	17025
UNION	MRS. J.C. LIVERMAN, RT. 2 BOX 82, AHOSKIE	20	6½	2				X	X			45668	1037	46706	0	14054	29890	0	1980	26474	73399
WAKELON	AGNES BELCH, RT. 2 BOX 65, COLERAIN 27924	1	0	0				X	X			11011	124	11135	0	5870	0	0	307	2400	8597
WINTON	GLORIA V. THUM, P.O. BOX 462, WINTON 27986	20										36817	0	36817	0	17218	0	0	3116	16214	36548
WOODLAND	JOHN OUTLAND, JR., WOODLAND 27897	21	18	2			X		X			45052	0	45052	0	14515	0	1452	1579	6357	23903
TOTALS		1166	--	---								2139453	114728	2251182	19500	714163	108184	81544	87812	741113	1708178

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. HENRY POWELL

Address: P.O. BOX 215, City: AHOSKIE, State: NC, Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offerings)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (school, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperence League, etc.)	147 Total other mission ceuse expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE, 1st	MARY AINSLEY, 411 WEST ST., AHOSKIE				37605	2400	3145	5021	8356	2100	0	0	0	860	21882	59487
ASHLEYs GROVE	LOUISE H. VANN, P.O. BOX 157, CONWAY 27820				1941	500	1250	619	1186	0	0	0	0	0	3555	5496
ASKEWVILLE	DANCY G. WHITE, RT. 3 BOX 192, WINDSOR 27983				1000	1200	0	2738	5246	57	993	0	0	1457	11690	21690
AULANDER	T.H. GRIFFITH, P.O. BOX 81, AULANDER 27805				2500	750	435	350	708	0	0	0	0	226	2469	4969
BETHANY	W.E. AYERS, RT. 2 BOX 140, COLERAIN 27924				1752	163	75	87	81	0	0	0	0	653	1058	2810
BETHEL	FENTON MAYLE, SR., RT. 1 BOX 93, PLEASANT HILL 27866				2837	150	0	122	141	0	162	0	0	0	575	3412
BETHLEHEM	W.D. WIGGINS, RT. 1 BOX 40, COFIELD 27922				644	160	536	150	340	71	134	129	80	0	1440	2084
BRANTLEYS GROVE	MRS. CHARLIE GODWIN, RT. 3 BOX 12-A, AHOSKIE				2294	250	619	310	425	0	0	0	0	2800	4404	6698
BUCKHORN	WM. G. LAWRENCE, 214 LIBERTY ST., MURFREESBORO 27855				1268	400	462	355	760	272	0	0	0	527	2776	4044
CAPEHARTS	ELOISE CARTER, RT. 1 BOX 277, MERRY HILL 27957				1527	638	536	172	654	0	0	0	0	0	2000	3527
CASHIE	MISS JANIE LEE HUGHES, 401 CALE ST., WINDSOR 27983				9675	2950	1366	1078	2122	500	152	0	0	1418	9586	19261
CTR. GROVE	OTIS C. PAYNE, 421 S. RHUE ST., AHOSKIE				563	400	1070	778	1000	0	300	0	225	0	3773	4336
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	MRS. T.L. NORVELLE, STAR RT. BOX 40, COLERAIN 27924				3025	250	388	524	1052	0	243	0	0	35	2492	5517
COLERAIN	LINWOOD MITCHELL, RT. 1 BOX 132, HARRELLSVILLE 27942				7910	800	1137	330	695	165	0	0	0	612	3739	11649
CONNARITSA	MRS. CLYDE D. FRANCIS, RT. 2 BOX 114, AULANDER 27805				900	300	337	210	419	0	0	0	0	0	1266	2166
CONWAY	RAYNOR WOODARD, P.O. BOX 325, CONWAY 27820				9889	1650	1746	1375	2272	700	275	0	0	0	8018	17907
CREECH MEM.	JOHN JERNIGAN, RT. 1 BOX 8, AHOSKIE				4794	800	918	731	912					1198	4559	9353
CREEKSVILLE	MRS. LEROY BARRETT, RT. 1 BOX 105, SEABOARD 27876				2009	240	639	364	368	0	0	0	0	0	1611	3620
EARLYS	J.B. EARLY, RT. 1 BOX 23-A, AHOSKIE				1300	200	513	327	352	100	167	0	253	0	1912	3212
EDGEWOOD	BESSIE BYRUM, RT. 3 BOX 128, WINDSOR 27983				187	240	25	106	234	25	25	25	25	0	705	892
ELAM	THAD HARRIS, P.O. BOX 32, SEABOARD 27876				996	334	154	391	214	200	0	0	0	0	1293	2289
ELM GROVE	FLOYD BARMER, RT. 2 BOX 351, COLERAIN 27924				2038	860	800	377	726	0	0	0	0	1472	4235	6273
GALATIA	MRS. HENRY BRITTON, RT. 1 BOX 174, PENDLETON 27862				5620	1500	4855	2264	3383	0	0	0	0	790	11792	17412
GREENS CROSS	KENNY MIZELLE, 1004 TAYLOR ST., WINDSOR 27983				2512	837	357	400	987	0	0	0	0	0	2581	5093
HARRELLSVILLE	R.C. MASON, JR., P.O. BOX 6, HARRELLSVILLE 27942				8177	600	833	835	2126	0	0	0	0	1336	5740	13917

HEBRON	MRS. WALTER MILES, P.O. BOX 251, WOODLAND 27897			248	25	20	20	35	20	40	20	20	16	216	464
HOLLY GROVE	MRS. EUGENE SIMONS, P.O. BOX 232, POWELLSVILLE 27967			100	100	25	50	81	50	75	60	25	0	466	566
HOLLY SPRINGS	MRS. EDDIE HOLLOWELL, RT. 1, COFIELD 27922			380	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	200	220	600
HORTONS	MRS. CHARLIE S. POWELL, RT. 2 BOX 45, AULANDER 27805			185	120	77	42	98	0	0	0	0	0	337	522
JACKSON	MRS. JOHN H. PARKER, P.O. BOX 397, JACKSON 27845			1008	330	410	181	507	240	0	0	0	74	1742	2750
KELFORD	BEATRICE COPELAND, P.O. BOX 21, KELFORD 27847			800	165	125	250	315	125	125	125	125	100	1455	2255
LASKER	MRS. WILSON ASKEW, LASKER 27848			325	250	0	224	271	0	0	0	0	463	1208	1533
LAWRENCE	MICHAEL EDWARDS, RT. 2 BOX 370, WINDSOR 27983			119	89	17	56	125	0	0	0	0	0	287	406
LEWISTON, 1st	MRS. CHAS. VAUGHAN, P.O. BOX 235, LEWISTON 27849			4300	350	295	301	1017	0	0	0	0	1028	2991	7291
MARGARETTSVILLE	MRS. EDGAR VAUGHAN, P.O. BOX 32, MARGARETTSVILLE 27853			225	127	202	65	110	0	0	0	0	100	604	854
MARS HILL	MRS. MARCELLE PEARCE, RT. 1 BOX 217, COLERAIN 27924			1750	0	522	533	735	0	92	0	0	0	1882	3632
MEHERRIN	MRS. ELVIN PARKER, RT. 1 BOX 413, MURFREESBORO 27855	28	28	6987	1165	1762	844	1657	1050	0	0	0	0	6477	13492
MENOLA	KATE BARBER, RT. 1 BOX 246, WOODLAND 27897			600	125	411	136	290	100	0	0	0	0	1061	1661
MERRY HILL	L.T. JACKSON, RT. 2 BOX 424½, WINDSOR 27983			1466	500	0	522	554	0	0	0	0	422	1999	3465
MT. CARMEL	BETTIE LONG, RT. 1, SEABOARD 27876			225	50	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	307	532
MT. TABOR	CLAUDE KING, RT. 1 BOX 368-A, MURFREESBORO 27855			1330	563	924	593	1322	0	0	0	0	0	3401	4731
MURFREESBORO	DIANE P. DIXON, 703 S. 4th ST., MURFREESBORO 27855			19000	1650	1540	900	1931	1900	0	0	0	0	7921	26921
OAK GROVE	MR. & MRS. COLIE RAWLS, RT. 1 BOX 454, AULANDER 27805			300	15	373	316	618	0	0	0	0	734	2056	2356
PLEASANT GROVE	MARGARET B. DUNNING, RT. 1 BOX 43, WOODLAND 27897			817	191	88	85	273	0	0	0	0	13	650	1467
POTECASI	STANLEY VAUGHAN, P.O. BOX 199, POTECASI 27867			5500	360	500	608	730	252	0	0	0	0	654	8604
POWELLSVILLE	J.C. HOGGARD, P.O. BOX 215, POWELLSVILLE 27967			2319	743	457	514	789	0	700	0	0	37	3240	5559
REPUBLICAN	REDDICK WHITE, JR., 301 STERLINGWORTH ST., WINDSOR 27983			115	50	490		40	0	0	0	0	0	580	695
RICH SQUARE	CLARA F. PARKER, P.O. BOX 41, RICH SQUARE 27869			6338	704	831	471	1809	0	37	0	0	730	4582	10920
RIVERSIDE	MERTON BRITT, RT. 1 BOX 128, MERRY HILL 27957			1000	300	626	493	634	0	0	0	0	114	2167	3167
ROBERTS CHAPEL	BEN I. MANN, PENDLETON 27862			1884	300	471	143	157	0	0	0	0	0	1071	2955
ROSS	ELIZ. W. BUNCH, RT. 3 BOX 336-A, WINDSOR 27983			2034	400	0	243	794	0	0	0	0	0	2637	4671
ST. JOHN	ELLEN HARRELL, RT. 1, AULANDER 27805			2061	220	122	207	456	0	0	0	0	0	1005	3066
SANDY RUN	MRS. LESLIE W. WALSTON, P.O. BOX 38, ROXOBEL 27872			600	396	131	166	200	100	0	0	0	129	991	1591
SEABOARD	HENRY R. RICKS, P.O. BOX 281, SEABOARD 27876			1600	400	300	120	575	100	0	0	0	0	1495	3095
SEVERN	JOHN S. BRITT, SR., P.O. BOX 175, SEVERN 27877			5029	577	1281	870	1150	0	0	0	0	1077	3675	8704
SILOAM	CLYDE ANDERS, RT. 2 BOX 90, WINDSOR 27983			330	240	197	125	220	0	0	0	0	367	1151	1481
UNION	MRS. ROGER MILLER, RT. 2 BOX 68-C, AHOSKIE			2033	607	466	472	950	0	0	0	0	422	3044	5078
WAKELON	FLOYD M. PERRY, RT. 2 BOX 396, COLERAIN 27924			200	100	40	54	108	13	50	27	0	0	392	592
WINTON	HARRY B. WARD, JR., P.O. BOX 434, WINTON 27986			1699	600	149	375	575						1699	3398
WOODLAND	MRS. LESLIE WHITE, WOODLAND 27897			7256	1125	1062	726	1066	688	125	75	75	638	5580	12836
TOTALS		28	28	193126	31509	36310	30719	54951	8828	3715	461	828	20105	184394	389024

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. CALVIN W. PARKER, JR. (ROBBIE)

Address: P.O. BOX 220, City: AULANDER, State: NC, Zip: 27805

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. MEMBERS NOT Church members	38 No. Persons using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students Baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic members	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes N=No: 42 Bi-vocation Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S B C literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
AHOSKIE, 1st	NORMAN EARL GODWIN, 312 WEST ST., AHOSKIE 27910					32	1	2334		B	12								Y	Y	Y				Y	Y
ASHLEYS GROVE	RODNEY ASKEW, MILWAUKEE 27854					6		400			67									Y	Y	Y				Y	Y
ASKEWVILLE	ELBERT COWAN, RT. 3, WINDSOR 27983							2738			10								Y			Y			Y	
AULANDER	J.E. SKINNER, RT. 1 BOX 2, AULANDER					27		350			10			24				Y	Y	Y		Y			Y	
BETHANY	WAYNE LEE, RT. 2 BOX 167, COLERAIN 27924										3											Y			Y	
BETHEL	FENTON MAYLE, SR., RT. 1 BOX 93, PLEASANT HILL 27866					4		122														Y	Y		Y	Y
BETHLEHEM	JOHN R. MOORE, RT. 4 BOX 100, AHOSKIE 27910					6		150			8			2						Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y
BRANTLEYS GROVE	HENRY DILDAY, RT. 4 BOX 449, AHOSKIE 27910					6		310			12						Y	Y			Y		Y		Y	
BUCKHORN	OSCAR SPRUILL, RT. 1 BOX 55, COMO 27818					2		355		W	13			13						Y	Y		Y	Y		
CAPEHARTS	MYLES BAKER, RT. 3 BOX 366, WINDSOR 27983					41		172		O	1						Y	Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CASHIE	NORMAN FEREBEE, 209 CALE ST., WINDSOR 27983					77		1078	50	W	10										Y		Y		Y	Y
CTR. GROVE	HORACE DILDAY, SR., RT. 1 BOX 92-XX, AHOSKIE 27910					2		778			15								Y	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	PAUL LASSITER, STAR RT. BOX 39, COLERAIN 27924							524															Y		Y	Y
COLERAIN	TILDON BROWN, STAR RT. BOX 22, COLERAIN 27924					8		330			20								Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	
CONNARITSA	HOWARD MINTON, 610 CARROLL ST., AULANDER					3		210			11											Y			Y	
CONWAY						14		1375		O	4										Y		Y	Y	Y	Y
CREECH MEM.	BILLY WOODARD, 909 N. MITCHELL, AHOSKIE 27910				2	5		731		W	0							Y	Y			Y		Y	Y	
CREEKSVILLE	EARL LASSITER, RT. 2 BOX 314, CONWAY 27820					6		364									Y			Y		Y	Y		Y	
EARLYS	J.B. EARLY, RT. 1 BOX 28-A, AHOSKIE 27910					5		327			5									Y				Y	Y	
EDGEWOOD	JOHN BAKER, WAYLAND DR., WINDSOR 27983					6		100	200	O	10													Y	Y	
ELAM	Z.L. DAVENPORT, P.O. BOX 85, GUMBERRY 27838					3		391			3									Y		Y			Y	Y
ELM GROVE	FENTRESS MIZELLE, RT. 2 BOX 238, COLERAIN 27924					6		377			1							Y		Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	
GALATIA	BILLY HARRIS, RT. 1 BOX 193, PENDLETON 27862					3		2264		O	10							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y
GREENS CROSS	MR. RHODA LAWRENCE, RT. 2 BOX 141, WINDSOR 27983					8		400		O	1			7				Y				Y		Y	Y	
HARRELLSVILLE	RICHARD LIVERMAN, RT. 1 BOX 100-A, COFIELD 27922					16		835			10											Y		Y		Y

| | | |

Notes

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia